Contents of Volume 243

JANUARY 10, 1968

INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS 1

THE EDITORIAL POLICY AND PRACTICES OF THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY 8

CORRECTION 222

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BEYCHOK, SHERMAN, AND ESTHER BRESLOW. Circular Dichroism of Oxytocin and Several Oxytocin Analogues 151

BUNGENBERG DE JONG, JACQUELINE J., AND JULIAN B. MARSH. Biosynthesis of Plasma Lipoproteins by Rat Liver Ribosomes 192

COOPER, HERBERT L. Ribonucleic Acid Metabolism in Lymphocytes Stimulated by Phytohemagglutinin. II. Rapidly Synthesized Ribonucleic Acid and the Production of Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid 34

GARDNER, J. A. A., AND MAHLON B. HOAGLAND. A Unique Ribonucleic Acid of Low Molecular Weight from Rat Liver Microsomes 10

IBUKI, FUMIO, AND KIVIE MOLDAVE. The Effect of Guanosine Triphosphate, Other Nucleotides, and Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid on the Activity of Transferase I and on Its Binding to Ribosomes 44

MORRELL, ANATOL G., RONALD A. IRVINE, IRMIN STERNLIEB, I. HERBERT SCHEINBERG, AND GILBERT ASHWELL. Physical and Chemical Studies on Ceruloplasmin. V. Metabolic Studies on Sialic Acid-free Ceruloplasmin *in Vivo* 155

ROBERTSON, HUGH D., ROBERT E. WEBSTER, AND NORTON D. ZINDER. Purification and Properties of Ribonuclease III from *Escherichia coli* 82

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BARRY, E. J., C. A. OVECHKA, AND H. R. GUTMANN. Interaction of Aromatic Amines with Rat Liver Proteins *in Vivo*. II. Binding of *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide-9-^{14}C to Nuclear Proteins 51

BENTLEY, RONALD, C. M. SPRINGER, VIRGINIA G. RAMSEY, G. HOSSEIN DIALAMEH, AND ROBERT E. OLSON. Studies on Coenzyme Q. The Origin of the Carbon Methyl Group and Its Point of Attachment to the Aromatic Precursor 174

BLUM, J. J., AND B. WITTELS. Mannose as a Metabolite and an Inhibitor of Metabolism in *Euglena* 200

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

MARTONOSI, ANTHONY. Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. IV. Solubilization of Microsomal Adenosine Triphosphatase 71

MARTONOSI, A., J. DONLEY, AND R. A. HALPIN. Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. III. The Role of Phospholipids in the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity and Ca^{++} Transport 61

MCCARTY, RICHARD E., AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. III. Activation of Adenosine Triphosphatase and ^{32}P-Labeled Orthophosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange in Chloroplasts 129

WINKLER, HERBERT H., FYFE L. BYGRAVE, AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. Characterization of the Atractyloside-sensitive Adenine Nucleotide Transport System in Rat Liver Mitochondria 20

ENZYMOLOGY

AGRAWAL, K. M. L., AND OM P. BAHL. Glycosidases of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. II. Isolation and General Properties 103

BAHL, OM P., AND K. M. L. AGRAWAL. Glycosidases of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. I. Isolation and Characterization of β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminidase 98

CENTER, MELVIN S., AND FRANCIS J. BEHAL. A Cyclic Phosphodiesterase with 3′-Nucleotidase Activity from *Proteus mirabilis* 138

MILLER, CHRIS H., AND JOHN A. DUERRE. *S*-Ribosylhomocysteine Cleavage Enzyme from *Escherichia coli* 92

SUMMARIA, LOUIS, CHUKG-MEI LING, WILLIAM R. GROSKOPF, AND KENNETH C. ROBBINS. The Active Site Site of Bovine Plasminogen Activator. Interaction of Streptokinase with Human Plasminogen and Plasmin 144

SUSSMAN, HOWARD H., PARKER A. SMALL, JR., AND ERNEST COTLOVE. Human Alkaline Phosphatase. Immunochemical Identification of Organ-specific Isoenzymes 160

WHANGER, P. D., A. T. PHILLIPS, K. W. RABINOWITZ, JEANETTE R. PIPERNO, J. D. SHADA, AND W. A. WOOD. The Mechanism of Action of 5′-Adenylic Acid-activated Threonine Dehydrase. II. Protomer-Oligomer Interconversions and Related Properties 167

YIK, E. T., AND S. WESSLER. Bovine Thrombin and Activated Factor X. Separation and Purification 112

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BURNS, R. O., AND MARIO H. ZARLENGO. Threonine Deaminase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. I. Purification and Properties 178

CHAUDHURI, SUKHEN, AND IRVING LIEBERMAN. Control of Ribosome Synthesis in Normal and Regenerating Liver 29

KUO, J. F. Comparisons of the Effects of *Bacillus subtilis*

Contents of Volume 243

JANUARY 10, 1968

INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS 1

THE EDITORIAL POLICY AND PRACTICES OF THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY 8

CORRECTION 222

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BEYCHOK, SHERMAN, AND ESTHER BRESLOW. Circular Dichroism of Oxytocin and Several Oxytocin Analogues 151

BUNGENBERG DE JONG, JACQUELINE J., AND JULIAN B. MARSH. Biosynthesis of Plasma Lipoproteins by Rat Liver Ribosomes 192

COOPER, HERBERT L. Ribonucleic Acid Metabolism in Lymphocytes Stimulated by Phytohemagglutinin. II. Rapidly Synthesized Ribonucleic Acid and the Production of Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid 34

GARDNER, J. A. A., AND MAHLON B. HOAGLAND. A Unique Ribonucleic Acid of Low Molecular Weight from Rat Liver Microsomes 10

IBUKI, FUMIO, AND KIVIE MOLDAVE. The Effect of Guanosine Triphosphate, Other Nucleotides, and Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid on the Activity of Transferase I and on Its Binding to Ribosomes 44

MORRELL, ANATOL G., RONALD A. IRVINE, IRMIN STERNLIEB, I. HERBERT SCHEINBERG, AND GILBERT ASHWELL. Physical and Chemical Studies on Ceruloplasmin. V. Metabolic Studies on Sialic Acid-free Ceruloplasmin *in Vivo* 155

ROBERTSON, HUGH D., ROBERT E. WEBSTER, AND NORTON D. ZINDER. Purification and Properties of Ribonuclease III from *Escherichia coli* 82

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BARRY, E. J., C. A. OVECHKA, AND H. R. GUTMANN. Interaction of Aromatic Amines with Rat Liver Proteins *in Vivo*. II. Binding of *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide-9-^{14}C to Nuclear Proteins 51

BENTLEY, RONALD, C. M. SPRINGER, VIRGINIA G. RAMSEY, G. HOSSEIN DIALAMEH, AND ROBERT E. OLSON. Studies on Coenzyme Q. The Origin of the Carbon Methyl Group and Its Point of Attachment to the Aromatic Precursor 174

BLUM, J. J., AND B. WITTELS. Mannose as a Metabolite and an Inhibitor of Metabolism in *Euglena* 200

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

MARTONOSI, ANTHONY. Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. IV. Solubilization of Microsomal Adenosine Triphosphatase 71

MARTONOSI, A., J. DONLEY, AND R. A. HALPIN. Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. III. The Role of Phospholipids in the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity and Ca^{++} Transport 61

MCCARTY, RICHARD E., AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. III. Activation of Adenosine Triphosphatase and ^{32}P-Labeled Orthophosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange in Chloroplasts 129

WINKLER, HERBERT H., FYFE L. BYGRAVE, AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. Characterization of the Atractyloside-sensitive Adenine Nucleotide Transport System in Rat Liver Mitochondria 20

ENZYMOLOGY

AGRAWAL, K. M. L., AND OM P. BAHL. Glycosidases of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. II. Isolation and General Properties 103

BAHL, OM P., AND K. M. L. AGRAWAL. Glycosidases of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. I. Isolation and Characterization of β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminidase 98

CENTER, MELVIN S., AND FRANCIS J. BEHAL. A Cyclic Phosphodiesterase with 3′-Nucleotidase Activity from *Proteus mirabilis* 138

MILLER, CHRIS H., AND JOHN A. DUERRE. *S*-Ribosylhomocysteine Cleavage Enzyme from *Escherichia coli* 92

SUMMARIA, LOUIS, CHUKG-MEI LING, WILLIAM R. GROSKOPF, AND KENNETH C. ROBBINS. The Active Site Site of Bovine Plasminogen Activator. Interaction of Streptokinase with Human Plasminogen and Plasmin 144

SUSSMAN, HOWARD H., PARKER A. SMALL, JR., AND ERNEST COTLOVE. Human Alkaline Phosphatase. Immunochemical Identification of Organ-specific Isoenzymes 160

WHANGER, P. D., A. T. PHILLIPS, K. W. RABINOWITZ, JEANETTE R. PIPERNO, J. D. SHADA, AND W. A. WOOD. The Mechanism of Action of 5′-Adenylic Acid-activated Threonine Dehydrase. II. Protomer-Oligomer Interconversions and Related Properties 167

YIK, E. T., AND S. WESSLER. Bovine Thrombin and Activated Factor X. Separation and Purification 112

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BURNS, R. O., AND MARIO H. ZARLENGO. Threonine Deaminase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. I. Purification and Properties 178

CHAUDHURI, SUKHEN, AND IRVING LIEBERMAN. Control of Ribosome Synthesis in Normal and Regenerating Liver 29

KUO, J. F. Comparisons of the Effects of *Bacillus subtilis*

Protease, Type VIII (Subtilopeptidase A), and Insulin on Isolated Adipose Cells. II. Antilipolytic Action 211

LéJohn, H. B., I. Suzuki, and J. A. Wright. Glutamate Dehydrogenases of *Thiobacillus novellus*. Kinetic Properties and a Possible Control Mechanism 118

Zarlengo, Mario H., George W. Robinson, and R. O. Burns. Threonine Deaminase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. II. The Subunit Structure 186

Correction 452

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

Bucci, Enrico, Clara Fronticelli, and Barth Ragatz. The Proton-binding Behavior of Human Hemoglobin and Its Subunits in Their Native State 241

Fuller, Martin E., II, and Wallace S. Brey, Jr. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Water Sorbed on Serum Albumin 274

Gill, Thomas J., III, David S. Papermaster, Heinz W. Kunz, and Peter S. Marfey. Studies on Synthetic Polypeptide Antigens. XIX. Immunogenicity and Antigenic Site Structure of Intramolecularly Cross-linked Polypeptides 287

John, David W., and Leon L. Miller. Effect of Whole Body X-Irradiation of Rats on Net Synthesis of Albumin, Fibrinogen, α_1-Acid Glycoprotein, and α_2-Globulin (Acute Phase Globulin) by the Isolated, Perfused Rat Liver 268

Jovin, Thomas M., and Arthur Kornberg. Polynucleotide Celluloses as Sold State Primers and Templates for Polymerases 250

Kibler, Robert F., and Raymond Shapira. Isolation and Properties of an Encephalitogenic Protein from Bovine, Rabbit, and Human Central Nervous System Tissue 281

Kimhi, Yosef, and Uriel Z. Littauer. Purification and Properties of Polynucleotide Phosphorylase from *Escherichia coli* 231

Lewis, U. J., E. V. Cheever, and B. K. Seavey. Influence of Fatty Acids on the Electrophoretic Behavior of Proteins with Special Reference to Pituitary Hormones and Thyroglobulin 260

Matsubara, Hiroshi. Purification and Some Properties of *Scenedesmus* Ferredoxin 370

Merler, Ezio, Lawrence Karlin, and Shuzo Matsumoto. The Valency of Human γM Immunoglobulin Antibody 386

Uretsky, Stanley C., George Acs, Edward Reich, Matsuhiro Mori, and Lynne Altwerger. Pyrrolopyrimidine Nucleotides and Protein Synthesis 306

Ver Ploeg, Dan A., and Robert A. Alberty. Kinetics of Binding of Cyanide to Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin 435

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

Bray, Richard C., and Thressa C. Stadtman. Anaerobic Degradation of Lysine. III. ^{15}N Studies on the Conversion of Lysine to 3,5-Diaminohexanoate .. 381

Payne, John W., and Charles Gilvarg. The Role of the Terminal Carboxyl Group in Peptide Transport in *Escherichia coli* 335

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

Dunphy, Patrick J., David L. Gutnick, Philip G. Phillips, and Arnold F. Brodie. A New Natural Naphthoquinone in *Mycobacterium phlei*. *Cis*-dihydromenaquinone-9, Structure and Function 398

Peterson, Julian A., and Minor J. Coon. Enzymatic ω-Oxidation. III. Purification and Properties of Rubredoxin, a Component of the ω-Hydroxylation System of *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 329

ENZYMOLOGY

Folk, J. E., P. W. Cole, and J. P. Mullooly. Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. V. The Hydrolysis Reaction 418

Goldman, Peter, G. W. A. Milne, and David B. Keister. Carbon-Halogen Bond Cleavage. III. Studies on Bacterial Halidohydrolases 428

Maeno, Hiroo, and Philip Feigelson. Studies on the Interaction of Carbon Monoxide with Tryptophan Oxygenase of *Pseudomonas* 301

McLemore, Willie O., and David E. Metzler. The Reversible Inactivation of L-Threonine Dehydratase of Sheep Liver by L-Serine 441

Naylor, J. F., III, and Irwin Fridovich. The Form of the Aldehyde Susceptible to Enzymic Oxidation 341

Pande, S. V., and James F. Mead. Long Chain Fatty Acid Activation in Subcellular Preparations from Rat Liver 352

Patterson, Manford K., Jr., and Gerald R. Orr. Asparagine Biosynthesis by the Novikoff Hepatoma. Isolation, Purification, Property, and Mechanism Studies of the Enzyme System 376

Takemori, Shigeki, Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Yoichi Nakai, Kenzi Suzuki, and Masayuki Katagiri. A Lactate Oxygenase from *Mycobacterium phlei*. Improved Purification and Some Properties of the Enzyme 313

Tsugita, Akira, Masayori Inouye, Eric Terzaghi, and George Streisinger. Purification of Bacteriophage T4 Lysozyme 391

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

Crofford, Oscar B. The Uptake and Inactivation of Native Insulin by Isolated Fat Cells 362

COMMUNICATIONS

Girotti, Albert W., and Esther Breslow. The Interaction of Ribonuclease with Metal Ions. II. Gel Filtration Studies of Cupric Ion-Ribonuclease Interactions 216

Simons, E. R., and E. R. Blout. Circular Dichroism of Ribonuclease A, Ribonuclease S, and Some Fragments 218

JANUARY 25, 1968

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

Bucci, Enrico, Clara Fronticelli, and Barth Ragatz. The Proton-binding Behavior of Human Hemoglobin and Its Subunits in Their Native State 241

Fuller, Martin E., II, and Wallace S. Brey, Jr. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Water Sorbed on Serum Albumin 274

Gill, Thomas J., III, David S. Papermaster, Heinz W. Kunz, and Peter S. Marfey. Studies on Synthetic Polypeptide Antigens. XIX. Immunogenicity and Antigenic Site Structure of Intramolecularly Cross-linked Polypeptides 287

John, David W., and Leon L. Miller. Effect of Whole Body X-Irradiation of Rats on Net Synthesis of Albumin, Fibrinogen, α_1-Acid Glycoprotein, and α_2-Globulin (Acute Phase Globulin) by the Isolated, Perfused Rat Liver 268

Jovin, Thomas M., and Arthur Kornberg. Polynucleotide Celluloses as Sold State Primers and Templates for Polymerases 250

Kibler, Robert F., and Raymond Shapira. Isolation and Properties of an Encephalitogenic Protein from Bovine, Rabbit, and Human Central Nervous System Tissue 281

Kimhi, Yosef, and Uriel Z. Littauer. Purification and Properties of Polynucleotide Phosphorylase from *Escherichia coli* 231

Lewis, U. J., E. V. Cheever, and B. K. Seavey. Influence of Fatty Acids on the Electrophoretic Behavior of Proteins with Special Reference to Pituitary Hormones and Thyroglobulin 260

Matsubara, Hiroshi. Purification and Some Properties of *Scenedesmus* Ferredoxin 370

Merler, Ezio, Lawrence Karlin, and Shuzo Matsumoto. The Valency of Human γM Immunoglobulin Antibody 386

Uretsky, Stanley C., George Acs, Edward Reich, Matsuhiro Mori, and Lynne Altwerger. Pyrrolopyrimidine Nucleotides and Protein Synthesis 306

Ver Ploeg, Dan A., and Robert A. Alberty. Kinetics of Binding of Cyanide to Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin 435

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

Bray, Richard C., and Thressa C. Stadtman. Anaerobic Degradation of Lysine. III. ^{15}N Studies on the Conversion of Lysine to 3,5-Diaminohexanoate .. 381

Payne, John W., and Charles Gilvarg. The Role of the Terminal Carboxyl Group in Peptide Transport in *Escherichia coli* 335

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

Dunphy, Patrick J., David L. Gutnick, Philip G. Phillips, and Arnold F. Brodie. A New Natural Naphthoquinone in *Mycobacterium phlei*. *Cis*-dihydromenaquinone-9, Structure and Function 398

Peterson, Julian A., and Minor J. Coon. Enzymatic ω-Oxidation. III. Purification and Properties of Rubredoxin, a Component of the ω-Hydroxylation System of *Pseudomonas oleovorans* 329

ENZYMOLOGY

Folk, J. E., P. W. Cole, and J. P. Mullooly. Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. V. The Hydrolysis Reaction 418

Goldman, Peter, G. W. A. Milne, and David B. Keister. Carbon-Halogen Bond Cleavage. III. Studies on Bacterial Halidohydrolases 428

Maeno, Hiroo, and Philip Feigelson. Studies on the Interaction of Carbon Monoxide with Tryptophan Oxygenase of *Pseudomonas* 301

McLemore, Willie O., and David E. Metzler. The Reversible Inactivation of L-Threonine Dehydratase of Sheep Liver by L-Serine 441

Naylor, J. F., III, and Irwin Fridovich. The Form of the Aldehyde Susceptible to Enzymic Oxidation 341

Pande, S. V., and James F. Mead. Long Chain Fatty Acid Activation in Subcellular Preparations from Rat Liver 352

Patterson, Manford K., Jr., and Gerald R. Orr. Asparagine Biosynthesis by the Novikoff Hepatoma. Isolation, Purification, Property, and Mechanism Studies of the Enzyme System 376

Takemori, Shigeki, Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Yoichi Nakai, Kenzi Suzuki, and Masayuki Katagiri. A Lactate Oxygenase from *Mycobacterium phlei*. Improved Purification and Some Properties of the Enzyme 313

Tsugita, Akira, Masayori Inouye, Eric Terzaghi, and George Streisinger. Purification of Bacteriophage T4 Lysozyme 391

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

Crofford, Oscar B. The Uptake and Inactivation of Native Insulin by Isolated Fat Cells 362

COMMUNICATIONS

Girotti, Albert W., and Esther Breslow. The Interaction of Ribonuclease with Metal Ions. II. Gel Filtration Studies of Cupric Ion-Ribonuclease Interactions 216

Simons, E. R., and E. R. Blout. Circular Dichroism of Ribonuclease A, Ribonuclease S, and Some Fragments 218

HAMILTON, T. H., C. C. WIDNELL, AND J. R. TATA. Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid during Early Estrogen Action. 408

KAPPAS, ATTALLAH, AND S. GRANICK. Steroid Induction of Porphyrin Synthesis in Liver Cell Culture. II. The Effects of Heme, Uridine Diphosphate Glucuronic Acid, and Inhibitors of Nucleic Acid and Protein Synthesis on the Induction Process. 346

PRUSOFF, WILLIAM H., AND PAULINE K. CHANG. 5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-Triphosphate, an Allosteric Inhibitor of Deoxycytidylate Deaminase. 223

SUYAMA, Y., AND JOSEPH EYER. Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Isolated Mitochondria from *Tetrahymena*. 320

COMMUNICATIONS

MAEBA, P., AND B. D. SANWAL. The Regulation of Pyruvate Kinase of *Escherichia coli* by Fructose Diphosphate and Adenylic Acid. 448

ŠODEK, J., AND T. HOFMANN. A Pepsin-like Enzyme from *Penicillium janthinellum*. 450

WALSH, CHRISTOPHER T., JR., AND LEONARD B. SPECTOR. Citryl 1-Phosphate and the Citrate Cleavage Reaction. 446

FEBRUARY 10, 1968

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BEHRENS, NICOLAS H., AND ENRICO CABIB. The Biosynthesis of Mannan in *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis*. 502

BUNN, H. FRANKLIN, AND JAMES H. JANDL. Exchange of Heme among Hemoglobins and between Hemoglobin and Albumin. 465

CARLSON, DON M. Structures and Immunochemical Properties of Oligosaccharides Isolated from Pig Submaxillary Mucins. 616

CHANG, SIMON H., AND U. L. RAJBHANDARY. Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXXI. Yeast Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid: Partial Digestion with Pancreatic Ribonuclease. 592

GOULIAN, MEHRAN, ZOLTAN J. LUCAS, AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXV. Purification and Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase Induced by Infection with Phage T4+. 627

LI, YU-TEH, SU-CHEN LI, AND M. R. SHETLAR. Isolation of Glycopeptides from Rat Liver Microsomes Involved in the Biosynthesis of Plasma Glycoprotein. 656

RAJBHANDARY, U. L. Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXVII. The Labeling of End Groups in Polynucleotide Chains: The Selective Modification of Diol End Groups in Ribonucleic Acids. 556

RAJBHANDARY, U. L., AND SIMON H. CHANG. Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXXII. Yeast Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid: Partial Digestion with Ribonuclease T_1 and Derivation of the Total Primary Structure. 598

RAJBHANDARY, U. L., R. D. FAULKNER, AND ALEXANDER STUART. Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXIX. Yeast Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid: Products Obtained by Degradation with Pancreatic Ribonuclease. 575

RAJBHANDARY, U. L., ALEXANDER STUART, AND SIMON H. CHANG. Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXX. Yeast Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid: Products Obtained by Degradation with Ribonuclease T_1. 584

RAJBHANDARY, U. L., ALEXANDER STUART, R. M. HOSKINSON, AND H. G. KHORANA. Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXVIII. Yeast Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid: Terminal Sequences. 565

WEBER, KLAUS. Aspartate Transcarbamylase from *Escherichia coli*. Characterization of the Polypeptide Chains by Molecular Weight, Amino Acid Composition, and Amino-terminal Residues. 543

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

AOYAGI, SHOHEI, AND YASUO INOUE. Oligonucleotide Studies. I. Isolation of Dinucleotides and Seven Trinucleotides from Ribonuclease T_1 Digests of Nucleic Acids and Their Ultraviolet Spectra Characterizations. 514

PALIOKAS, AUSTE M., AND GEORGE J. SCHROEPFER, JR. Stereospecificity in the Enzymatic Conversion of Δ^7-Cholesten-3β-ol to 7-Dehydrocholesterol. 453

RUIS, HELMUT, ROBERT N. BRADY, DONALD B. MCCORMICK, AND LEMUEL D. WRIGHT. Bacterial Degradation of Biotin. II. Catabolism of ^{14}C-Homobiotin and ^{14}C-Norbiotin. 547

ENZYMOLOGY

BRIDGER, W. A., AND LEONARD H. COHEN. The Kinetics of Adenylosuccinate Lyase. 644

CHIPMAN, DAVID M., JERRY J. POLLOCK, AND NATHAN SHARON. Lysozyme-catalyzed Hydrolysis and Transglycosylation Reactions of Bacterial Cell Wall Oligosaccharides. 487

GRAZI, E., AND NICOLETTA ROSSI. Transamidinase of Hog Kidney. VII. Cysteine at the Amidine-binding Site. 538

GUHA, ARABINDA, SASHA ENGLARD, AND IRVING LISTOWSKY. Beef Heart Malic Dehydrogenases. VII. Reactivity of Sulfhydryl Groups and Conformation of the Supernatant Enzyme. 609

LANCHANTIN, GERARD F., JACK A. FRIEDMANN, AND DONALD W. HART. On the Occurrence of Polymorphic Human Prothrombin. Electrophoretic and Chromatographic Alterations of the Molecule due to the Action of Thrombin. 476

MÅRTENSSON, ERIK, AND JULIAN KANFER. The Conversion of L-Glycerol-^{14}C 3-Phosphate into Phosphatidic Acid by a Solubilized Preparation from Rat Brain. 497

NAKAMURA, SHOJIRO, AND HATANORI OGATA. Specificity of Fumarate Hydratase. I. Formation of Oxalacetate from Unnatural (−)-Tartrate by Fumarate Hydratase. 528

NAKAMURA, SHOJIRO, AND HATANORI OGATA. Specificity of Fumarate Hydratase. II. Ratio of Fumarate-hy-

drating Activity and (−)-Tartrate-dehydrating Activity 533
SCHWARTZ, EDITH R., AND LESTER J. REED. α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. IX. Effects of Iodination of the Tyrosyl Residues on the Properties of the Dihydrolipoyl Transacetylase of *Escherichia coli* 639
SULKOWSKI, E., AND M. LASKOWSKI, SR. Protection of Micrococcal Nuclease against Thermal Inactivation .. 651

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BROT, NATHAK, AND JAMES GOODWIN. Regulation of 2,3-Dihydroxybenzoylserine Synthetase by Iron 510
DRYSDALE, J. W., E. OLAFSDOTTIR, AND H. N. MUNRO. Effect of Ribonucleic Acid Depletion on Ferritin Induction in Rat Liver 552
SAHA, J., R. LOPEZ-MONDRAGON, AND H. T. NARAHARA. Effect of Epinephrine on Permeability to Sugar and on the Production of Free Glucose in Skeletal Muscle 521
WILCOX, HENRY G., GUINN DISHMON, AND MURRAY HEIMBERG. Hepatic Lipid Metabolism in Experimental Diabetes. IV. Incorporation of Amino Acid ^{14}C into Lipoprotein-Protein and Triglyceride 666

COMMUNICATIONS

LAUE, PETER, AND RUSSELL E. MACDONALD. Identification of Thiomethyl-β-D-galactoside 6-Phosphate Accumulated by *Staphylococcus aureus* 680
LEE, Y. C., AND DOROTHY LANG. D-Galactose Di- and Trisaccharides from the Earthworm Cuticle Collagen 677
MORELL, H., AND D. B. SPRINSON. Shikimate Kinase Isoenzymes in *Salmonella typhimurium* 676

FEBRUARY 25, 1968

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX iii

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BUMSTED, ROBERT M., JUNE L. DAHL, DIETER SÖLL, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. X. Further Study of the Glycyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acids Active in Peptidoglycan Synthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus* 779
HAPNER, KENNETH D., RALPH A. BRADSHAW, CHARLES R. HARTZELL, AND FRANK R. N. GURD. Comparison of Myoglobins from Harbor Seal, Porpoise, and Sperm Whale. I. Preparation and Characterization 683
HARTZELL, CHARLES R., RALPH A. BRADSHAW, KENNETH D. HAPNER, AND FRANK R. N. GURD. Comparison of Myoglobins from Harbor Seal, Porpoise, and Sperm Whale. II. Reactivity toward Hydrogen Ion and Cupric Ion 690
HARTZELL, CHARLES R., JULIA F. CLARK, AND FRANK R. N. GURD. Hemic Acid Dissociation in Whale, Seal, and Porpoise Myoglobins and Their Alkylated Derivatives 697
IBUKI, FUMIO, AND KIVIE MOLDAVE. Evidence for the Enzymatic Binding of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid to Rat Liver Ribosomes 791
MAVIS, RICHARD D., AND EARLE STELLWAGEN. Purification and Subunit Structure of Glutathione Reductase from Bakers' Yeast 809
NIYOMPORN, BUNRUEANG, JUNE L. DAHL, AND JACK L. Strominger. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. IX. Purification and Properties of Glycyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from *Staphylococcus aureus* 773
PETIT, J.-F., JACK L. STROMINGER, AND DIETER SÖLL. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. VII. Incorporation of Serine and Glycine into Interpeptide Bridges in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* 757
ROBERTS, W. S. L., J.-F. PETIT, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacteria. Cell Walls. VIII. Specificity in the Utilization of L-Alanyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid for Interpeptide Bridge Synthesis in *Arthrobacter crystallopoietes* 768
ROBERTS, W. S. L., JACK L. STROMINGER, AND DIETER SÖLL. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. VI. Incorporation of L-Threonine into Interpeptide Bridges in *Micrococcus roseus* 749
SIEWERT, GERHARD, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. XI. Formation of the Isoglutamine Amide Group in the Cell Walls of *Staphylococcus aureus* 783
TIDWELL, T., V. G. ALLFREY, AND A. E. MIRSKY. The Methylation of Histones during Regeneration of the Liver 707
YASUI, BOMPEI, FRANKLIN FUCHS, AND F. NORMAN BRIGGS. The Role of the Sulfhydryl Groups of Tropomyosin and Troponin in the Calcium Control of Actomyosin Contractility 735

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

KIDDER, G. W., AND VIRGINIA C. DEWEY. A New Pteridine from *Tetrahymena* 826
ZAHLER, W. L., AND W. W. CLELAND. A Specific and Sensitive Assay for Disulfides 716

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CULP, HILMAN W., AND ROBERT E. MCMAHON. Reductase for Aromatic Aldehydes and Ketones. The Partial Purification and Properties of a Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-dependent Reductase from Rabbit Kidney Cortex 848
HORGAN, DOUGLAS J., SINGER, THOMAS P., AND CASIDA, J. E. Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. XIII. Binding Sites of Rotenone, Piericidin A, and Amytal in the Respiratory Chain 834
PALMER, GRAHAM, DOUGLAS J. HORGAN, HOWARD TISDALE, THOMAS P. SINGER, AND HELMUT BEINERT. Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. XIV. Location of the Sites of Inhibition of Rotenone,

Barbiturates, and Piericidin by Means of Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy 844
WHARTON, DAVID C., AND QUENTIN H. GIBSON. Studies of the Oxygenated Compound of Cytochrome Oxidase. 702

ENZYMOLOGY

CHA, SUNGMAN. A Simple Method for Derivation of Rate Equations for Enzyme-catalyzed Reactions under the Rapid Equilibrium Assumption or Combined Assumptions of Equilibrium and Steady State 820
HOGENKAMP, H. P. C., R. K. GHAMBEER, CAROL BROWNSON, R. L. BLAKLEY, AND E. VITOLS. Cobamides and Ribonucleotide Reduction. VI. Enzyme-catalyzed Hydrogen Exchange between Water and Deoxyadenosylcobalamin 799
OKA, HIROSHI, AND JAMES B. FIELD. Inhibition of Rat Liver Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Kinase by Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate 815
PETRACK, BARBARA, FRED SHEPPY, AND VALENTINA FETZER. Studies on Tyrosine Hydroxylase from Bovine Adrenal Medulla 743
STEINMAN, CHARLES R., AND WILLIAM B. JAKOBY. Yeast Aldehyde Dehydrogenase. II. Properties of the Homogeneous Enzyme Preparations 730
WASSARMAN, PAUL M., AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Iodination of Muscle Fructose Diphosphate Aldolase 720

MARCH 10, 1968

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BHAVANANDAN, V. P., AND KARL MEYER. Studies on Keratosulfates. Methylation, Desulfation, and Acid Hydrolysis Studies on Old Human Rib Cartilage Keratosulfate 1052
BONAVENTURA, JOSEPH, AND AUSTEN RIGGS. Hemoglobin Kansas, a Human Hemolglobin with a Neutral Amino Acid Substitution and an Abnormal Oxygen Equilibrium 980
CHADER, GERALD J., AND ULRICH WESTPHAL. Steroid-Protein Interactions. XVI. Isolation and Characterization of the Corticosteroid-binding Globulin of the Rabbit 928
DASGUPTA, BIBHUTI R., AND DANIEL A. BOROFF. Separation of Toxin and Hemagglutinin from Crystalline Toxin of *Clostridium botulinum* Type A by Anion Exchange Chromatography and Determination of Their Dimensions by Gel Filtration 1065
DOI, ROY H., ICHIRO KANEKO, AND RICHARD T. IGARASHI. Pattern of Valine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid of *Bacillus subtilis* under Different Growth Conditions 945
KLEE, CLAUDE B., AND MAXINE F. SINGER. The Processive Degradation of Individual Polyribonucleotide Chains. II. *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* Polynucleotide Phosphorylase 923
NOSSAL, NANCY G., AND MAXINE F. SINGER. The Processive Degradation of Individual Polyribonucleotide Chains. I. *Escherichia coli* Ribonuclease II 913
SALAS, JOSÉ, AND F. J. BOLLUM. Biosynthetic Polydeoxynucleotides as Direct Templates for Polypeptide Synthesis 1012

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

SAIER, MILTON H., JR., AND CLINTON E. BALLOU. The 6-*O*-Methylglucose-containing Lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei*. Identification of D-Glyceric Acid and 3-*O*-Methyl-D-glucose in the Polysaccharide 992

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BACHMAYER, HELMUT, KERRY T. YASUNOBU, JOHN L. PEEL, AND STEVE MAYHEW. Non-heme Iron Proteins. V. The Amino Acid Sequence of rubredoxin from *Peptostreptococcus elsdenii* 1022
BRUNI, ALESSANDRO, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Resolution and Reconstitution of the Mitochondrial Electron Transport System. I. Reconstitution of the Succinate-Ubiquinone Reductase 962
KAPLAN, JOEL H., AND ANDRE T. JAGENDORF. Further Studies on Chloroplast Adenosine Triphosphatase Activation by Acid-Base Transition 972
LYNN, WILLIAM S. Changes in Internal Hydrogen Ion Concentration Associated with Photophorhorylation in Intact and Sonically Treated Chloroplasts 1060
WINTER, HARRY C., AND R. H. BURRIS. Stoichiometry of the Adenosine Triphosphate Requirement for N_2 Fixation and H_2 Evolution by a Partially Purified Preparation of *Clostridium pasteurianum* 940

ENZYMOLOGY

FRIDOVICH, IRWIN. A Study of the Interaction of Acetoacetic Decarboxylase with Several Inhibitors 1043
GERLSMA, S. Y. Reversible Denaturation of Ribonuclease in Aqueous Solutions As Influenced by Polyhydric Alcohols and Some Other Additives 957
HAMMER, ROBERT A., AND STANDISH C. HARTMAN. Glutaminase of *Escherichia coli*. II. Studies on the Exchange of Oxygen between Water and Substrates 864
HARTMAN, STANDISH C. Glutaminase of *Escherichia coli*. I. Purification and General Catalytic Properties 853
HARTMAN, STANDISH C. Glutaminase of *Escherichia coli*. Studies on the Reaction Mechanism 870
HOUTARI, FRANCES I., THOMAS E. NELSON, FRED SMITH, AND S. KIRKWOOD. Purification of an Exo-β-D-(1 → 3)-glucanase from *Basidiomycete* Species QM 806 952
JACKSON, R. L., AND R. S. WOLFE. Composition, Properties, and Substrate Specificities of *Myxobacter* AL-1 Protease 879
KURAMITSU, HOWARD K. Mercury(II) Stimulation of Malate Dehydrogenase Activity 1016
LINDELL, THOMAS J., AND EARLE STELLWAGEN. Purication and Properties of Phosphofructokinase from Yeast 907
WOODFIN, BEULAH M., AND VINCENT MASSEY. Spectro-

photometric Determination of the Dissociation Constant of Ribonuclease S′ 889

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BERBERICH, ROBERT, MICHAEL KABACK, AND ERNST FREESE. D-Amino Acids as Inducers of L-Alanine Dehydrogenase in *Bacillus subtilis* 1006

CHYTIL, F. Activation of Liver Tryptophan Oxygenase by Adenosine 3′,5′-Phosphate and by Other Purine Derivatives 893

JEFFERSON, L. S., J. H. EXTON, R. W. BUTCHER, EARL W. SUTHERLAND, AND C. R. PARK. Role of Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in the Effects of Insulin and Anti-insulin Serum on Liver Metabolism 1031

MUNCK, ALLAN. Metabolic Site and Time Course of Cortisol Action on Glucose Uptake, Lactic Acid Output, and Glucose 6-Phosphate Levels of Rat Thymus Cells *in Vitro* 1039

WICKS, WESLEY D. Induction of Tyrosine-α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase in Fetal Rat Liver 900

COMMUNICATION

DAVE, K. G., R. BRUCE DUNLAP, MAHENDRA K. JAIN, EUGENE H. CORDES, AND ERNEST WENKERT. Highly Reduced Analogues of the Pyridine Nucleotide Coenzymes. Synthesis of Tetrahydro- and Hexahydronicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotides and Certain of Their Derivatives 1073

MARCH 25, 1968

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BEELEY, JOSÉ, A. HOLLINSHEAD, ELAINE COHEN, AND PATRICIA J. KELLER. Canine Pancreatic Ribosomes. I. Preparation and Some Properties 1262

CHAKRABURTTY, KALPANA, AND D. P. BURMA. The Purification and Properties of a Ribonuclease from *Salmonella typhimurium* Extract 1133

CHIANCONE, EMILIA, LILO M. GILBERT, GEOFFREY A. GILBERT, AND GEORGE L. KELLETT. Dissociation of Hemoglobin into Subunits. II. Human Oxyhemoglobin: Gel Filtration Studies 1212

EYRING, EDWARD J., AND JEN TSI YANG. Conformation of Protein-polysaccharide Complex from Bovine Nasal Septum 1306

KELLER, PATRICIA J., ELAINE COHEN, AND JOSÉ A. HOLLINSHEAD BEELEY. Canine Pancreatic Ribosomes. II. The Protein Moiety 1271

KITCHEN, HYRAM, CAROLINE W. EASLEY, FRANK W. PUTNAM, AND W. JAPE TAYLOR. Structural Comparison of Polymorphic Hemoglobins of Deer with Those of Sheep and Other Species 1204

LARSEN, P. REED, AND J. WOLFF. The Basic Proteins of Cobra Venom. I. Isolation and Characterization of Cobramines A and B 1283

LINK, THOMAS P., AND GEORGE R. STARK. *S*-Methylmethionine-**29** Ribonuclease A. I. Preparation and Proof of Structure 1082

MOLINARO, MARIO, LEWIS B. SHEINER, FRANCIS A. NEELON, AND GIULIO L. CANTONI. Effect of Chemical Modification of Dihydrouridine in Yeast Transfer Ribonucleic Acid on Amino Acid Acceptor Activity and Ribosomal Binding 1277

NIYOGI, SALIL K., AND C. A. THOMAS, JR. The Stability of Oligoadenylate-Polyuridylate Complexes as Measured by Thermal Chromatography 1220

TAKEDA, YOSHIFUMI, IWAO SUZUKA, AND AKIRA KAJI. Comparative Studies on Specific and Nonspecific Binding of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid to Ribosomes 1075

WEISER, M. M., AND L. ROTHFIELD. The Reassociation of Lipopolysaccharide, Phospholipid, and Transferase Enzymes of the Bacterial Cell Envelope. Isolation of Binary and Ternary Complexes 1320

WOLFE, J., H. SALABÈ, M. AMBROSE, AND P. REED LARSEN. The Basic Proteins of Cobra Venom. II. Mechanism of Action of Cobramine B on Thyroid Tissue 1290

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

CHESTERTON, CHARLES J. Distribution of Cholesterol Precursors and Other Lipids among Rat Liver Intracellular Structures. Evidence for the Endoplasmic Reticulum As the Site of Cholesterol and Cholesterol Ester Synthesis 1147

ISHIHARA, HANAKO, AND EDWARD C. HEATH. The Metabolism of L-Fucose. IV. The Biosynthesis of Guanosine Diphosphate L-Fucose in Porcine Liver 1110

ISHIHARA, HANAKO, DONALD J. MASSARO, AND EDWARD C. HEATH. The Metabolism of L-Fucose. III. The Enzymatic Synthesis of β-L-Fucose 1-Phosphate 1103

DE MEIS, LEOPOLDO. Ca^{++} Uptake in Muscle Microsomes. Activation by Polyamines 1174

ROSSI-BERNARDI, L., AND ROBERT L. BERGER. The Rapid Measurement of pH by the Glass Electrode. The Kinetics of Dehydration of Carbonic Acid at 25° and 37° 1297

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

COHN, DAVID V., ROGER BAWDON, RAYMOND R. NEWMAN, AND JAMES W. HAMILTON. Effect of Calcium Chelation on the Ion Content of Liver Mitochondria in Carbon Tetrachloride-poisoned Rats 1089

ENZYMOLOGY

CONNELLY, JERALD L., DEAN J. DANNER, AND JOE A. BOWDEN. Branched Chain α-Keto Acid Metabolism. I. Isolation, Purification, and Partial Characterization of Bovine Liver α-Ketoisocaproic:α-Keto-β-methylvaleric Acid Dehydrogenase 1198

DIPIETRO, DAVID L. 17β-Estradiol 3-Phosphate Phosphohydrolase Activity of Human Placental Acid Phosphatase III 1303

FURFINE, CHARLES S., AND ABRAHAM WHITE. Purification and Properties of a Bovine Adrenal 21-Dehydrosteroid Reductase 1190

GALIVAN, J. H., AND S. H. G. ALLEN. Methylmalonyl Coenzyme A Decarboxylase. Its Role in Succinate Decarboxylation by *Micrococcus lactilyticus* 1253

MALHOTRA, O. P., AND SIDNEY A. BERNHARD. Spectrophotometric Identification of an Active Site-specific *Acyl* Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase. The Regulation of Its Kinetic and Equilibrium Properties by Coenzyme 1243

NANDI, D. L., K. FRANCE BAKER-COHEN, AND DAVID SHEMIN. δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Dehydratase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*. I. Isolation and Properties 1224

NANDI, D. L., AND DAVID SHEMIN. δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Dehydratase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*. II. Association to Polymers and Dissociation to Subunits 1231

NANDI, D. L., AND DAVID SHEMIN. δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Dehydratase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*. III. Mechanism of Porphobilinogen Synthesis 1236

VANQUICKENBORNE, ANNE, AND A. T. PHILLIPS. Purification and Regulatory Properties of the Adenosine Diphosphate-activated Threonine Dehydratase 1312

WEEKS, GERALD, AND SALIH J. WAKIL. Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XVIII. Preparation and General Properties of the Enoyl Acyl Carrier Protein Reductases from *Escherichia coli* 1180

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

LABRIE, FERNAND, AND ASHER KORNER. Actinomycin-sensitive Induction of Tyrosine Transaminase and Tryptophan Pyrrolase by Amino Acids and Tryptophan 1116

LABRIE, FERNAND, AND ASHER KORNER. Growth Hormone Inhibition of Hydrocortisone Induction of Tyrosine Transaminase and Tryptophan Pyrrolase and Its Reversal by Amino Acids 1120

LEA, MICHAEL A., AND GEORGE WEBER. Role of Enzymes in Homeostasis. VIII. Inhibition of the Activity of Glycolytic Enzymes by Free Fatty Acids 1096

NORDLIE, ROBERT C., WILLIAM J. ARION, T. L. HANSON, JAMES R. GILSDORF, AND RICHARD N. HORNE. Biological Regulation of Liver Microsomal Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase, Glucose 6-Phosphatase, and Inorganic Pyrophosphatase. Differential Effects of Fasting on Synthetic and Hydrolytic Activities 1140

ROSENBLOOM, FREDERICK M., J. FRANK HENDERSON, Ian C. CALDWELL, WILLIAM N. KELLEY, AND J. EDWIN SEEGMILLER. Biochemical Bases of Accelerated Purine Biosynthesis *de Novo* in Human Fibroblasts Lacking Hypoxanthine-Guanine Phosphoribosyltransferase 1166

SIDRANSKY, HERSCHEL, D. S. R. SARMA, M. BONGIORNO, AND E. VERNEY. Effect of Dietary Tryptophan on Hepatic Polyribosomes and Protein Synthesis in Fasted Mice 1123

TSUKADA, KINJI, TAKAKO MORIYAMA, OSAMU DOI, AND IRVING LIEBERMAN. Ribosomal Change in Liver after Partial Hepatectomy and Acute Stress 1152

TSUKADA, KINJI, TAKAKO MORIYAMA, T. UMEDA, AND IRVING LIEBERMAN. Relationship between the Ribosomal Alteration after Partial Hepatectomy and the Increase in Liver Protein Synthesis *in Vivo* 1160

COMMUNICATIONS

LU, ANTHONY Y. H., AND MINOR J. CONN. Role of Hemoprotein P-450 in Fatty Acid ω-Hydroxylation in a Soluble Enzyme System for Liver Microsomes 1331

MASSEY, VINCENT, B. CURTI, FRANZ MÜLLER, AND STEPHEN G. MAYHEW. On the Reaction of Borohydride with D- and L-Amino Acid Oxidases 1329

APRIL 10, 1968

BLOCH, KONRAD E. A Tribute to John T. Edsall. Editor 1958–1967 1333

HARTE, ROBERT A., AND JOHN A. RUPLEY. Three-dimensional Pictures of Molecular Models—Lysozyme 1663

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

FLATMARK, TORGEIR, AND KNUT SLETTEN. Multiple Forms of Cytochrome *c* in the Rat. Precursor-Product Relationship between the Main Component Cy I and the Minor Components Cy II and Cy III *in Vivo* 1623

FRANSSON, LARS-ÅKE. Structure of Dermatan Sulfate III. The Hybrid Structure of Dermatan Sulfate from Umbilical Cord 1504

VON HUNGEN, KERN, HENRY R. MAHLER, AND WALTER J. MOORE. Turnover of Protein and Ribonucleic Acid in Synaptic Subcellular Fractions from Rat Brain 1415

NAKAMURA, TORU, ARCHIE W. PRESTAYKO, AND HARRIS BUSCH. Studies on Nucleolar 4 to 6 S Ribonucleic Acid of Novikoff Hepatoma Cells 1368

NIMNI, MARCEL E. A Defect in the Intramolecular and Intermolecular Cross-linking of Collagen Caused by Penicillamine. I. Metabolic and Functional Abnormalities in Soft Tissues 1457

SAITO, HIDEHIKO, TATSUYA YAMAGATA, AND SAKARU SUZUKI. Enzymatic Methods for the Determination of Small Quantities of Isomeric Chondroitin Sulfates 1536

SUZUKI, SAKARU, HIDEHIKO SAITO, TATSUYA YAMAGATA, KIMIKO ANNO, NOBUKO SENO, YUMIKO KAWAI, AND TAMOTSU FURUHASHI. Formation of Three Types of Disulfated Disaccharides from Chrondroitin Sulfates by Chondroitinase Digestion 1543

YAMAGATA, TATSUYA, HIDEHIKO SAITO, OSAMI HABUCHI, AND SAKARU SUZUKI. Purification and Properties of Bacterial Chondroitinases and Chondrosulfatases 1523

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

AVIGAD, GAD, AND SASHA ENGLAARD. 5-Keto-D-fructose. V. Phosphorylation by Yeast Hexokinase 1511

CANONICA, L., P. MANITTO, U. VALCAVI, AND N. ZONTA BOLEGO. Metabolism of 3-Methyl-4-phenyl-3-butenamide 1645

GABRIEL, OTHMAR, AND LOIS C. LINDQUIST. Biological Mechanisms Involved in the Formation of Deoxy Sugars. IV. Enzymatic Conversion of Thymidine Diphosphoglucose-4*T* to Thymidine Diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose-6*T* 1479

HAJRA, AMIYA K., AND BERNARD W. AGRANOFF. Acyl Dihydroxyacetone Phosphate. Characterization of a

^{32}P-Labeled Lipid from Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria 1617
HAJRA, AMIYA K., EDWARD B. SEGUIN, AND BERNARD W. AGRANOFF. Rapid Labeling of Mitochondrial Lipids by Labeled Orthophosphate and Adenosine Triphosphate 1609
HERSHBERGER, CHARLES, AND S. B. BINKLEY. Chemistry and Metabolism of 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*octulosonic Acid. I. Stereochemical Determination 1578
HERSHBERGER, CHARLES, MARVIN DAVIS, AND S. B. BINKLEY. Chemistry and Metabolism of 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*octulosonic Acid. II. Practical Synthesis and Stability 1585
KABACK, H. R., AND A. B. KOSTELLOW. Glycine Uptake in *Escherichia coli*. I. Glycine Uptake by Whole Cells of *Escherichia coli* W$^+$ and a D-Serine-resistant Mutant 1384
KABACK, H. R., AND E. R. STADTMAN. Glycine Uptake in *Escherichia coli*. II. Glycine Uptake, Exchange, and Metabolism by an Isolated Membrane Preparation 1390
ONGUN, ALPASLAN, AND J. B. MUDD. Biosynthesis of Galactolipids in Plants 1558

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

ALBERTY, ROBERT A. Effect of pH and Metal Ion Concentration on the Equilibrium Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate to Adenosine Diphosphate 1337
DOWLER, MICHAEL J., AND HENRY I. NAKADA. Yeast Phosphoramidate-Adenosine Diphosphate Phosphotransferase 1434
KORNACKER, MELODEE S., AND ERIC G. BALL. Respiratory Processes in Brown Adipose Tissue 1638
MACLENNAN, DAVID H., JENNIE M. SMOLY, AND ALEXANDER TZAGOLOFF. Studies on the Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase System. I. Restoration of Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent Reactions in Salt-extracted Submitochondrial Particles 1589
ROSSI, ELISABETTA, AND GIOVANII FELICE AZZONE. Ion Transport in Liver Mitochondria. IV. The Relationship between Ion Translocation and Electron Transport 1514

ENZYMOLOGY

AVRAMOVIC, OLGA, AND N. B. MADSEN. Allosteric Properties of Phosphorylase *b*. III. Inactivation by Cyanate and Binding Studies 1656
BAREL, A. O., AND A. N. GLAZER. Comparative Studies of the Enzymatic Properties of Novo and Carlsberg Subtilisins 1344
COTTAM, GENE L., FLOYD P. KUPIECKI, AND MINOR J. COON. A Study of the Mechanism of *O*-Phosphorylhydroxylamine Synthesis Catalyzed by Pyruvate Kinase 1630
DYSON, JOHN E. D., AND ERNST A. NOLTMANN. The Effect of pH and Temperature on the Kinetic Parameters of Phosphoglucose Isomerase. Participation of Histidine and Lysine in a Proposed Dual Function Mechanism 1401
GASCÓN, SANTIAGO, AND J. OLIVER LAMPEN. Purification of the Internal Invertase of Yeast 1567
GASCON, SANTIAGO, NORBERT P. NEUMANN, AND J. OLIVER LAMPEN. Comparative Study of the Properties of the Purified Internal and External Invertases from Yeast 1573
KAHN, VARDA, AND J. J. BLUM. Studies of Nicotinic Acid Metabolism in *Astasia longa*. I. Incorporation of Nicotinic Acid into Pyridine Derivatives in Exponentially Growing and in Synchronized Cultures 1441
KAHN, VARDA, AND J. J. BLUM. Studies of Nicotinic Acid Metabolism in *Astasialonga*. II. Pathway and Regulation of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Biosynthesis in Cell-free Preparations 1448
MELO, A., WILLIAM H. ELLIOTT, AND LUIS GLASER. The Mechanism of 6-Deoxyhexose Synthesis. I. Intramolecular Hydrogen Transfer Catalyzed by Deoxythymidine Diphosphate D-Glucose Oxidoreductase 1467
MELO, A., AND LUIS GLASER. The Mechanism of 6-Deoxyhexose Synthesis. II. Conversion of Deoxythymidine Diphosphate 4-Keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose to Deoxythymidine Diphosphate L-Rhamnose 1475
O'SULLIVAN, W. J., AND L. NODA. Magnetic Resonance and Kinetic Studies Related to the Manganese Activation of the Adenylate Kinase Reaction 1424
PRESCOTT, DAVID J., AND JOSEPH L. RABINOWITZ. The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Propionyl Coenzyme A. Studies Involving Deuterated and Tritiated Substrates 1551
YOUNATHAN, EZZAT S., VERNER PAETKAU, AND HENRY A. LARDY. Rabbit Muscle Phosphofructokinase. Reactivity and Function of Thiol Groups 1603

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

HALL, REGINALD, AND JACQUELINE TUBMEN. Effect of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in the Calf Thyroid *in Vitro* in the Presence of Puromycin 1598
HANDLER, JOSEPH S., AGNES S. PRESTON, AND JERZY ROGULSKI. Control of Glycogenolysis in the Toad's Urinary Bladder. The Effect of Anaerobiosis, Sodium Transport, and Arginine Vasotocin 1376
MAKMAN, MAYNARD H., B. DVORKIN, AND ABRAHAM WHITE. Influence of Cortisol on the Utilization of Precursors of Nucleic Acids and Protein by Lymphoid Cells *in Vitro* 1485
PAULUS, HENRY, AND EDITH GRAY. Multivalent Feedback Inhibition of Aspartokinase in *Bacillus polymyxa*. II. Effect of Nonpolar L-Amino Acids 1349
POGELL, BURTON M., AKIRA TANAKA, AND RODNEY C. SIDDONS. Natural Activators for Liver Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase and the Reversal of Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate Inhibition by Muscle Phosphofructokinase 1356
SHAW, JANE E., AND P. W. RAMWELL. Release of Prostaglandin from Rat Epididymal Fat Pad on Nervous and Hormonal Stimulation 1498
YAMADA, ESTHER W. Pyrimidine Nucleoside Phosphorylases of Rat Liver. Separation by Ion Exchange Chromatography and Studies of the Effect of Cytidine or Uridine Administration 1649

APRIL 25, 1968

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX iii

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ACKERS, G. K. Molecular Sieve Studies of Interacting Protein Systems. II. Enumeration of Components and Determination of Molecular Size Distributions .. 2056

ANTONINI, ERALDO, MAURIZIO BRUNORI, AND SONIA ANDERSON. Studies on the Relations between Molecular and Functional Properties of Hemoglobin. VII. Kinetic Effects of the Reversible Dissociation of Hemoglobin into Single Chain Molecules 1816

CHOW, ROSIE B., AND BEATRICE KASSELL. Bovine Pepsinogen and Pepsin. I. Isolation, Purification, and Some Properties of the Pepsinogen 1718

EDELHOCH, HAROLD, AND ROBERT L. PERLMAN. The Properties of Thyroglobulin. XVII. The Differential Reactivity of the Monoiodotyrosyl and Diiodotyrosyl Residues in Thyroglobulin with *N*-Acetyl Imidazole 2008

GIVOL, DAVID, AND FRANCESCO DE LORENZO. The Position of Various Cleavages of Rabbit Immunoglobulin G 1886

KRESS, LAWRENCE F., KARL A. WILSON, AND M. LASKOWSKI, SR. The Basic Trypsin Inhibitor of Bovine Pancreas. VIII. Changes in Activity following Substitution of Reduced Half-cystine Residues 14 and 38 with Sulfhydryl Reagents 1758

MATSUBARA, HIROSHI, AND RICHARD M. SASAKI. Spinach Ferredoxin. II. Tryptic, Chymotryptic, and Thermolytic Peptides, and Complete Amino Acid Sequence 1732

MATSUBARA, HIROSHI, RICHARD M. SASAKI, AND RICHARD K. CHAIN. Spinach Ferredoxin. I. Amino Acid Composition and Terminal Sequences 1725

NEER, EVA J., AND WILLIAM KONIGSBERG. The Characterization of Modified Human Hemoglobin. II. Reaction with 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene 1966

NEER, EVA J., WILLIAM KONIGSBERG, AND GUIDO GUIDOTTI. The Interactions between α and β Chains of Human Hemoglobin 1971

ROSENBERG, STEVEN A., AND GUIDO GUIDOTTI. The Protein of Human Erythrocyte Membranes. I. Preparation, Solubilization, and Partial Characterization .. 1985

SLOBIN, LAWRENCE I., AND S. J. SINGER. The Specific Cleavage of Immunoglobulin Polypeptide Chains at Cysteinyl Residues 1777

SO, LUCY L., AND I. J. GOLDSTEIN. Protein-Carbohydrate Interaction. XIII. The Interaction of Concanavalin A with α-Mannans from a Variety of Microorganisms 2003

STARBUCK, WESLEY C., CHARLES M. MAURITZEN, CHARLES W. TAYLOR, IENGAR S. SAROJA, AND HARRIS BUSCH. A Large Scale Procedure for Isolation of the Glycine-rich, Arginine-rich Histone and the Arginine-rich, Lysine-rich Histone in a Highly Purified Form 2038

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BRUCHOVSKY, NICHOLAS, AND JEAN D. WILSON. The Conversion of Testosterone to 5α-Androstan-17β-ol-3-one by Rat Prostate *in Vivo* and *in Vitro* 2012

FITCH, COY, D., ROBERT P. SHIELDS, WILLIAM F. PAYNE, AND JUDY M. DACUS. Creatine Metabolism in Skeletal Msucle. III. Specificity of the Creatine Entry Process 2024

FOSTER, DANIEL W., AND PAUL A. SRERE. Citrate Cleavage Enzyme and Fatty Acid Synthesis 1926

FRIEDMANN, HERBERT C. Vitamin B_{12} Biosynthesis. Evidence for a New Precursor, Vitamin B_{12} 5′-Phosphate 2065

HENGSTENBERG, WOLFGANG, J. BARRY EGAN, AND M. L. MORSE. Carbohydrate Transport in *Staphylococcus aureus*. VI. The Nature of the Derivatives Accumulated 1881

HOGG, ROBERT W., AND HARRY P. BROQUIST. Homocitrate Formation in *Neurospora crassa*. Relation to Lysine Biosynthesis 1839

WALDMAN, ALAN A., AND JONATHAN S. NISHIMURA. Differential Effects of *Cis*-3-methylproline and *Trans*-3-methylproline on Actinomycin Synthesis in *Streptomyces antibioticus* 1833

WAWSZKIEWICZ, EDWARD J., AND H. A. BARKER. Erythritol Metabolism by *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*. The Over-all Reaction Sequence 1948

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BLOSTEIN, RHODA. Relationships between Erythrocyte Membrane Phosphorylation and Adenosine Triphosphate Hydrolysis 1957

BLUMBERG, W. E., J. PEISACH, BEATRICE A. WITTENBERG, AND JONATHAN B. WITTENBERG. The Electronic Structure of Protoheme Proteins. I. An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance and Optical Study of Horseradish Peroxidase and Its Derivatives 1854

MUSTAFA, MOHAMMAD G., M. L. COWGER, ROBERT F. LABBE, AND TSOO E. KING. General Nature of "Wurster's Blue Shunts" in the Respiratory Chain .. 1908

PEISACH, J., W. E. BLUMBERG, BEATRICE A. WITTENBERG, AND JONATHAN B. WITTENBERG. The Electronic Structure of Protoheme Proteins. III. Configuration of the Heme and Its Ligands 1871

WITTENBERG, BEATRICE A., LIDIJA KAMPA, JONATHAN B. WITTENBERG, W. E. BLUMBERG, AND J. PEISACH. The Electronic Structure of Protoheme Proteins. II. An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance and Optical Study of Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase and Its Derivatives 1863

ENZYMOLOGY

AVIGAD, GAD, YAIR ALROY, AND SASHA ENGLARD. Purification and Properties of a Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-linked Aldohexose Dehydrogenase from *Gluconobacter cerinus* 1936

BLETHEN, SANDRA L., ELIZABETH A. BOEKER, AND ESMOND E. SNELL. Arginine Decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli*. I. Purification and Specificity for Substrates and Coenzyme 1671

BOEKER, ELIZABETH A., AND ESMOND E. SNELL. Arginine Decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli*. II. Dissociation and Reassociation of Subunits 1678

FAHN, STANLEY, GEORGE J. KOVAL, AND R. WAYNE ALBERS. Sodium-Potassium-activated Adenosine Triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* Electric Organ. V. Phosphorylation by Adenosine Triphosphate-^{32}P..... 1993
FONDA, MARGARET L., AND BRUCE M. ANDERSON. D-Amino Acid Oxidase. II. Studies of Substrate-competitive Inhibitors..... 1931
GOFFEAU, ANDRE, PETER L. PEDERSEN, AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. Reactivity of Thiol Groups in Active and Inactive Forms of a Mitochondrial Nucleoside Diphosphokinase..... 1685
GREENE, L. J., J. J. DICARLO, A. J. SUSSMAN, D. C. BARTELT, AND D. E. ROARK. Two Trypsin Inhibitors from Porcine Pancreatic Juice..... 1804
DI JESO, FERNANDO. Ammonium Sulfate Concentration Conversion Nomograph for 0°..... 2022
KAPLAN, BARRY H., AND E. R. STADTMAN. Ethanolamine Deaminase, a Cobamide Coenzyme-dependent Enzyme. I. Purification, Assay, and Properties of the Enzyme..... 1787
KAPLAN, BARRY H., AND E. R. STADTMAN. Ethanolamine Deaminase, a Cobamide Coenzyme-dependent Enzyme. II. Physical and Chemical Properties and Interaction with Cobamides and Ethanolamine..... 1794
KIM, BYUNG KYU, SUNGMAN CHA, AND R. E. PARKS, JR. Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase from Human Erythrocytes. I. Purification and Properties..... 1763
KIM, BYUNG KYU, SUNGMAN CHA, AND R. E. PARKS, JR. Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase from Human Erythrocytes. II. Kinetic Analysis and Substrate-binding Studies..... 1771
LEININGER, KAREN R., AND JOHN WESTLEY. The Mechanism of the Rhodanese-catalyzed Thiosulfate-Cyanide Reaction. Thermodynamic and Activation Parameters..... 1892
MCDONALD, J. KEN, THOMAS J. REILLY, BENJAMIN B. ZEITMAN, AND STANLEY ELLIS. Dipeptidyl Arylamidase II of the Pituitary. Properties of Lysylalanyl-β-naphthylamide Hydrolysis: Inhibition by Cations, Distribution in Tissues, and Subcellular Localization..... 2028
MEHLMAN, MYRON A. Inhibition of Pyruvate Carboxylation by Fluorocitrate in Rat Kidney Mitochondria..... 1919
NAGAI, SADAMU, AND SIMON BLACK. A Thiol-Disulfide Transhydrogenase from Yeast..... 1942
ROY-BURMAN, P., S. ROY-BURMAN, AND D. W. VISSER. Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Dehydrogenase. Studies with 5-Hydroxyuridine Diphosphate Glucose and 5,6-Dihydrouridine Diphosphate Glucose..... 1692
STETTEN, MARJORIE R., AND DAVID ROUNBEHLER. Enzymatic Synthesis of Glycerol 1-Phosphate (D-α-Glycerophosphate). Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glycerol Phosphotransferase and Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase Compared..... 1823

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

ALPERS, JOSEPH B. Studies on Phosphomutases. II. Effects of 1,3-Diphosphoglycerate on Phosphoglucomutase..... 1698
BUTCHER, R. W., AND CHRISTINE E. BAIRD. Effects of Prostaglandins on Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate Levels in Fat and Other Tissues..... 1713
BUTCHER, R. W., CHRISTINE E. BAIRD, AND EARL W. SUTHERLAND. Effects of Lipolytic and Antilipolytic Substances on Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate Levels in Isolated Fat Cells..... 1705
EKER, PER. Studies on Thymidine Kinase. Thymidylate Kinase, and Deoxycytidylate Deaminase of Chang Liver Cells..... 1979
ELSAS, LOUIS, J., ISIDORA ALBRECHT, AND LEON E. ROSENBERG. Insulin Stimulation of Amino Acid Uptake in Rat Diaphragm. Relationship to Protein Synthesis..... 1846
KAZAZIAN, HAIG, H., JR., AND HARVEY A. ITANO. Studies on the Quantitative Control of Polypeptide Synthesis in Human Reticulocytes..... 2048
ROSEN, FRED, AND RICHARD J. MILHOLLAND. Effects of Casein Hydrolysate on the Induction and Regulation of Tyrosine-α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase in Rat Liver..... 1900

MAY 10, 1968

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

AASA, ROLAND, AND PHILIP AISEN. An Electron Para-Magnetic Resonance Study of the Iron and Copper Complexes of Transferrin..... 2399
CUNNINGHAM, LEON W., AND JOHN D. FORD. A Comparison of Glycopeptides Derived from Soluble and Insoluble Collagens..... 2390
DELANGE, ROBERT J., AND EMIL L. SMITH. Subtilisin Carlsberg. I. Amino Acid Composition; Isolation and Composition of Peptides from the Tryptic Hydrolysate 2134
DELANGE, ROBERT J., AND EMIL L. SMITH. Subtilisin Carlsberg. II. Sequences of the Tryptic Peptides.... 2143
EVANS, W. HOWARD, MICHAEL LANDON, AND EMIL L. SMITH. Subtilisin Carlsberg. IV. Amino Acid Sequences of the Chymotryptic Peptides..... 2172
GIORGIO, NICHOLAS A., JR., AND MILTON TABACHNICK. Thyroxine-Protein Interactions. V. Isolation and Characterization of a Thyroxine-binding Globulin from Human Plasma..... 2247
HERSKOVITS, THEODORE T., AND MICHAEL LASKOWSKI, JR. Location of Chromophoric Residues in Proteins by Solvent Perturbation. IV. Tyrosyl Residues in Ribonuclease..... 2123
HORIKOSHI, KOKI, AND ROY H. DOI. The NH_2-terminal Residues of *Bacillus subtilis* Proteins..... 2381
VAN HUYSTEE, R. B., W. JACHYMCZYK, C. F. TESTER, AND J. H. CHERRY. X-irradiation Effects on Protein Synthesis and Synthesis of Messenger Ribonucleic Acid from Peanut Cotyledons..... 2315
LANDON, MICHAEL, W. HOWARD EVANS, AND EMIL L. SMITH. Subtilisin Carlsberg. III. Isolation and Amino Acid Composition of Chymotryptic Peptides..... 2165
LEIVE, LORETTA. Studies on the Permeability Change Produced in Coliform Bacteria by Ethylenediaminetetraacetate..... 2373

McMenamy, Rapier H., Michael I. Madeja, and Frank Watson. Effects of Salts and pH on the Binding of Thiocyanate with Bovine Plasma Albumin..... 2328
Mirelman, David, and Nathan Sharon. Isolation and Characterization of the Disaccharide *N*-Acetylglucosaminyl-$\beta(1\rightarrow4)$-*N*-acetylmuramic Acid and Two Tripeptide Derivatives of This Disaccharide from Lysozyme Digests of *Bacillus licheniformis* ATCC 9945 Cell Walls..... 2279
Paik, Woon Ki, and Sangduk Kim. Protein Methylase. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme..... 2108
Rojkind, Marcos, Luis Rhi, and Magdalena Aguirre. Biosynthesis of the Intramolecular Cross-links in Rat Skin Collagen..... 2266
Smith, Emil L., Robert J. DeLange, W. Howard Evans, Michael Landon, and Francis S. Markland. Subtilisin Carlsberg. V. The Complete Sequence; Comparison with Subtilisin BPN'; Evolutionary Relationships..... 2184

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

May, Hubert E., and Paul B. McCay. Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Oxidase-catalyzed Alterations of Membrane Phospholipids. I. Nature of the Lipid Alterations..... 2288
May, Hubert E., and Paul B. McCay. Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Oxidase-catalyzed Alterations of Membrane Phospholipids. II. Enzymic Properties and Stoichiometry..... 2296
Scher, Barbara M., and Victor Ginsburg. Isolation of Adenosine 5′-Diphosphate D-Mannitol from *Salmonella typhimurium*..... 2385
Seamark, R. F., M. E. Tate, and T. C. Smeaton. The Occurrence of Scylloinositol and D-Glycerol 1-(L-Myoinositol 1-Hydrogen Phosphate) in the Male Reproductive Tract..... 2424

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

Addanki, Somasundaram, F. Dallas Cahill, and Juan F. Sotos. Determination of Intramitochondrial pH and Intramitochondrial-Extramitochondrial pH Gradient of Isolated Heart Mitochondria by the Use of 5,5-Dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione. I. Changes during Respiration and Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent Transport of Ca^{++}, Mg^{++}, and Zn^{++}..... 2337
Björntorp, Per. Rates of Oxidation of Different Fatty Acids by Isolated Rat Liver Mitochondria..... 2130
Hepp, Dieter, David R. Challoner, and Robert H. Williams. Respiration in Isolated Fat Cells and the Effects of Epinephrine..... 2321
Myer, Yash P. Conformation of Cytochromes. II. Comparative Study of Circular Dichroism Spectra, Optical Rotatory Dispersion, and Absorption Spectra of Horse Heart Cytochrome *c*..... 2115
Schatz, Gottfried. Impaired Binding of Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase in the Cytoplasmic "Petite" Mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*..... 2192
Scheibel, Leonard W., Howard J. Saz, and Ernest Bueding. The Anaerobic Incorporation of ^{32}P into Adenosine Triphosphate by *Hymenolepis diminuta*..... 2229
Tzagoloff, Alexander, Keith H. Byington, and David H. MacLennan. Studies on the Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase System. II. The Isolation and Characterization of an Oligomycin-sensitive Adenosine Triphosphatase from Bovine Heart Mitochondria..... 2405

ENZYMOLOGY

Bartell, P. F., G. K. H. Lam, and T. E. Orr. Purification and Properties of Polysaccharide Depolymerase Associated with Phage-infected *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*..... 2077
Burg, Alan W., and Gene M. Brown. The Biosynthesis of Folic Acid. VIII. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme That Catalyzes the Production of Formate from Carbon Atom 8 of Guanosine Triphosphate..... 2349
Curti, B., Vincent Massey, and Marianne Zmudka. Inactivation of Snake Venom L-Amino Acid Oxidase by Freezing..... 2306
Dugaiczyk, Achilles, Maciej T. Malecki, and John J. Eiler. The Effect of Cysteine on L-α-Glycerophosphate and Lactate Dehydrogenase Reactions..... 2236
Duttera, Sue M., William L. Byrne, and M. Clelia Ganoza. Studies on the Phospholipid Requirement of Glucose 6-Phosphatase..... 2216
Heyde, Elizabeth, and S. Ainsworth. Kinetic Studies on the Mechanism of the Malate Dehydrogenase Reaction..... 2413
Kiely, B., and A. Martonosi. Kinetics and Substrate Binding of Myosin Adenosine Triphosphatase..... 2273
Lee, Ya-Pin, and Ming-Hwei Wang. Studies of the Nature of the Inhibitory Action of Inorganic Phosphate, Fluoride, and Detergents on 5′-Adenylic Acid Deaminase Activity and on the Activation by Adenosine Triphosphate..... 2260
Reitz, Ronald C., William E. M. Lands, William W. Christie, and Ralph T. Holman. Effects of Ethylenic Bond Position upon Acyltransferase Activity with Isomeric *cis,cis*-Octadecadienoyl Coenzyme A Thiol Esters..... 2241
Sturtevant, Julian M., and Tian Yow Tsong. Investigations of Yeast L-Lactate Dehydrogenase (Cytochrome b_2). IV. Optical Rotatory Dispersion..... 2359
Subramanian, S. S., and M. R. Raghavendra Rao. Purification and Properties of Citraconase..... 2367

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

DeLange, Robert J., Robert G. Kemp, W. Dixon Riley, Ronald A. Cooper, and Edwin G. Krebs. Activation of Skeletal Muscle Phosphorylase Kinase by Adenosine Triphosphate and Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate..... 2200
Riley, W. Dixon, Robert J. DeLange, Gloria E. Bratvold, and Edwin G. Krebs. Reversal of Phosphorylase Kinase Activation..... 2209
Rosenbloom, Joel, Etsuro Sugimoto, and Lewis I. Pizer. The Mechanism of End Product Inhibition of Serine Biosynthesis. III. Physical and Chemical Properties of Phosphoglycerate Dehydrogenase..... 2099

SAUER, LEONARD A. Hexokinase Inhibition after the Addition of Glucose to Ehrlich-Lettré Ascites Tumor Cells under Aerobiosis..... 2429

SUGIMOTO, ETSURO, AND LEWIS I. PIZER. The Mechanism of End Product Inhibition of Serine Biosynthesis. I. Purification and Kinetics of Phosphoglycerate Dehydrogenase..... 2081

SUGIMOTO, ETSURO, AND LEWIS I. PIZER. The Mechanism of End Product Inhibition of Serine Biosynthesis. II. Optical Studies of Phosphoglycerate Dehydrogenase..... 2090

COMMUNICATIONS

HENKART, PIERRE, GUIDO GUIDOTTI, AND JOHN T. EDSALL. Catalysis of the Hydrolysis of 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene by Carbonic Anhydrase..... 2447

JONES, GEORGE H., AND CLINTON E. BALLOU. Isolation of an α-Mannosidase Which Hydrolyzes Yeast Mannan. Structure of the Backbone of Yeast Mannan..... 2442

KALOUSEK, FRANTISEK, AND RONALD MORRIS. Deoxyribonucleic Acid Methylase Activity in Rat Spleen.... 2440

KANDEL, STEPHEN I., SHOW-CHU C. WONG, MARIANNE KANDEL, AND ALLAN G. GORNALL. Irreversible Inactivation of Bovine Carbonic Anhydrase B by Bromoacetazolamide..... 2437

YAMASHITA, SATOSHI, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Reconstitution of the Mitochondrial Oxidation Chain from Individual Components..... 2446

MAY 25, 1968

CORRECTIONS..... 2840

IUPAC-IUB Combined Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature. Abbreviated Nomenclature of Synthetic Polypeptides (Polymerized Amino Acids). Tentative Rules..... 2451

CHEMISTRY OF METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BELLA, A., JR., AND I. DANISHEFSKY. The Dermatan Sulfate-Protein Linkage Region..... 2660

COLMAN, ROBERTA F. Effect of Modification of a Methionyl Residue on the Kinetic and Molecular Properties of Isocitrate Dehydrogenase..... 2454

DELUCA, SILVANA, AND JEREMIAH E. SILBERT. Biosynthesis of Chondroitin Sulfate. II. Incorporation of Sulfate-^{35}S into Microsomal Chondroitin Sulfate... 2725

KABAT, DAVID. Organization of Hemoglobin Synthesis in Chicken Erythrocytes. Protein Migration through the Nuclear Membrane..... 2597

LUDLUM, DAVID B., AND ROBERT C. WILHELM. Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase Reactions with Methylated Polycytidylic Acid Templates..... 2750

MCMENAMY, RAPIER H., MICHAEL I. MADEJA, AND FRANK WATSON. Effects of Various Salts on the Binding of Indole Compounds with Bovine Albumin..... 2625

OSBORN, M. J., AND I. M. WEINER. Biosynthesis of a Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide. VI. Mechanism of Incorporation of Abequose into the O-Antigen of *Salmonella typhimurium*..... 2631

O'SULLIVAN, W. J., AND MILDRED COHN. Magnetic Resonance Studies on Inactivated Forms of Creatine Kinase..... 2737

ROSS, D. L., AND B. JIRGENSONS. The Far Ultraviolet Optical Rotatory Dispersion, Circular Dichroism, and Absorption Spectra of a Myeloma Immunoglobulin, Immunoglobulin G..... 2829

STECK, THEODORE L., MARY J. CAICUTS, AND ROBERT G. WILSON. The Influence of Divalent Cations on the Activity of the Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*..... 2769

SUHADOLNIK, R. J., T. UEMATSU, H. UEMATSU, AND R. G. WILSON. The Incorporation of Sangivamycin 5′-Triphosphate into Polyribonucleotide by Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*..... 2761

TOMASI, LAWRENCE G., AND S. E. KORNGUTH. Characterization and Immunochemical Localization of a Basic Protein from Pig Brain. II. Peptide Maps and Tissue-specific Nuclear Localization..... 2507

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

LUSK, JOAN, E., R. J. P. WILLIAMS, AND EUGENE P. KENNEDY. Magnesium and the Growth of *Escherichia coli*..... 2618

MUNTZ, JOHN A. The Pattern of Radioactivity in Glucose and Glucose 6-Phosphate following Intraportal Injection of Either Fructose-1-^{14}C or Fructose-6-^{14}C in Rats..... 2788

RIDDLE, VICTOR, AND F. W. LORENZ. Nonenzymic, Polyvalent Anion-catalyzed Formation of Methylglyoxal as an Explanation of Its Presence in Physiological Systems..... 2718

SOKATCH, JOHN R., LOIS E. SANDERS, AND VINCENT P. MARSHALL. Oxidation of Methylmalonate Semialdehyde to Propionyl Coenzyme A in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Grown on Valine..... 2500

WAKU, K., AND WILLIAM E. M. LANDS. Acyl Coenzyme A:1-Alkenyl-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine Acyltransferase Action in Plasmalogen Biosynthesis..... 2654

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BRYSON, MELVIN J., AND MAX L. SWEAT. Cleavage of Cholesterol Side Chain Associated with Cytochrome P-450, Flavoprotein, and Nonheme Iron-protein Derived from the Bovine Adrenal Cortex..... 2799

BUTOW, RONALD A., AND MARIELOUISE ZEYDEL. The Isolation of an Actinomycin-resistant Mutant of *Torulopsis utilis*..... 2545

DEL CAMPO, F. F., J. M. RAMÍREZ, AND DANIEL I. ARNON. Stoichiometry of Photosynthetic Phosphorylation.... 2805

ALEMAN, VICTOR, PHILIP HANDLER, GRAHAM PALMER, AND HELMUT BEINERT. Studies on Dihydroorotate Dehydrogenase by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. II. Electron Paramagnetic Resonance and Optical Spectra and Titrations..... 2560

ALEMAN, VICTOR, PHILIP HANDLER, GRAHAM PALMER,

AND HELMUT BEINERT. Studies on Dihydroorotate Dehydrogenase by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. III. Kinetic Studies by Rapid Freezing 2569

ENZYMOLOGY

ADELMAN, RICHARD C., CHAI-HO LO, AND SIDNEY WEINHOUSE. Dietary and Hormonal Effects on Adenosine Triphosphate:Adenosine Monophosphate Phosphotransferase Activity in Rat Liver 2538

COHEN, SAUL G., AND RICHARD M. SCHULTZ. The Active Site in α-Chymotrypsin. Absolute Configuration and Kinetics of Hydrolysis of Methyl 3,4-Dihydroisocoumarin-3-carboxylate 2607

HENDERSON, J. FRANK, L. W. BROX, WILLIAM N. KELLEY, FREDERICK M. ROSENBLOOM, AND J. EDWIN SEEGMILLER. Kinetic Studies of Hypoxanthine-Guanine Phosphoribosyltransferase 2514

MANSOUR, TAG E., AND CHARLES E. AHLFORS. Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Some Kinetic and Physical Properties of the Crystalline Enzyme 2523

MCCARTHY, KENNETH, WALTER LOVENBERG, AND ALBERT SJOERDSMA. The Mechanism of Inhibition of Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase by Thyroxine and Related Compounds 2754

MIZUNO, YUSUKE, AND EIJI ITO. Purification and Properties of Uridine Diphosphate *N*-Acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamate:Meso-2,6-diaminopimelate Ligase 2665

RIEPE, MARY ELLEN, AND JUI H. WANG. Infrared Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Carbonic Anhydrase 2779

SCHLAMOWITZ, MAX, ANITA SHAW, AND WILLIAM T. JACKSON. The Nature of the Binding of Inhibitors to Pepsin and the Kinetics of Inhibited Peptic Hydrolysis of *N*-Acetyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-tyrosine 2821

VON TIGERSTROM, RICHARD G., AND W. E. RAZZELL. Aldehyde Dehydrogenase. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 2691

TOMCHICK, ROBERT, L. D. SASLAW, AND V. S. WARAVDEKAR. Mouse Kidney Cytidine Deaminase. Purification and Properties 2534

WÅLINDER, OLOV, ÖRJAN ZETTERQVIST, AND LORENTZ ENGSTRÖM. Purification of a Bovine Liver Protein Rapidly Phosphorylated by Adenosine Triphosphate. Isolation of 1-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine, 3-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine, and *N*-ε-^{32}P-Phospholysine from ^{32}P-Labeled Protein 2793

DVORAK, HAROLD F. Metallo-enzymes Released from *Escherichia coli* by Osmotic Shock. I. Selective Depression of Enzymes in Cells Grown in the Presence of Ethylenediaminetetraacetate 2640

DVORAK, HAROLD F., AND LEON A. HEPPEL. Metallo-enzymes Released from *Escherichia coli* by Osmotic Shock. II. Evidence That 5′-Nucleotidase and Cyclic Phosphodiesterase Are Zinc Metallo-enzymes 2647

FUJISAWA, HITOSHI, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Protocatechuate 3,4-Dioxygenase. I. Crystallization and Characterization 2673

NOZAKI, MITSUHIRO, KATSUHIKO ONO, TERUKO NAKAZAWA, SHIGEKO KOTANI, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Metapyrocatechase. II. The Role of Iron and Sulfhydryl Groups 2682

KOHN, LEONARD D., AND WILLIAM B. JAKOBY. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. III. The Formation of Glyceric Acid 2465

KOHN, LEONARD D., AND WILLIAM B. JAKOBY. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. IV. Crystalline L-Malic Dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas acidovorans* 2472

KOHN, LEONARD D., PAUL M. PACKMAN, ROBERT H. ALLEN, AND WILLIAM B. JAKOBY. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. V. Crystalline Tartrate Dehydrogenase 2479

KOHN, LEONARD D., AND WILLIAM B. JACOBY. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. VI. Crystalline Oxaloglycolate Reductive Decarboxylase 2486

KOHN, LEONARD D., AND WILLIAM B. JAKOBY. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. VII. Crystalline Hydroxypyruvate Reductase (D-Glycerate Dehydrogenase) 2494

TARMY, E. M., AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Chemical Characterization of D-Lactate Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* B 2579

TARMY, E. M., AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Kinetics of *Escherichia coli* B D-Lactate Dehydrogenase and Evidence for Pyruvate-controlled Change in Conformation 2587

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

GREENGARD, OLGA, AND HENRY K. DEWEY. The Developmental Formation of Liver Glucose 6-Phosphatase and Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Dehydrogenase in Fetal Rats Treated with Thyroxine 2745

KUDO, CATHERINE F., JOHN C. BECK, AND DAVID RUBINSTEIN. The Absence of an Effect of Vasopressin on Lipogenesis *in Vitro* 2767

MATSCHINSKY, F. M., AND J. E. ELLERMAN. Metabolism of Glucose in the Islets of Langerhans 2730

MCCORQUODALE, D. J., AND JOHN M. BUCHANAN. Patterns of Protein Synthesis in T5-infected *Escherichia coli* 2550

PESTKA, SIDNEY. Studies on the Formation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes. III. The Formation of Peptide Bonds by Ribosomes in the Absence of Supernatant Enzymes 2810

MENDICINO, JOSEPH, CHARLES BEAUDREAU, LON LON HSU, AND RUDY MEDICUS. Purification and Properties of D-Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase from Swine Kidney 2703

MENDICINO, JOSEPH, H. S. PRIHAR, AND FATHI M. SALAMA. Role of Enzyme-Enzyme Interactions in the Regulation of Glycolysis. Inactivation of D-Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase by Kidney Cortex Mitochondria 2710

COMMUNICATION

LIETMAN, PAUL S. Enzymatic Acylation of Phenylalanyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acids from Mitochondria and Cytosol of Rat Liver 2837

JUNE 10, 1968

CORRECTIONS 3205

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ANDERSON, SONIA R., AND ERALDO ANTONINI. The Binding of Carbon Monoxide by Human Hemoglobin. Proof of Validity of the Spectrophotometric Method and Direct Determination of the Equilibrium 2918

COX, A. CHADWICK, AND CHARLES TANFORD. The Molecular Weights of Porcine Plasma High Density Lipoprotein and Its Subunits 3083

DRAKE, MAURICE P., AND PETER F. DAVIDSON. The Location of Cross-links in γ Chains from Calf Skin Collagen 2890

FONDY, THOMAS P., LEWIS LEVIN, SUSAN JANE SOLLOHUB, AND CHARLES R. ROSS. Structural Studies on Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-linked L-Glycerol 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Crystallized from Rat Skeletal Muscle 3148

KADNER, ROBERT J., JOSEPH F. NYC, AND DOUGLAS M. BROWN. A Repressible Alkaline Phosphatase in *Neurospora crassa*. II. Isolation and Chemical Properties 3076

KELLER, J. M., AND CLINTON E. BALLOU. The 6-*O*-Methylglucose-containing Lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei*. Identification of the Lipid Components 2905

MCCLINTOCK, DAVID K., AND GABOR MARKUS. Conformational Changes in Aspartate Transcarbamylase. I. Proteolysis of the Intact Enzyme 2855

PLAGEMANN, PETER G. W. On the Mechanism of Phenethyl Alcohol-induced Loss of Polyribosomes and Their Re-formation after Reversal in Rat Hepatoma Cells 3029

SCHROEDER, DUANE D., AND ELLIOTT SHAW. Chromatography of Trypsin and Its Derivatives. Characterization of a New Active Form of Bovine Trypsin 2943

SUZUKA, IWAO, AND AKIRA KAJI. Reversible Effect of Lithium Chloride on Ribosomes 3136

NESBITT, J. A., III, AND W. J. LENNARZ. Participation of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in Aminoacyl Phosphatidylglycerol Synthesis. I. Specificity of Lysyl Phosphatidylglycerol Synthetase 3088

GOULD, R. M., M. P. THORNTON, V. LIEPKALNS, AND W. J. LENNARZ. Participation of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in Aminoacyl Phosphatidylglycerol Synthesis. II. Specificity of Alanyl Phosphatidylglycerol Synthetase 3096

TIPPER, DONALD J., AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. XII. Inhibition of Cross-linking by Penicillins and Cephalosporins: Studies in *Staphylococcus aureus in Vivo* 3169

IZAKI, KAZUO, MICHIO MATSUHASHI, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. XIII. Peptidoglycan Transpeptidase and D-Alanine Carboxypeptidase: Penicillin-sensitive Enzymatic Reaction in Strains of *Escherichia coli* 3180

IZAKI, KAZUO, AND JACK L. STROMINGER. Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. XIV. Purification and Properties of Two D-Alanine Carboxypeptidases from *Escherichia coli* 3193

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BRENNAN, PATRICK, AND CLINTON E. BALLOU. Biosynthesis of Mannophosphoinositides by *Mycobacterium phlei*. Enzymatic Acylation of the Dimannophosphoinositides 2975

CHRISTIANSEN, KIRSTEN, YVES MARCELL, MINERVA V. GAN, HANS MOHRHAUER, AND RALPH T. HOLMAN. Chain Elongation of α and γ-Linolenic Acids and the Effect of Other Fatty Acids on Their Conversion *in Vitro* 2969

GESSNER, T., AND M. ACARA. Metabolism of Thiols. *S*-Glucosylation 3142

KNEER, PETER, AND ERIC G. BALL. Studies on the Metabolism of Adipose Tissue. XXI. An Evaluation of the Major Pathways of Pyruvate Metabolism 2863

ÖSTERBERG, RAGNAR, AND BO SJÖBERG. The Metal Complexes of Peptides and Related Compounds. III. Copper(II) Complexes of Glycylglycylglycine in 3.0 M (Na)ClO_4 Medium 3038

ANRAKU, YASUHIRO. Transport of Sugars and Amino Acids in Bacteria. I. Purification and Specificity of the Galactose- and Leucine-binding Proteins 3116

ANRAKU, YASUHIRO. Transport of Sugars and Amino Acids in Bacteria. II. Properties of Galactose- and Leucine-binding Proteins 3123

ANRAKU, YASUHIRO. Transport of Sugars and Amino Acids in Bacteria. III. Studies on the Restoration of Active Transport 3128

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BRUNORI, MAURIZIO, ANNETTE ALFSEN, UGHETTA SAGGESE, ERALDO ANTONINI, AND JEFFRIES WYMAN. Studies on the Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of Heme Proteins. VII. Oxidation-Reduction Equilibrium of Hemoglobin Bound to Haptoglobin 2950

GREENSPAN, MICHAEL D., AND JOHN L. PURVIS. The Energy-linked Incorporation of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide into Rat Liver Mitochondria. Requirements for Incorporation 2921

KERR, CAROLYN T., AND RICHARD W. MILLER. Dihydroorotate-Ubiquinone Reductase Complex of *Escherichia coli* B 2963

OKAYAMA, S., N. YAMAMOTO, K. NISHIKAWA, AND T. HORIO. Roles of Ubiquinone-10 and Rhodoquinone in Photosynthetic Formation of Adenosine Triphosphate by Chromatophores from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* 2995

WINKLER, HERBERT H., AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. The Atractyloside-sensitive Nucleotide Binding Site

in a Membrane Preparation from Rat Liver Mitochondria ... 3000

ENZYMOLOGY

ALEXANDER, JAMES K. Purification and Specificity of Cellobiose Phosphorylase from *Clostridium thermocellum* ... 2899

BARNES, EUGENE M., JR., AND SALIH J. WAKIL. Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XIX. Preparation and General Properties of Palmityl Thioesterase ... 2955

CARMINATTI, HECTOR, LUIS JIMÉNEZ DE ASÚA, EDUARDO RECONDO, SUSANA PASSERON, AND ENRIQUE ROZENGURT. Some Kinetic Properties of Liver Pyruvate Kinase (Type L) ... 3051

COLLINS, DELWOOD C., HELMUT JIRKU, AND DONALD S. LAYNE. Steroid *N*-Acetylglucosaminyl Transferase. Localization and Some Properties of the Enzyme in Rabbit Tissues ... 2928

GRACY, ROBERT W., AND ERNST A. NOLTMANN. Studies on Phosphomannose Isomerase. I. Isolation, Homogeneity Measurements, and Determination of Some Physical Properties ... 3161

JACOBSOHN, GERT M., AND RICHARD B. HOCHBERG. 17β-Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase from Human Red Blood Cells ... 2985

MAHADEVAN, S., AND A. L. TAPPEL. Lysosomal Lipases of Rat Liver and Kidney ... 2849

MARKS, N., R. K. DATTA, AND ABEL LAJTHA. Partial Resolution of Brain Arylamidases and Aminopeptidases ... 2882

MOREY, A. V., AND ELLIOT JUNI. Studies on the Nature of the Binding of Thiamine Pyrosphosphate to Enzymes ... 3009

SOFER, WILLIAM, AND HEINRICH URSPRUNG. *Drosophila* Alcohol Dehydrogenase. Purification and Partial Characterization ... 3110

WITTENBERGER, CHARLES L. Kinetic Studies on the Inhibition of a D(−)-Specific Lactate Dehydrogenase by Adenosine Triphosphate ... 3067

KRENITSKY, THOMAS A. Pentosyl Transfer Mechanisms of the Mammalian Nucleoside Phosphorylases ... 2871

KRENITSKY, THOMAS A., GERTRUDE B. ELION, ALAN M. HENDERSON, AND GEORGE H. HITCHINGS. Inhibition of Human Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase. Studies with Intact Erythrocytes and the Purified Enzyme ... 2876

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

HOLTZMAN, JORDAN L., AND JAMES R. GILLETTE. The Effect of Phenobarbital on the Turnover of Microsomal Phospholipid in Male and Female Rats ... 3020

HOWARD, ROGER B., AND LEROY A. PESCH. Respiratory Activity of Intact, Isolated Parenchymal Cells from Rat Liver ... 3105

JOST, JEAN-PIERRE, EDWARD A. KHAIRALLAH, AND HENRY C. PITOT. Studies on the Induction and Repression of Enzymes in Rat Liver. V. Regulation of the Rate of Synthesis and Degradation of Serine Dehydratase by Dietary Amino Acids and Glucose ... 3057

REED, NORA, AND JOHN N. FAIN. Stimulation of Respiration in Brown Fat Cells by Epinephrine, Dibutyryl-3′,5′-adenosine Monophosphate, and *m*-Chloro(carbonyl Cyanide)phenylhydrazone ... 2843

YAMAZAKI, MITSUO, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Allosteric Properties of Nucleoside Diphosphatase and Its Identity with Thiamine Pyrophosphatase ... 2934

YOSHINO, YOSHIO, JAMES MANIS, AND DAVID SCHACHTER. Regulation of Ferritin Synthesis in Rat Liver ... 2911

COMMUNICATION

REEVES, RICHARD E. A New Enzyme with the Glycolytic Function of Pyruvate Kinase ... 3202

JUNE 25, 1968

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX ... iii

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

CAVINS, JAMES F., AND MENDEL FRIEDMAN. Specific Modification of Protein Sulfhydryl Groups with α,β-Unsaturated Compounds ... 3357

COFFEY, J. W., AND CHRISTIAN DE DUVE. Digestive Activity of Lysosomes. I. The Digestion of Proteins by Extracts of Rat Liver Lysosomes ... 3255

D'AMICO, RICHARD P., AND MILTON KERN. Synthesis and Secretion of γ-Globulin by Lymph Node Cells. IV. The Cell-free Incorporation of Galactose into the Carbohydrate Component of γ-Globulin ... 3425

FORSTER, R. E., H. P. CONSTANTINE, MARGOT R. CRAW, H. H. ROTMAN, AND R. A. KLOCKE. Reaction of CO_2 with Human Hemoglobin Solution ... 3317

KASPER, CHARLES B. Ceruloplasmin-Anion Interactions. Induced Spectral Transitions in the Visible Range ... 3218

OZOLS, JURIS, AND PHILIPP STRITTMATTER. The Amino Acid Sequence of Cytochrome b_5 ... 3376

OZOLS, JURIS, AND PHILIPP STRITTMATTER. The Amino Acid Sequence of the Tryptic Peptides from Cytochrome b_5 ... 3367

SHORT, EVERETT C., JR., HUBER R. WARNER, AND JAMES F. KOERNER. The Effect of Cupric Ions on the Indole Reaction for the Determination of Deoxyribonucleic Acid ... 3342

STEELE, WILLIAM J. Localization of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Complementary to Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid and Preribosomal Ribonucleic Acid in the Nucleolus of Rat Liver ... 3333

SUHADOLNIK, R. J., STUART I. FINKEL, AND BRUCE M. CHASSY. Nucleoside Antibiotics. I. Biochemical Tools for Studying the Structural Requirements for Interaction at the Catalytic and Regulatory Sites of Ribonucleotide Reductase from *Lactobacillus leichmannii* ... 3532

CHASSY, BRUCE M., AND R. J. SUHADOLNIK. Nucleoside Antibiotics. II. Biochemical Tools for Studying the Structural Requirements for Interaction at the Catalytic and Regulatory Sites of Ribonucleotide Reductase from *Escherichia coli* ... 3538

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

COULTER, A. W., AND PAUL TALALAY. Studies on the Microbiological Degradation of Steroid Ring A..... 3238
DEKKER, EUGENE E., AND H. A. BARKER. Identification and Cobamide Coenzyme-dependent Formation of 3,5-Diaminohexanoic Acid, an Intermediate in Lysine Fermentation..... 3232
HAJRA, AMIYA K. Biosynthesis of Acyl Dihydroxyacetone Phosphate in Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria... 3458
KASS, LEON R. The Antibacterial Activity of 3-Decynoyl-*N*-acetylcysteamine. Inhibition *in Vivo* of β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase..... 3223
KITABCHI, ABBAS E., AND ROBERT H. WILLIAMS. Adrenal Gland in Vitamin E Deficiency. Lipid Peroxidation and Malonaldehyde Production *in Vitro*..... 3248
LAN, S. J., AND L. M. HENDERSON. Uptake of Nicotinic Acid and Nicotinamide by Rat Erythrocytes..... 3388
MEHLMAN, MYRON A. Fate of Isotopic Carbon in Kidney Mitochondria Synthesizing Precursors for Glucose from Pyruvate and Bicarbonate..... 3289
NANZYO, NORIAKI, AND SEIYO SANO. Type *c* Ferri- and Ferrohemochrome Formation between Hemin *c*, Amino Acids, and Peptides..... 3431
PAYNE, JOHN W. Oligopeptide Transport in *Escherichia coli* Specificity with Respect to Side Chain and Distinction from Dipeptide Transport..... 3395
SCRIVER, CHARLES R., AND FAZL MOHYUDDIN. Amino Acid Transport in Kidney. Heterogeneity of α-Aminoisobutyric Uptake..... 3207

ENZYMOLOGY

BOWDEN, JOE A., AND JERALD L. CONNELLY. Branched Chain α-Keto Acid Metabolism. II. Evidence for the Common Identity of α-Ketoisocaproic Acid and α-Keto-β-methylvaleric Acid Dehydrogenases..... 3526
DORN, GORDON L. Purification and Characterization of Phosphatase I from *Aspergillus nidulans*..... 3500
DORSEY, JUDITH A., AND JOHN W. PORTER. The Effect of Palmityl Coenzyme A on Pigeon Liver Fatty Acid Synthetase..... 3512
HELMKAMP, GEORGE M., JR., R. R. RANDO, D. J. H. BROCK, AND KONRAD BLOCH. β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase. Specificity of Substrates and Acetylenic Inhibitors..... 3229
HÜFNER, MICHAEL, LINDA M. BUCKLEY, AND THOMAS C. HOLLOCHER. General Properties of the Hydrogen Exchange Reaction Catalyzed by the Soluble Succinic Dehydrogenase of Singer from Bovine Heart..... 3473
HÜFNER, MICHAEL, AND THOMAS C. HOLLOCHER. Studies on the Mechanism of Hydrogen Exchange between Succinate and Water Catalyzed by the Soluble Succinic Dehydrogenase of Singer from Bovine Heart.... 3482
JOHNSON, PAUL HICKOK, AND M. LASKOWSKI, SR. Sugar-unspecific Mung Bean Nuclease I..... 3421
KIM, SOO JA, AND BRUCE M. ANDERSON. Properties of the Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-binding Sites of L-α-Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase..... 3351
LEVY, CARL C., AND PETER GOLDMAN. Bacterial Peptidases. II. Enzymes Specific for *N*-Acyl Linkages to Aspartate..... 3507
RABINOWITZ, K. W., J. D. SHADA, AND W. A. WOOD. The Mechanism of Action of 5′-Adenylic Acid-activated Threonine Dehydrase. III. Structural Requirements for Nucleotide Allosteric Activation..... 3214
ROBINOVITCH, MURRAY R., LEO M. SREEBNY, AND EDWARD A. SMUCKLER. Ribonuclease and Ribonuclease Inhibitor of the Rat Parotid Gland and Its Secretion.. 3441
ROGERS, WILLIAM E., JR., AND J. G. BIERI. Adrenal Δ^5-3β-Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase as Related to Vitamin A..... 3404
SALGANICOFF, LEON, AND ROGER E. KOEPPE. Subcellular Distribution of Pyruvate Carboxylase, Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Isocitrate Dehydrogenases, and Malate Enzyme in Rat Brain..... 3416
VOIGT, WALTER, P. J. THOMAS, AND S. L. HSIA. Enzymic Studies of Bile Acid Metabolism. I. 6β-Hydroxylation of Chenodeoxycholic and Taurochenodeoxycholic Acids by Microsomal Preparations of Rat Liver..... 3493
WIGLER, PAUL W. Product Inhibition and the pH Dependence of the Reverse Reaction Velocity of Ribonuclease A..... 3466

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

CORWIN, LAURENCE M., AND G. RICHARD FANNING. Studies of Parameters Affecting the Allosteric Nature of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase of *Escherichia coli*..... 3517
DAVIES, JULIAN, AND BERNARD D. DAVIS. Misreading of Ribonucleic Acid Code Words Induced by Aminoglycoside Antibiotics. The Effect of Drug Concentration..... 3312
FIRSHEIN, W., AND R. C. BENSON. Effects of Polyribonucleotides of Known Composition on Deoxycytidylate and Deoxyguanylate Kinase Activity in Pneumococci..... 3301
HAGER, C. BRADLEY, AND FRANCIS T. KENNEY. Regulation of Tyrosine-α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase in Rat Liver. VII. Hormonal Effects on Synthesis in the Isolated, Perfused Liver..... 3296
HERZFELD, ANNEMARIE, AND W. EUGENE KNOX. The Properties, Developmental Formation, and Estrogen Induction of Ornithine Aminotransferase in Rat Tissues..... 3327
LÉJOHN, H. B., AND SUSAN JACKSON. Allosteric Interactions of a Regulatory Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-specific Glutamate Dehydrogenase from *Blastocladiella*. A Molecular Model for the Enzyme.. 3447
LOPER, JOHN C. Histidinol Dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. Crystallization and Composition Studies..... 3264
O'NEILL, JOHN J., THOMAS E. DUFFY, STUART H. SIMON, AND WALTON W. SHREEVE. Influence of Added Pyruvate on Brain Metabolism. A Pasteur-like Effect, Reversible by Electrical Stimulation..... 3345
SETLOW, BARBARA, AND JOHN M. LOWENSTEIN. Adenylate Deaminase. IV. Nucleotide Specificity of the Enzyme from Calf Brain with Special Reference to Guanosine Triphosphate..... 3409
SMITH, DAVID W. E. The Measurement of Transfer

Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis during Induction of the Lactose Operon 3361
TURKINGTON, ROGER W., KEITH BREW, THOMAS C. VANAMAN, AND ROBERT L. HILL. The Hormonal Control of Lactose Synthetase in the Developing Mouse Mammary Gland 3382
YOURNO, JOSEPH. Composition and Subunit Structure of Histidinol Dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium* 3277
YOURNO, JOSEPH, AND IKUO INO. Purification and Crystallization of Histidinol Dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium* LT-2 3273

COMMUNICATIONS

GOLDSTEIN, AIDA, AND ELIJAH ADAMS. Occurrence of Glycylhydroxypyrolyl Sequences in Earthworm Cuticle Collagen 3550
HAJRA, AMIYA K., AND BERNARD W. AGRANOFF. Reduction of Palmitoyl Dihydroxyacetone Phosphate by Mitochondria 3542
HONJO, TASUKU, YASUTOMI NISHIZUKA, OSAMU HAYAISHI, AND IWAO KATO. Diphtheria Toxin-dependent Adenosine Diphosphate Ribosylation of Aminoacyl Transferase II and Inhibition of Protein Synthesis 3553
KATAGIRI, MASAYUKI, B. N. GANGULI, AND I. C. GUNSALUS. A Soluble Cytochrome P-450 Functional in Methylene Hydroxylation 3543
KRAULIS, ILZE, AND R. B. CLAYTON. Sexual Differentiation of Testosterone Metabolism Exemplified by the Accumulation of 3β,17α-Dihydroxy-5α-androstane 3-Sulfate as a Metabolite of Testosterone in the Castrated Rat 3546
KRESS, LAWRENCE F., AND M. LASKOWSKI, SR. The Basic Trypsin Inhibitor of Bovine Pancrease. IX. Location of the Reactive Site in the Carboxamidomethyl Derivative 3548

JULY 10, 1968

IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature. A One-Letter Notation for Amino Acid Sequences. Tentative Rules 3557

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ELOVSON, JOHN, AND P. ROY VAGELOS. Acyl Carrier Protein. X. Acyl Carrier Protein Synthetase 3603
GLAZER, A. N. Inhibition of "Serine" Esterases by Phenylarsonic Acids. α-Chymotrypsin and the Subtilisins 3693
JANATOVA, J., J. K. FULLER, AND M. J. HUNTER. The Heterogeneity of Bovine Albumin with Respect to Sulfhydryl and Dimer Content 3612
MANDELES, STANLEY. Location of Unique Sequences in Tobacco Mosaic Virus Ribonucleic Acid 3671
RIMON, SARA, AND GERTRUDE E. PERLMANN. Carbamylation of Pepsinogen and Pepsin 3566
SCHREML, WOLFGANG, AND EDWARD R. BURKA. Properties of Membrane-bound Ribosomes in Reticulocytes 3573
STRICKLAND, E. HARDIN, ERNEST KAY, LELAND M. SHANNON, AND JOSEPH HORWITZ. Peroxidase Isoenzymes from Horseradish Roots. III. Circular Dichroism of Isoenzymes and Apoisoenzymes 3560
SWICK, ROBERT W., AMBER K. REXROTH, AND JOHN L. STANGE. The Metabolism of Mitochondrial Proteins. III. The Dynamic State of Rat Liver Mitochondria 3581
HUISMAN, T. H. J., G. BRANDT, AND J. B. WILSON. The Structure of Goat Hemoglobins. II. Structural Studies of the α Chains of the Hemoglobins A and B 3675
WILSON, J. B., G. BRANDT, AND T. H. J. HUISMAN. The Structure of Sheep Hemoglobins. III. Structural Studies of the α Chain of Hemoglobin A 3687

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTRATES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

KABACK, H. R. The Role of the Phosphoenolpyruvate-phosphotransferase System in the Transport of Sugars by Isolated Membrane Preparations of *Escherichia coli* 3711
WIRTZ, K. W. A., AND D. B. ZILVERSMIT. Exchange of Phospholipids between Liver Mitochondria and Microsomes *in Vitro* 3596

ENZYMOLOGY

BORDERS, CHARLES L., JR., AND M. A. RAFTERY. Purification and Partial Characterization of Testicular Hyaluronidase 3756
BUCK, F. F., B. C. W. HUMMEL, AND E. C. DE RENZO. Interaction of Streptokinase and Human Plasminogen. V. Studies on the Nature and Mechanism of Formation of the Enzymatic Site of the Activator Complex 3648
MIZUGAKI, MICHINAO, GERALD WEEKS, RICHARD E. TOOMEY, AND SALIH J. WAKIL. Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XX. Preparation and General Properties of β-Hydroxybutyryl Acyl Carrier Protein Dehydrase 3661
PARKER, LESLIE, AND JUI H. WANG. On the Mechanism of Action at the Acylation Step of the α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Anilides 3729
PASTAN, IRA, VINCENZO MACCHIA, AND ROBERT KATZEN. A Phospholipase Specific for Sphingomyelin from *Clostridium perfringens* 3750
SABO, DENNIS J., AND JOSEPH A. ORLANDO. Isolation, Purification, and Some Properties of Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-Cytochrome c_2 Reductase from *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides* 3742
STÖRMER, FREDRIK C. The pH 6 Acetolactate-forming Enzyme from *Aerobacter aerogenes*. I. Kinetic Studies 3735
STÖRMER, FREDRIK C. The pH 6 Acetolactate-forming Enzyme from *Aerobacter aerogenes*. II. Evidence That It Is Not a Flavoprotein 3740
WANG, SU-SUN, AND FREDERICK H. CARPENTER. Kinetic Studies at High pH of the Trypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of N^{α}-Benzoyl Derivatives of L-Arginamide, L-Lysinamide, and *S*-2-Aminoethyl-L-cysteinamide and Related Compounds 3702
WILSON, JOHN E. Brain Hexokinase. A Proposed Relation between Soluble-Particulate Distribution and Activity *in Vivo* 3640

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BISWAS, DEBAJIT K., RAJARSHI MAZUMDER, AND CHITRA BISWAS. Regulation of Synthesis of Aspartate Kinase by Methionine, Threonine, and Lysine in *Escherchia coli* Strain B 3655

KOSOW, DAVID P., AND IRWIN A. ROSE. Ascites Tumor Mitochondrial Hexokinase. II. Effect of Binding on Kinetic Properties 3623

MAJERUS, PHILIP W., R. JACOBS, M. B. SMITH, AND HAROLD P. MORRIS. The Regulation of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis in Rat Hepatomas 3588

MEISNER, H., AND MARTIN KLINGENBERG. Efflux of Adenine Nucleotides from Rat Liver Mitochondria ... 3631

TURNER, MICHAEL K., RICHARD ABRAMS, AND IRVING LIEBERMAN. Levels of Ribonucleotide Reductase Activity during the Division Cycle of the L Cell 3725

COMMUNICATIONS

CHIPMAN, DAVID M., AND PAUL R. SCHIMMEL. Dynamics of Lysozyme-Saccharide Interactions 3771

NISHIZUKA, YASUTOMI, KUNIHIRO UREDA, TASUKU HONJO, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Enzymic Adenosine Diphosphate Ribosylation of Histone and Poly Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose Synthesis in Rat Liver Nuclei ... 3765

PAPAS, TAKIS S., AND ALAN H. MEHLER. Modification of the Transfer Function of Proline Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase by Temperature 3767

SHAPIRO, BENNETT M., AND E. R. STADMAN. 5′-Adenylyl-*O*-tyrosine. The Novel Phosphodiester Residue of Adenylylated Glutamine Synthetase from *Escherichia coli* 3769

WALSH, D. A., JOHN P. PERKINS, AND EDWIN G. KREBS. An Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinase from Rabbit Skeletal Muscle 3763

JULY 25, 1968

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BRADSHAW, RALPH A., WILLIAM T. SHEARER, AND FRANK R. N. GURD. Sites of Binding of Copper(II) Ion by Peptide (1–24) of Bovine Serum Albumin 3817

DOPHEIDE, T. A. A., AND WANDA M. JONES. Studies on the Tryptophan Residues in Porcine Pepsin 3906

SCHLESINGER, SONDRA. The Effect of Amino Acid Analogues on Alkaline Phosphatase Formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12. II. Replacement of Tryptophan by Azatryptophan and by Tryptazan 3877

WASSERMAN, R. H., R. A. CORRADINO, AND A. N. TAYLOR. Vitamin D-dependent Calcium-binding Protein. Purification and Some Properties 3978

WASSERMAN, R. H., AND A. N. TAYLOR. Vitamin D-dependent Calcium-binding Protein. Response to Some Physiological and Nutritional Variables 3987

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

AEBERHARD, ERNESTO, AND JOHN H. MENKES. Biosynthesis of Long Chain Fatty Acids by Subcellular Particles of Mature Brain 3834

BARTON, PETER G. The Influence of Surface Charge Density of Phosphatides on the Binding of Some Cations 3884

BRAUN, PETER E., AND ESMOND E. SNELL. Biosynthesis of Sphingolipid Bases. II. Keto Intermediates in Synthesis of Sphingosine and Dihydrosphingosine by Cell-free Extracts of *Hansenula ciferri* 3775

CONNEY, A. H., W. LEVIN, MASAYUKI IKEDA, R. KUNTZMAN, DAVID Y. COOPER, AND OTTO ROSENTHAL. Inhibitory Effect of Carbon Monoxide on the Hydroxylation of Testosterone by Rat Liver Microsomes 3912

CUMAR, F. A., H. S. BARRA, H. J. MACCIONI, AND RANWEL CAPUTTO. Sulfation of Glycosphingolipids and Related Carbohydrates by Brain Preparations from Young Rats 3807

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BULOS, BERNARD, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XVII. Further Resolution of the Rutamycin-sensitive Adenosine Triphosphatase 3891

BULOS, BERNARD, AND EFRAIM RACKER. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XVIII. The Masking of Adenosine Triphosphatase in Submitochondrial Particles and Its Reactivation by Phospholipids 3901

GEAR, ADRIAN R. L., AND ALBERT L. LEHNINGER. Rapid, Respiration-independent Binding of Alkali Metal Cations by Rat Liver Mitochondria 3953

LOWENSTEIN, JOHN M., AND BRITTON CHANCE. The Effect of Hydrogen Ions on the Control of Mitochondrial Respiration 3940

RAJAGOPALAN, K. V., PHILIP HANDLER, GRAHAM PALMER, AND HELMUT BEINERT. Studies of Aldehyde Oxidase by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. I. Spectra at Equilibrium States 3784

RAJAGOPALAN, K. V., PHILIP HANDLER, GRAHAM PALMER, AND HELMUT BEINERT. Studies of Aldehyde Oxidase by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. II. Kinetic Studies by Rapid Freezing 3797

ENZYMOLOGY

APPEL, STANLEY H. Purification and Kinetic Properties of Brain Orotidine 5′-Phosphate Decarboxylase 3924

COOPER, T. G., T. T. TCHEN, HARLAND G. WOOD, AND C. R. BENEDICT. The Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate and Pyruvate. I. The Active Species of "CO_2" Utilized by Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase, Carboxytransphosphorylase, and Pyruvate Carboxylase 3857

DOLIN, M. I. Kinetics of Malic-Lactic Transhydrogenase. Effect of the Keto-Enol Tautomerism of Oxalacetate on the Kinetics of Oxalacetate Formation and Utilization 3916

POTTER, LINCOLN T., VIVETTE A. S. GLOVER, AND JEFFREY K. SAELENS. Choline Acetyltransferase from Rat Brain 3864

RHOADS, DAVID G., AND JOHN M. LOWENSTEIN. Initial Velocity and Equilibrium Kinetics of Myokinase 3963

Su, S., and Percy J. Russell, Jr. Adenylate Kinase from Bakers' Yeast. III. Equilibria: Equilibrium Exchange and Mechanism 3826
Wålinder, Olov. Identification of a Phosphate-incorporating Protein from Bovine Liver as Nucleoside Diphosphate Kinase and Isolation of 1-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine, 3-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine, and N-ϵ-^{32}P-Phospholysine from Erythrocytic Nucleoside Diphosphate Kinase, Incubated with Adenosine Triphosphate-^{32}P 3947

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

Blecher, Melvin, Nancie S. Merlino, and Jacquelynn T. Ro'Ane. Control of the Metabolism and Lipolytic Effects of Cyclic 3′,5′-Adenosine Monophosphate in Adipose Tissue by Insulin, Methyl Xanthines, and Nicotinic Acid 3973
Fukuda, Akio, and Charles Gilvarg. The Relationship of Dipicolinate and Lysine Biosynthesis in *Bacillus megaterium* 3871
Herman, Theodore S., Grace M. Fimognari, and Isidore S. Edelman. Studies on Renal Aldosterone-binding Proteins 3849
Hill, Roberta B., Sancia Gaetani, Anna Maria Paolucci, P. B. RamaRao, Rosemarie Alden, G. S. Ranhotra, D. V. Shah, V. K. Shah, and B. Connor Johnson. Vitamin K and Biosynthesis of Protein and Prothrombin 3930
Karpatkin, Simon. Interconvertible Molecular Forms of Soluble Hexokinase in Frog Skeletal Muscle 3841

COMMUNICATIONS

Li, Yu-Teh, and Su-Chen Li. Studies on the Glycosidases in Jack Bean Meal. II. Separation of Various Glycosidases by Isoelectric Focusing 3994
Yonetani, Takashi, and Toshio Asakura. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XI. A Crystalline Enzyme Reconstituted from Apoenzyme and Manganese Protoporphyrin IX 3996

August 10, 1968

Correction 4168

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

Beattie, Diana S. Studies on the Biogenesis of Mitochondrial Protein Components in Rat Liver Slices 4027
Berggård, I., and A. G. Bearn. Isolation and Properties of a Low Molecular Weight β_2-Globulin Occurring in Human Biological Fluids 4095
Grollman, Arthur P. Inhibitors of Protein Biosynthesis. V. Effects of Emetine on Protein and Nucleic Acid Biosynthesis in HeLa Cells 4089
Markus, Gabor, Eric A. Barnard, Barbara A. Castellani, and David Saunders. Ligand-induced Conformational Changes in Ribonuclease 4070
Nichol, J. C. Sedimentation Behavior of Chymotrypsinogen A in the Vicinity of the Isoelectric Point 4065
Tanzer, Marvin L. Intermolecular Cross-links in Reconstituted Collagen Fibrils. Evidence for the Nature of the Covalent Bonds 4045
Tishkoff, Garson H., Lynn C. Williams, and Douglas M. Brown. Preparation of Highly Purified Prothrombin Complex. I. Crystallization, Biological Activity, and Molecular Properties 4151

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

Granström, Elisabeth, William E. M. Lands, and Bengt Samuelsson. Biosynthesis of 9α,15-Dihydroxy-11-ketoprost-13-enoic Acid 4104
Nair, P. P., Maureen Gordon, Shirley A. Tepper, and David Kritchevsky. Conversation of $\Delta^{5,7}$-Cholestadien-3β-ol to 3α,7α,12α-Trihydroxy-5β-cholanoic Acid in the Bile Fistula Rat 4034

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

Tzagoloff, Alexander, David G. McConnell, and David H. MacLennan. Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LXIX. "Solubilization" of the Mitochondrial Inner Membrane by Sonic Oscillation 4117

ENZYMOLOGY

Fujimoto, Daisaburo, and Darwin J. Prockop. Denatured Collagen from the Cuticle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* as a Substrate for Protocollagen Proline Hydroxylase 4138
Gracy, Robert W., and Ernst A. Noltmann. Studies on Phosphomannose Isomerase. II. Characterization as a Zinc Metalloenzyme 4109
Harada, Kiyoshi, and R. G. Wolfe. Malic Dehydrogenase. VI. A Kinetic Study of Hydroxymalonate Inhibition 4123
Harada, Kiyoshi, and R. G. Wolfe. Malic Dehydrogenase. VII. The Catalytic Mechanism and Possible Role of Identical Protein Subunits 4131
Kaplan, Arnold, and P. D. Boyer. Catalysis of Water Oxygen and of Acetate Incorporation into Fatty Acids by *Escherichia coli* Fatty Acid Synthetase 4077
McDonald, J. Ken, Frederich H. Leibach, Richard E. Grindeland, and Stanley Ellis. Purification of Dipeptidyl Aminopeptidase II (Dipeptidyl Arylamidase II) of the Anterior Pituitary Gland. Peptidase and Dipeptide Esterase Activities 4143
Ruiz-Herrera, J., R. Amezcua-Ortega, and A. Trujillo. Purification and Properties of a Disulfide Reductase Obtained from *Achromobacter starkeyi* 4083
Zanetti, Giuliana, Charles H. Williams, Jr., and Vincent Massey. Influence of Photoirradiation on the Oxidation-Reduction State of Thioredoxin Reductase 4013

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

Diorio, A. F., and L. M. Lewin. The Pathways of Thiamine Biosynthesis. Separation, Purification, and

Identification of Some Precursors of the Pyrimidine Moiety of Thiamine Produced by *Neurospora crassa* Auxotrophs 4006

DIORIO, A. F., AND L. M. LEWIN. The Pathways of Thiamine Biosynthesis. Some Factors Controlling Synthesis of the Pyrimidine Moiety by Thiamine Auxotrophs of *Neurospora crassa* 3999

HAUSSLER, MARK R., JAMES F. MYRTLE, AND ANTHONY W. NORMAN. The Association of a Metabolite of Vitamin D_3 with Intestinal Mucosa Chromatin *in Vivo* 4055

HEPP, DIETER, DAVID R. CHALLONER, AND ROBERT H. WILLIAMS. Studies on the Action of Insulin in Isolated Adipose Tissue Cells. I. Stimulation of Incorporation of ^{32}P-Labeled Inorganic Phosphate into Mononucleotides in the Absence of Glucose 4020

PESTKA, SIDNEY. Studies on the Formation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes. IV. A New Assay for Codon Recognition and Interaction of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid with 50 S Subunits 4038

AUGUST 25, 1968

CORRECTIONS 4400

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX iii

CHEMISTRY OF METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BENISEK, WILLIAM F., AND FREDERIC M. RICHARDS. Attachment of Metal-chelating Functional Groups to Hen Egg White Lysozyme. An Approach to Introducing Heavy Atoms into Protein Crystals 4267

CHU, FUN SUN. Hydrogen Ion Equilibria of Staphylococcal Enterotoxin B 4342

GORDON, MALCOLM W., AND GRACE G. DEANIN. Protein Synthesis by Isolated Rat Brain Mitochondria and Synaptosomes 4222

JUNGALWALA, FIROZE B., AND ELI ROBINS. Glycosidases in the Nervous System. III. Separation, Purification, and Substrate Specificities of β-Galactosidases and β-Glucuronidase from Brain 4258

KON, HIDEO. Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Nitric Oxide Hemoglobin 4350

RAFTERY, M. A., F. W. DAHLQUIST, S. I. CHAN, AND S. M. PARSONS. A Proton Magnetic Resonance Study of the Association of Lysozyme with Monosaccharide Inhibitors 4175

SAIER, MILTON H., JR., AND CLINTON E. BALLOU. The 6-*O*-Methylglucose-containing Lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei*. Structure of the Reducing End of the Polysaccharide 4319

SAIER, MILTON H., JR., AND CLINTON E. BALLOU. The 6-*O*-Methylglucose-containing Lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei*. Complete Structure of the Polysaccharide 4332

TANG, SHIANG-PIN W., JOSEPH E. COLEMAN, AND YASH P. MYER. Conformational Studies of Copper Proteins. *Pseudomonas* Blue Protein and *Polyporus* Laccase 4286

WEINBAUM, GEORGE, AND SHINICHI OKUDA. Inhibition of Envelope Polymerizations in Filamentous *Escherichia coli* B 4358

LEBOVITZ, HAROLD E., ROBERT DELANEY, ROBERT E. FELLOWS, JR., AND ROBERT L. HILL. The Amino Acid Sequence of the Fc Fragment of Rabbit Immunoglobulin G. I. The Isolation and Amino Acid Composition of Tryptic Peptides 4197

DELANEY, ROBERT, AND ROBERT L. HILL. The Amino Acid Sequence of the Fc Fragment of Rabbit Immunoglobulin G. II. Cleavage of the Fc Fragment with Cyanogen Bromide 4206

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

LI, HENG-CHUN, DONALD B. MCCORMICK, AND LEMUEL D. WRIGHT. Metabolism of Dethiobiotin in *Aspergillus niger* 4391

MILES, D. W., AND DAN W. URRY. Reciprocal Relations and Proximity of Bases in Pyridine Dinucleotides 4181

SESSA, GRAZIA, AND GERALD WEISSMANN. Effects of Four Components of the Polyene Antibiotic, Filipin, on Phospholipid Spherules (Liposomes) and Erythrocytes 4364

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

ARSENIS, CHARALAMPOS, THOMAS MANIATIS, AND OSCAR TOUSTER. Intramitochondrial Localization of the Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide- and Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-dependent Xylitol Dehydrogenases 4396

ENZYMOLOGY

FIDGE, NOEL H., AND DEWITT S. GOODMAN. The Enzymatic Reduction of Retinal to Retinol in Rat Intestine 4372

GREGOLIN, CARLO, ELENA RYDER, AND M. DANIEL LANE. Liver Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. I. Isolation and Catalytic Properties 4227

GREGOLIN, CARLO, ELENA RYDER, ROBERT C. WARNER, ALBRECHT K. KLEINSCHMIDT, HUEI-CHE CHANG, AND M. DANIEL LANE. Liver Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. II. Further Molecular Characterization 4236

HORVAT, AGNES, AND OSCAR TOUSTER. On the Lysosomal Occurrence and the Properties of the Neuraminidase of Rat Liver and of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells 4380

JORI, GIULIO, GUIDO GALIAZZO, ARMANDO MARZOTTO, AND ERNESTO SCOFFONE. Selective and Reversible Photooxidation of the Methionyl Residues in Lysozyme 4272

KERSON, LAWRENCE A., AND STANLEY H. APPEL. Kinetic Studies on Rat Liver Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase 4279

MOMPARLER, RICHARD L., AND GLENN A. FISCHER. Mammalian Deoxynucleoside Kinases. I. Deoxycytidine Kinase: Purification, Properties, and Kinetic Studies with Cytosine Arabinoside 4298

PATRICK, JAMES W., AND NANCY LEE. Purification and Properties of an L-Arabinose Isomerase from *Escherichia coli* 4312

PEDERSEN, PETER L. Molecular Weight, Sulfhydryl Content, and Phosphorylation of a Homogeneous Mitochondrial Nucleoside Diphosphokinase 4305

ROBINS, ELI, HILDE E. HIRSCH, AND SUSAN S. EMMONS. Glycosidases in the Nervous System. I. Assay, Some Properties, and Distribution of β-Galactosidase, β-Glucuronidase, and β-Glucosidase 4246

ROBINS, ELI, AND HILDE E. HIRSCH. Glycosidases in the Nervous System. II. Localization of β-Galactosidase, β-Glucuronidase, and β-Glucosidase in Individual Nerve Cell Bodies 4253

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

EXTON, J. H., AND C. R. PARK. Control of Gluconeogenesis in Liver. II. Effects of Glucagon, Catecholamines, and Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate on Gluconeogenesis in the Perfused Rat Liver 4189
GREENGARD, PAUL, HELEN KALINSKY, THOMAS J. MANNING, AND SYLVIA B. ZAK. Prevention and Remission by Adrenocortical Steroids of Nicotinamide Deficiency Disease. II. A Study of the Mechanism 4216
SMITH, DONALD E., AND JACK GORSKI. Estrogen Control of Uterine Glucose Metabolism. An Analysis Based on the Transport and Phosphorylation of 2-Deoxyglucose 4169

SEPTEMBER 10, 1968

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ARONSON, NATHAN N., JR., AND EUGENE A. DAVIDSON. Catabolism of Mucopolysaccharides by Rat Liver Lysosomes *in Vivo* 4494
ARONSON, NATHAN N., JR., AND CHRISTIAN DE DUVE. Digestive Activity of Lysosomes. II. The Digestion of Macromolecular Carbohydrates by Extracts of Rat Liver Lysosomes 4564
COLEMAN, JOSEPH E. Carbonic Anhydrase-Azosulfonamide Complexes. Spectral Properties 4574
FARMBROUGH, DOUGLAS M., AND JAMES BONNER. Sequence Homology and Role of Cysteine in Plant and Animal Arginine-rich Histones 4434
GORDON, JULIUS A. Optical Rotatory Dispersion Studies of Globular Proteins, Including α-Chymotrypsin. I. Effect of Concentration 4615
KRAUSZ, LEON M., AND R. R. BECKER. Physical Properties of Some Nonpolar Polypeptidyl Proteins 4606
MELGAR, ERNESTO, AND DAVID A. GOLDTHWAIT. Deoxyribonucleic Acid Nucleases. I. The Use of a New Method to Observe the Kinetics of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Degradation by Deoxyribonuclease I, Deoxyribonuclease II, and *Escherichia coli* Endonuclease I 4401
MELGAR, ERNESTO, AND DAVID A. GOLDTHWAIT. Deoxyribonucleic Acid Nucleases. II. The Effects of Metals on the Mechanism of Action of Deoxyribonuclease I 4409
SPUDICH, JAMES A., AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. VI. Origin of Spore Core and Coat Proteins 4588
SPUDICH, JAMES A., AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. VII. Protein Turnover during Sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis* 4600
STELLWAGEN, ROBERT H., AND DAVID COLE. Danger of Contamination in Chromatographically Prepared Arginine-rich Histone 4452
STELLWAGEN, ROBERT H., AND R. DAVID COLE. Comparison of Histones Obtained from Mammary Gland at Different Stages of Development and Lactation ... 4456
WEISS, BERNARD, THEODORE R. LIVE, AND CHARLES C. RICHARDSON. Enzymatic Breakage and Joining of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. IV. End Group Labeling and Analysis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Containing Single Strand Breaks 4530
WEISS, BERNARD, ALAIN JACQUEMIN-SABLON, THEODORE R. LIVE, GEORGE C. FAREED, AND CHARLES C. RICHARDSON. Enzymatic Breakage and Joining of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. VI. Further Purification and Properties of Polynucleotide Ligase from *Escherichia coli* Infected with Bacteriophage T4 4543
WEISS, BERNARD, ANN THOMPSON, AND CHARLES C. RICHARDSON. Enzymatic Breakage and Joining of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. VII. Properties of the Enzyme-Adenylate Intermediate in the Polynucleotide Ligase Reaction 4556

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BURSTEIN, SHLOMO, HOWARD L. KIMBALL, N. K. CHAUDHURI, AND MARCEL GUT. Metabolism of 17α,20α-Dihydroxycholesterol and 17α,20β-Dihydroxy-20-isocholesterol by Guinea Pig Adrenal Preparations. Formation of 3β,17α-Dihydroxypregn-5-en-20-one from These Sterols and from Cholesterol 4417
HILL, E. E., D. R. HUSBANDS, AND WILLIAM E. M. LANDS. The Selective Incorporation of ^{14}C-Glycerol into Different Species of Phosphatidic Acid, Phosphatidylethanolamine, and Phosphatidylcholine 4440
NEAL, ROBERT A. Bacterial Metabolism of Thiamine. I. The Isolation and Characterization of the Initial Intermediates in the Oxidation of Thiamine 4634
WHITE, HAROLD B., JR., SHIRLEY S. POWELL, LANELLE G. GAFFORD, AND CHARLES C. RANDALL. The Occurrence of Squalene in Lipid of Fowlpox Virus 4517

ENZYMOLOGY

KOHN, LEONARD D. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. VIII. Crystalline Tartronic Semialdehyde Reductase 4426
NAGAI, J., AND KONRAD BLOCH. Enzymatic Desaturation of Stearyl Acyl Carrier Protein 4626
SINGH, S. N., AND M. S. KANUNGO. Alterations in Lactate Dehydrogenase of the Brain, Heart, Skeletal Muscle, and Liver of Rats of Various Ages 4526
WAGNER, FRED W., A. M. SPIEKERMAN, AND J. M. PRESCOTT. *Leucostoma* Peptidase A. Isolation and Physical Properties 4486
WANG, JERRY H., AND WILLIAM J. BLACK. Relationship between Structural Change and Allosteric Transitions of Glycogen Phosphorylase *a* 4641
STEVENS-CLARK, JOAN R., MYNA C. THEISEN, KENNETH A. CONKLIN, AND ROBERTS A. SMITH. Phosphoramidates. VI. Purification and Characterization of a Phosphoryl Transfer Enzyme from *Escherichia coli* 4468

STEVENS-CLARK, JOAN R., KENNETH A. CONKLIN, ATSUKO FUJIMOTO, AND ROBERTS A. SMITH. Phosphoramidates. VII. Determination of Kinetic Parameters and Substrate Interrelationships for the Phosphoryl Transfer Enzyme from *Escherichia coli* 4474

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BUSTIN, MICHAEL, AND R. DAVID COLE. Species and Organ Specificity in Very Lysine-rich Histones 4500

MALEY, GLADYS F., AND FRANK MALEY. Regulatory Properties and Subunit Structure of Chick Embryo Deoxycytidylate Deaminase 4506

MALEY, GLADYS F., AND FRANK MALEY. Active and Inactive States of Deoxycytidylate Deaminase and Their Relation to Subunit Structure 4513

STEWART, GLORIA A., AND EMMANUEL FARBER. The Rapid Acceleration of Hepatic Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid Breakdown by Actinomycin But Not by Ethionine 4479

THOMPSON, PETER, WALTER BLEECKER, AND DARREL S. ENGLISH. Molecular Size and Subunit Structure of the Hemoglobins of *Chironomus tentans* 4463

COMMUNICATION

FUJINO, Y., MO. NAKANO, T. NEGISHI, AND S. ITO. Substrate Specificity for Ceramide in the Enzymatic Formation of Sphingomyelin 4650

SEPTEMBER 25, 1968

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BLUESTEIN, HARRY G., CATHERINE C. ALLENDE, JORGE E. ALLENDE, AND GIULIO L. CANTONI. Seryl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase From Bakers' Yeast. III. The Seryladenylate-Enzyme Complex and Its Interaction with Transfer Ribonucleic Acids 4693

CUATRECASAS, PEDRO, SARA FUCHS, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. The Tyrosyl Residues at the Active Site of Staphylococcal Nuclease. Modifications by Tetranitromethane 4787

DEUTSCHER, MURRAY P., AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. VIII. Patterns of Enzyme Development during Growth and Sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis* ... 4653

DORRINGTON, KEITH J., AND CHARLES TANFORD. The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Human γM-Immunoglobulins and Their Subunits 4745

EDELHOCH, HAROLD, R. E. LIPPOLDT, AND MEIR WILCHEK. The Circular Dichroism of Tyrosyl and Tryptophanyl Diketopiperazines 4799

FURTH, ANNA J. Purification and Properties of Horse Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrases 4832

MITCHELL, WILLIAM M., AND WILLIAM F. HARRINGTON. Purification and Properties of Clostridiopeptidase B (Clostripain) 4683

RUSH, MARK G., AND ROBERT C. WARNER. Multiple Length Rings of φX174 and S13 Replicative Forms. III. A Possible Intermediate in Recombination 4821

TANIUCHI, HIROSHI, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Steps in the Formation of Active Derivatives of Staphyloccal Nuclease during Trypsin Digestion 4778

WINDMUELLER, H. G., AND ROBERT I. LEVY. Production of β-Lipoprotein by Intestine in the Rat 4878

CUSUMANO, CHARLES L., HIROSHI TANIUCHI, AND CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN. Staphylococcal Nuclease (Foggi Strain). I. Order of Cyanogen Bromide Fragments and a "Fourth" Histidine Residue 4769

TANIUCHI, HIROSHI, CHARLES L. CUSUMANO, CHRISTIAN B. ANFINSEN, AND JAMES L. CONE. Addendum. Correction of the Amino Acid Sequence of Staphylococcal Nuclease, Strain V8 4775

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

LESTER, ROBERT L., AND MARION R. STEINER. The Occurrence of Diphosphoinositide and Triphosphoinositide in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 4889

OKAZAKI, KIMIHIKO, KENNETH H. SHULL, AND EMMANUEL FARBER. Effects of Ethionine on Adenosine Triphosphate Levels and Ionic Composition of Liver Cell Nuclei 4661

PIERINGER, RONALD A. The Metabolism of Glyceride Glycolipids. I. Biosynthesis of Monoglucosyl Diglyceride and Diglucosyl Diglyceride by Glucosyltransferase Pathways in *Streptococcus faecalis* 4894

ROSE, ZELDA B., AND LEWIS I. PIZER. The Hydrolysis of Phosphate Esters of α-Hydroxy acids Catalyzed by Molybdate 4806

ZIELKE, HORST R., RICHARD U. BYERRUM, ROBERT M. O'NEAL, LINDA C. BURNS, AND ROGER E. KOEPPE. Incorporation of Carbon Dioxide and Acetate into the Pyrrolidine Ring of Nicotine 4757

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CORMIER, MILTON J., AND PHILIP M. PRICHARD. An Investigation of the Mechanism of the Luminescent Peroxidation of Luminol by Stopped Flow Techniques 4706

ENZYMOLOGY

ANDERSON, JULIUS H., AND ALAN C. SARTORELLI. Inosinic Acid Dehydrogenase of Sarcoma 180 Cells 4762

BAILEY, J. M., PETER H. FISHMAN, AND P. G. PENTCHEV. Studies on Mutarotases. II. Investigations of Possible Rate-limiting Anomerizations in Glucose Metabolism 4827

KESSEL, DAVID. Properties of Deoxycytidine Kinase Partially Purified from L1210 Cells 4739

LEE, NANCY, JAMES W. PATRICK, AND MICHEL MASSON. Crystalline L-Ribolose 5-Phosphate 4-Epimerase from *Escherichia coli* 4700

LORENSON, MARY Y., AND TAG E. MANSOUR. Studies on

Heart Phosphofructokinase. Reversibility of the Reaction 4677
MIZOBUCHI, KIYOSHI, AND JOHN M. BUCHANAN. Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXIX. Purification and Properties of Formylglycinamide Ribonucleotide Amidotransferase from Chicken Liver 4842
MIZOBUCHI, KIYOSHI, AND JOHN M. BUCHANAN. Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXX. Isolation and Characterization of Formylglycinamide Ribonucleotide Amidotransferase-Glutamyl Complex 4853
MIZOBUCHI, KIYOSHI, GEORGE L. KENYON, AND JOHN M. BUCHANAN. Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXXI. Binding of Formylglycinamide Ribonucleotide and Adenosine Triphosphate to Formylglycinamide Ribonucleotide Amidotransferase 4863
NEUMANN, HAVA. Substrate Selectivity in the Action of Alkaline and Acid Phosphatases 4671
NIXON, P. F., AND R. L. BLAKLEY. Dihydrofolate Reductase of *Streptococcus faecium*. II. Purification and Some Properties of Two Dihydrofolate Reductases from the Amethopterin-resistant Mutant, *Streptococcus faecium* Var. *Durans* Strain A 4722
PAZUR, JOHN H., AND SHIGETAKA OKADA. The Isolation and Mode of Action of a Bacterial Glucanosyltransferase 4732
ROSE, ZELDA B. The Purification and Properties of Diphosphoglycerate Mutase from Human Erythrocytes .. 4810
SULKOWSKI, E., AND M. LASKOWSKI, SR. The Occurrence of Autoacceleration during Hydrolysis of Nucleic Acids by Micrococcal Nuclease 4917
YERO, I. L., B. FARINAS, AND L. S. DIETRICH. The Purification and Properties of Rat Liver Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Kinase 4885
YONETANI, TAKASHI, AND TOSHIO ASAKURA. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XII. Crystalline Synthetic Enzymes Containing Unnatural Heme Prosthetic Groups 4715

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

DORSEY, J. KEVIN, AND JOHN W. PORTER. The Inhibition of Mevalonic Kinase by Geranyl and Farnesyl Pyrophosphates 4667
GOZ, BARRY, AND WILLIAM H. PRUSOFF. The Ability of Phage Containing 5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine-substituted Deoxyribonucleic Acid to Induce Enzymes 4750
KALF, GEORGE F., AND JOHN J. CH'IH. Purification and Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Rat Liver Mitochondria 4904

COMMUNICATIONS

HOLLIS, VINCENT W., JR., AND ANTHONY V. FURANO. The Fractionation of Transfer Factors in the Presence of a Proteolytic Inhibitor 4926
ITO, AKIO, AND RYO SATO. Purification by Means of Detergents and Properties of Cytochrome b_5 from Liver Microsomes 4922
MARCUS, FRANK, AND ELIZABETH HUBERT. Functional Consequences of Modification of Kidney Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase by Pyridoxal 5′-Phosphate 4923

OCTOBER 10, 1968

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

GERSHEY, E. L., G. VIDALI, AND V. G. ALLFREY. Chemical Studies of Histone Acetylation. The Occurrence of ϵ-*N*-Acetyllysine in the *f2a1* Histone 5018
HARRIS, MAUREEN I., AND JOSEPH E. COLEMAN. The Biosynthesis of Apo- and Metalloalkaline Phosphatases of *Escherichia coli* 5063
IKAI, ATSUSHI, AND HARUHIKO NODA. Partially Helical Conformation of Hemoglobin in Aqueous 2-Chloroethanol 5028
KLEE, CLAUDE B., AND MAXINE F. SINGER. Polynucleotide Phosphorylase of *Micrococcus luteus* (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*). The Effect of Sulfhydryl Compounds on the Ability to Catalyze the Polymerization Reaction 5094
KLEIN, DOLPH, MAKOTO YAGUCHI, JOSEPH F. FOSTER, AND HENRY KOFFLER. Conformational Transitions in Flagellins. I. Hydrogen Ion Dependency 4931
OSBORN, M. J., AND R. YUAN TZE-YUEN. Biosynthesis of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide. VII. Enzymatic Formation of the First Intermediate in Biosynthesis of the O-Antigen of *Salmonella typhimurium* 5145
ROSENBERG, ANDREAS, AND KALIDAS CHAKRAVARTI. Studies of Hydrogen Exchange in Proteins. I. The Exchange Kinetics of Bovine Carbonic Anhydrase 5193
SMITH, EUGENE J. Purification and Properties of an Acidic Polysaccharide Isolated from *Achromobacter georgiopolitanum* 5139
STONE, MARVIN J., AND HENRY METZGER. Study of Macromolecular Interactions by Equilibrium Molecular Sieving 5049
STRAAT, PATRICIA A., PAUL O. P. TS'O, AND F. J. BOLLUM. Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. I. Studies of Single Stranded Homopolynucleotide Templates Containing Adenine, Thymine, and Uracil 5000
CHAMBON, PIERRE, ERNEST J. DUPRAW, AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. IX. Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerases in Nuclear Fractions of Vegetative Cells and Spores of *Bacillus megaterium* 5101
CHAMBON, PIERRE, MURRAY P. DEUTSCHER, AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. X. Ribosomes and Nucleic Acids of Vegetative Cells and Spores of *Bacillus megaterium* 5110
DEUTSCHER, MURRAY, P., PIERRE CHAMBON, AND ARTHUR KORNBERG. Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. XI. Protein-synthesizing Systems from Vegetative Cells and Spores of *Bacillus megaterium* 5117

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

CHIN, CHANG-CHEN, AND JAMES C. WARREN. Synthesis

of 4-Mercuri-17β-estradiol and Study of Its Reaction with Sulfhydryl Compounds and Proteins..... 5056

GAYLOR, J. L., AND H. S. MASON. Investigation of the Component Reactions of Oxidative Sterol Demethylaction. Evidence against Participation of Cytochrome P-450..... 4966

HAGINO, Y., S. J. LAN, C. Y. NG, AND L. M. HENDERSON. Metabolism of Pyridinium Precursors of Pyridine Nucleotides in Perfused Rat Liver..... 4980

PLUMMER, T. H., JR., ANTHONY TARENTINO, AND FRANK MALEY. The Glycopeptide Linkage of Ribonuclease B..... 5158

SCALLEN, TERENCE J., W. J. DEAN, AND M. W. SCHUSTER. Enzymatic Conversion of Squalene to Cholesterol by an Acetone Powder of Rat Liver Microsomes..... 5202

WACHTEL, NILI, SIDNEY EMERMAN, AND NORMAN B. JAVITT. Metabolism of Cholest-5-ene-3β,26-diol in the Rat and Hamster..... 5207

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

BRIERLEY, GERALD P., V. A. KNIGHT, AND C. T. SETTLEMIRE. Ion Transport by Heart Mitochondria. XII. Activation of Monovalent Cation Uptake by Sulfhydryl Group Reagents..... 5035

DAVISON, A. J., AND W. W. WAINIO. Reactions of Oxygenated Cytochrome Oxidase..... 5023

JACKSON, E. K., G. W. PARSHALL, AND R. W. F. HARDY. Hydrogen Reactions of Nitrogenase. Formation of thé Molecule HD by Nitrogenase and by an Inorganic Model..... 4952

SCARPA, ANTONIO, AND GIOVANNI FELICE AZZONE. Ion Transport in Liver Mitochondria. VI. The Role of Surface Binding on Aerobic Ca^{++} Translocation..... 5132

TOLBERT, N. E., A. OESER, T. KISAKI, R. H. HAGEMAN, AND R. K. YAMAZAKI. Peroxisomes from Spinach Leaves Containing Enzymes Related to Glycolate Metabolism..... 5179

ENZYMOLOGY

BATTELLINO, LUIS J., FRANCISCO RAMOS JAIME, AND ANTONIO BLANCO. Kinetic Properties of Rabbit Testicular Lactate Dehydrogenase Isozyme..... 5185

GALLO, ROBERT C., AND T. R. BREITMAN. The Enzymatic Mechanisms for Deoxythymidine Synthesis in Human Leukocytes. II. Comparison of Deoxyribosyl Donors..... 4936

GALLO, ROBERT C., AND T. R. BREITMAN. The Enzymatic Mechanisms for Deoxythymidine Synthesis in Human Leukocytes. III. Inhibition of Deoxythymidine Phosphorylase by Purines..... 4943

MCCAMAN, RICHARD E., AND WILLIAM R. FINNERTY. Biosynthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate-diglyceride by a Particulate Fraction from *Micrococcus cerificans*.. 5074

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

CHASIN, LAWRENCE A., AND BORIS MEGASANIK. Induction and Repression of the Histidine-degrading Enzymes of *Bacillus subtilis*..... 5165

DAVIS, WARREN W., AND LEONARD D. GARREN. On the Mechanism of Action of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone. The Inhibitory Site of Cycloheximide in the Pathway of Steroid Biosynthesis..... 5153

FEIGELSON, MURIEL. Estrogenic Regulation of Hepatic Histidase during Postnatal Development and Adulthood..... 5088

FRIEDMAN, S. MARVIN, RONALD BEREZNEY, AND I. BERNARD WEINSTEIN. Fidelity in Protein Synthesis. The Role of the Ribosome..... 5044

GOLDMAN, I. DAVID, NORMAN S. LICHTENSTEIN, AND VINCENT T. OLIVERIO. Carrier-mediated Transport of the Folic Acid Analogue, Methotrexate, in the L1210 Leukemia Cell..... 5007

GUPTA, NABA K. Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXXIX. A Study of Amino Acid Incorporation in a Reticulocyte Cell-free Protein-synthesizing System with Polyribonucleotides with Repeating Nucleotide Sequences Used as Messengers..... 4959

LÉJOHN, H. B. Unidirectional Inhibition of Glutamate Dehydrogenase by Metabolites. A Possible Regulatory Mechanism..... 5126

MARR, J. JOSEPH, AND MORTON M. WEBER. Studies on the Mechanism of Purine Nucleotide Inhibition of a Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-specific Isocitrate Dehydrogenase..... 4973

ROTH, R., AND M. SUSSMAN. Trehalose 6-Phosphate Synthetase (Uridine Diphosphate Glucose:D-Glucose 6-Phosphate 1-Glucosyltransferase) and Its Regulation during Slime Mold Development..... 5081

TAVILL, ANTHONY S., ARTHUR I. GRAYZEL, IRVING M. LONDON, MARJORIE K. WILLIAMS, AND GRACE A. VANDERHOFF. The Role of Heme in the Synthesis and Assembly of Hemoglobin..... 4987

COMMUNICATION

ROON, ROBERT J., AND BRUCE LEVENBERG. An Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent, Avidin-sensitive Enzymatic Cleavage of Urea in Yeast and Green Algae..... 5213

OCTOBER 25, 1968

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX..... iii

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

CARTY, ROBERT P., AND C. H. W. HIRS. Modification of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease A with 4-Sulfonyloxy-2-nitrofluorobenzene. Isolation and Identification of Modified Proteins..... 5244

CARTY, ROBERT P., AND C. H. W. HIRS. Modification of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease A with 4-Sulfonyloxy-2-nitrofluorobenzene. Effect of pH and Temperature on the Rate of Reaction..... 5254

GUÉRIGUIAN, JEAN L., AND WILLIAM H. PEARLMAN. Some Properties of a Testosterone-binding Component of Human Pregnancy Serum..... 5226

ISHIDA, TORAO, AND NOBORU SUEOKA. Effect of Ambient Conditions on Conformations of Tryptophan Transfer Ribonucleic Acid of *Escherichia coli*..... 5329

KIRTIKAR, DOLLIE M. W., AND AKIRA KAJI. Stimulation of Phage Ribonucleic Acid-dependent Incorporation of Amino Acids by 5 S Ribonucleic Acid 5345
LANCHANTIN, GERARD F., DONALD W. HART, JACK A. FRIEDMANN, NICOLAS V. SAAVEDRA, AND JOHN W. MEHL. Amino Acid Composition of Human Plasma Prothrombin 5479
OLAITAN, SAM ADE, ROBERT J. DELANGE, AND EMIL L. SMITH. The Structure of Subtilisin Novo 5296
SKOGERSON, LAWRENCE, AND KIVIE MOLDAVE. Characterization of the Interaction of Aminoacyltransferase II with Ribosomes. Binding of Transferase II and Translocation of Peptidyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid 5354
SKOGERSON, LAWRENCE, AND KIVIE MOLDAVE. Evidence for the Role of Aminoacyltransferase II in Peptidyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Translocation 5361
STEUART, CHARLES D., SIRI RAM ANAND, AND MAURICE J. BESSMAN. Studies on the Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. I. Further Purification and Properties of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase Induced by Infection of *Escherichia coli* with Bacteriophage T5 5308
STEUART, CHARLES D., SIRI RAM ANAND, AND MAURICE J. BESSMAN. Studies on the Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. II. Studies with Biologically Active Templates and the Stimulation of Synthesis by Oligonucleotides 5319
SLETTEN, KNUT, KARL DUS, HENK DE KLERK, AND MARTIN D. KAMEN. Cytochrome c_2 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*. I. Molecular Properties of the Protein and Amino Acid Sequences of Its Peptides Derived by the Action of Trypsin and Thermolysin 5492
DUS, KARL, KNUT SLETTEN, AND MARTIN D. KAMEN. Cytochrome c_2 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*. II. Complete Amino Acid Sequence and Phylogenetic Relationships 5507

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

BLUMENTHAL, S. G., H. R. HENDRICKSON, Y. P. ABROL, AND ERIC E. CONN. Cyanide Metabolism in Higher Plants. III. The Biosynthesis of β-Cyanoalanine 5302
MILNE, G. W. A., PETER GOLDMAN, AND JORDAN L. HOLTZMAN. The Metabolism of 2-Fluorobenzoic Acid. II. Studies with $^{18}O_2$ 5374
ZILLER, STEPHEN A., JR., E. A. DOISY, JR., AND WILLIAM H. ELLIOTT. Bile Acids. XXV. Allochenodeoxycholic Acid, a Metabolite of 5α-Cholestan-3β-ol in the Hyperthyroid Rat 5280

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

HELLERMAN, LESLIE, AND V. GENE ERWIN. Mitochondrial Monoamine Oxidase. II. Action of Various Inhibitors for the Bovine Kidney Enzyme. Catalytic Mechanism 5234

ENZYMOLOGY

CHANG, LUCY M. S., AND M. E. HODES. The Deoxyribonucleic Acid Nucleotidyltransferase Activities of the Shope Fibroma. Partial Purification and Kinetics 5337
GRACY, ROBERT W., AND ERNST A. NOLTMANN. Studies on Phosphomannose Isomerase. III. A Mechanism for Catalysis and for the Role of Zinc in the Enzymatic and the Nonenzymatic Isomerization 5410
MCEWEN, CHARLES M., JR., GARY SASKI, AND WILLARD R. LENZ, JR. Human Liver Mitochondrial Monoamine Oxidase. I. Kinetic Studies of Model Interactions 5217
MÜLLER, MIKLÓS, JAMES F. HOGG, AND CHRISTIAN DE DUVE. Distribution of Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle Enzymes and Glyoxylate Cycle Enzymes between Mitochondria and Peroxisomes in *Tetrahymena pyriformis* 5385
NELSON, CHARLES A., AND PHILIP HANDLER. Preparation of Bovine Xanthine Oxidase and the Subunit Structures of Some Iron Flavoproteins 5368
NIXON, J. E., G. R. PUTZ, AND JOHN W. PORTER. Synthesis of Triacetic Acid Lactone by the Pigeon Liver Fatty Acid Synthetase Complex 5471
PLATE, C. A., V. C. JOSHI, B. SEDGWICK, AND SALIH J. WAKIL. Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XXI. The Role of Fructose 1,6-Diphosphate in the Stimulation of the Fatty Acid Synthetase from Pigeon Liver 5439
REEVES, RICHARD E., ROBERT A. MENZIES, AND DAR SAN HSU. The Pyruvate-Phosphate Dikinase Reaction. The Fate of Phosphate and the Equilibrium 5486
RIGBI, M., AND L. J. GREENE. Limited Proteolysis of the Bovine Pancreatic Secretory Trypsin Inhibitor at Acid pH 5457
STEGINK, LEWIS D., AND MINOR J. COON. Stereospecificity and Other Properties of Highly Purified β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A Cleavage Enzyme from Bovine Liver 5272
WANG, SHU-FANG, AND MARGUERITE VOLINI. Studies on The Active Site of Rhodanese 5465

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

CHRISTENSEN, HALVOR N., AND MARY E. HANDLOGTEN. Modes of Mediated Exodus of Amino Acids from the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cell 5428
FORTNAGEL, PETER, AND ERNST FREESE. Inhibition of Aconitase by Chelation of Transition Metals Causing Inhibition of Sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis* 5289
OKAZAKI, TAKESHI, ATSUSHI NAKAZAWA, AND OSAMU HAYAISHI. Studies on the Interaction between Regulatory Enzymes and Effectors. II. Effect of Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate Analogues on Glycogen Phosphorylase B 5266
PARSONS, JOHN T., AND KENNETH S. MCCARTY. Rapidly Labeled Messenger Ribonucleic Acid-Protein Complex of Rat Liver Nuclei 5377
PERLMAN, ROBERT L., AND IRA PASTAN. Regulation of β-Galactosidase Synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by Cyclic Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate 5420
SHERMAN, FRED, JOHN W. STEWART, JOHN H. PARKER, ELIZABETH INHABER, NANCY A. SHIPMAN, GERALD J. PUTTERMAN, ROBERT L., GARDISKY, AND E.

MARGOLIASH. The Mutational Alteration of the Primary Structure of Yeast Iso-1-cytochrome *c*..... 5446
ZOMZELY, CLAIRE E., SIDNEY ROBERTS, CAROL P. GRUBER, AND DOUGLAS M. BROWN. Cerebral Protein Synthesis. II. Instability of Cerebral Messenger Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes..... 5396

COMMUNICATIONS

GIBSON, QUENTIN H., AND LAWRENCE J. PARKHURST. Kinetic Evidence for a Tetrameric Functional Unit in Hemoglobin..... 5521
GREEN, FLOYD A. Phospholipid Requirement for Rh Antigenic Activity..... 5519

NOVEMBER 10, 1968

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

ARAI, KEN-ICHI, AND SHIZUO WATANABE. A Study of Troponin, a Myofibrillar Protein from Rabbit Skeletal Muscle..... 5670
BREWER, H. BRYAN, JR., H. T. KEUTMANN, JOHN T. POTTS, JR., RALPH A. REISFELD, R. SCHLUETER, AND P. L. MUNSON. Isolation and Chemical Properties of Porcine Thyrocalcitonin..... 5739
FORGET, BERNARD G., AND SHERMAN M. WEISSMAN. Oligonucleotides Produced by Digestion of KB Cell Ribosomal 5 S Ribonucleic Acid with Specific Nucleases..... 5709
GORDON, JULIUS A., AND JOHN R. WARREN. Denaturation of Globular Proteins. I. The Interaction of Urea and Thiourea with Bovine Plasma Albumin..... 5663
INMAN, F. P., AND SAMIRA R. HAZEN. Characterization of a Large Fragment Produced by Proteolysis of Human Immunoglobulin M with Papain..... 5598
JATON, JEAN-CLAUDE, AND MICHAEL SELA. Role of Optical Configuration in the Immunogenicity and Specificity of Synthetic Antigens Derived from Multichain Polyproline..... 5616
LOVERDE, AUDRE, AND PHILIPP STRITTMATTER. The Role of Lysyl Residues in the Structure and Reactivity of Cytochrome b_5 Reductase..... 5779
TAKEISHI, KEIICHI, TYUNOSIN UKITA, AND SUSUMU NISHIMURA. Characterization of Two Species of Methionine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid from Bakers' Yeast..... 5761

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

CREIGHTON, THOMAS E. The Nonenzymatic Preparation in Solution of *N*-(5′-Phosphoribosyl)anthranilic Acid, an Intermediate in Tryptophan Biosynthesis.. 5605
MANNING, JAMES M., AND STANFORD MOORE. Determination of D- and L-Amino Acids by Ion Exchange Chromtaography as L-D and L-L Dipeptides..... 5591
SWINDELL, A. C., AND J. L. GAYLOR. Investigation of the Component Reactions of Oxidative Sterol Demethylation. Formation and Metabolism of 3-Ketosteroid Intermediates..... 5546

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

MIYAKE, YOSHIHIRO, J. L. GAYLOR. AND H. S. MASON. Properties of a Submicrosomal Particle Containing P-450 and Flavoprotein..... 5788

ENZYMOLOGY

ARSENIS, CHARALAMPOS, AND OSCAR TOUSTER. Purification and Properties of an Acid Nucleotidase from Rat Live Lysosomes..... 5702
DRUMMOND, GEORGE I., AND LOVERNE DUNCAN. On the Mechanism of Activation of Phosphorylase *b* Kinase by Calcium..... 5532
FONDA, MARGARET L., AND BRUCE M. ANDERSON. D-Amino Acid Oxidase. III. Studies of Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide Binding..... 5635
FUKUYAMA, T. T., AND KERRY L. DONOVAN. Mechanism of Hydroxylamine Inhibition of Xanthosine 5′-Phosphate Aminase..... 5798
GUNETILEKE, K. G., AND R. A. ANWAR. Biosynthesis of Uridine Diphospho-*N*-acetylmuramic Acid. II. Purification and Properties of Pyruvate-Uridine Diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine Transferase and Characterization of Uridine Diphospho-*N*-acetylenolpyruvylglucosamine..... 5770
HALEY, EDWARD E. Purification and Properties of a β-Aspartyl Peptidase from *Escherichia coli*..... 5748
HIRSH, DAVID I. A Study of the Threonyl Adenylate Complex with Threonyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase and Its Reaction with Hydroxylamine.. 5731
HIRSH, DAVID I., AND FRITZ LIPMANN. The Divergence in Reactivity of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases of *Escherichia coli* with Hydroxylamine..... 5724
MCCORD, JOE M., AND IRWIN FRIDOVICH. The Reduction of Cytochrome *c* by Milk Xanthine Oxidase..... 5753
MURPHY, R. A., AND W. HASSELBACH. Calcium Ion-dependent Myofibrillar Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity Correlated with the Contractile Response. Temperature-induced Loss of Calcium Ion Sensitivity..... 5656
RANDO, R. R., AND KONRAD BLOCH. Mechanism of Action of β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase.... 5627
REEM, GABRIELE H. Enzymatic Synthesis of 5′-Phosphoribosylamine from Ribose 5-Phosphate and Ammonia, an Alternate First Step in Purine Biosynthesis..... 5695
RUDOLPH, FREDERICK B., DANIEL L. PURICH, AND HERBERT J. FROMM. Coenzyme A-linked Aldehyde Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli*. I. Partial Purification, Properties, and Kinetic Studies of the Enzyme..... 5539
SCHIRCH, LAVERNE, AND THOMAS GROSS. Serine Transhydroxymethylase. Identification as the Threonine and Allothreonine Aldolases..... 5651
TEIPEL, JOHN W., G. MICHAEL HASS, AND ROBERT L. HILL. The Substrate Specificity of Fumarase.... 5684
TEIPEL, JOHN W., AND ROBERT L. HILL. The Number of Substrate- and Inhibitor-binding Sites of Fumarase... 5679
WU, WEI T., AND VIRGINIA R. WILLIAMS. Subunit Struc-

ture and Isolation of a Peptide Containing the Reactive Cysteine Group of β-Methylaspartase..... 5644

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

HILLMAN, RICHARD E., ISIDORA ALBRECHT, AND LEON E. ROSENBERG. Identification and Analysis of Multiple Glycine Transport Systems in Isolated Mammalian Renal Tubules..... 5566

HUNG, P. P., AND L. R. OVERBY. Alteration in Function of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid of *Escherichia coli* after Infection with Phage Qβ..... 5525

KAN, JAMES, TAMIKO KANO-SUEOKA, AND NOBORU SUEOKA. Characterization of Leucine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli* following Infection with Bacteriophage T2..... 5584

MATHEWS, CHRISTOPHER K. Biochemistry of Deoxyribonucleic Acid-defective Amber Mutants of Bacteriophage T4. I. Ribonucleic Acid Metabolism..... 5610

MUNCK, ALLAN, AND TRULS BRINCK-JOHNSEN. Specific and Nonspecific Physiochemical Interactions of Glucocorticoids and Related Steroids with Rat Thymus Cells *in Vitro*..... 5556

PLAUT, G. W. E., AND T. AOGAICHI. Purification and Properties of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-linked Isocitrate Dehydrogenase of Mammalian Liver..... 5572

COMMUNICATIONS

BASU, SUBHASH, BERNARD KAUFMAN, AND SAUL ROSEMAN. Enzymatic Synthesis of Ceramide-Glucose and Ceramide-Lactose by Glycosyltransferases from Embryonic Chicken Brain..... 5802

KAUFMAN, BERNARD, SUBHASH BASU, AND SAUL ROSEMAN. Enzymatic Synthesis of Disialogangliosides from Monosialogangliosides by Sialytransferases from Embryonic Chicken Brain..... 5804

NOVEMBER 25, 1968

CORRECTIONS..... 6076

International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry (IUPAC) and International Union of Biochemistry (IUB). Tentative Rules for Cyclitol Nomenclature.. 5809

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BRUCHOVSKY, NICHOLAS, AND JEAN D. WILSON. The Intranuclear Binding of Testosterone and 5α-Androstan-17β-ol-3-one by Rat Prostate..... 5953

CHAO, LI-PEN, AND ELIZABETH ROBOZ EINSTEIN. Isolation and Characterization of an Active Fragment from Enzymatic Degradation of Encephalitogenic Protein..... 6050

DELANGE, ROBERT J., DOUGLAS M. FAMBROUGH, EMIL L. SMITH, AND JAMES BONNER. Calf and Pea Histone IV. I. Amino Acid Compositions and the Identical COOH-terminal 19-Residue Sequence..... 5906

GEDDES, ROBERT, AND JACINTO STEINHARDT. Factors Affecting the Release by Dilute Acid of Hidden Prototropic Groups in Carbonylhemoglobin..... 6056

PENROSE, WILLIAM R., GEORGE E. NICHOALDS, JEANETTE R. PIPERNO, AND DALE L. OXENDER. Purification and Properties of a Leucine-binding Protein from *Escherichia coli*..... 5921

SAUTIERE, PIERRE, WESLEY C. STARBUCK, CAROL ROTH, AND HARRIS BUSCH. Structural Analysis of the Glycine-rich, Arginine-rich Histone. I. Sequence of the Carboxyl-terminal Portion..... 5899

STONE, MARVIN J., AND HENRY METZGER. Binding Properties of a Waldenström Macroglobulin Antibody.... 5977

TABORSKY, GEORGE. Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism of Phosvitin at Low pH. Reversible Transition between Unordered Conformation and β Structure..... 6014

VERPOORTE, JACOB A., AND CAROLE LINDBLOW. Nitration and Iodination of Human Carbonic Anhydrases. Effects on Enzyme Activity and on Optical Properties..... 5993

YIP, YUM K., AND ENRICO BUCCI. Protonation of Tyrosyl Residues in the Carboxy Derivatives of Hemoglobin, Its Isolated Subunits, and Apohemoglobin.... 5948

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

AURBACH, G. D., AND BETTE A. HOUSTON. Determination of 3′,5′-Adenosine Monophosphate with a Method Based on a Radioactive Phosphate Exchange Reaction..... 5935

EDELHOCH, HAROLD, ROBERT S. BERNSTEIN, AND MEIR WILCHEK. The Fluorescence of Tyrosyl and Tryptophanyl Diketopiperazines..... 5985

LEVENBERG, BRUCE. Isolation and Characterization of β-Methylene-L-(+)-norvaline from *Lactarius helvus*.. 6009

PIPERNO, JEANETTE R., AND DALE L. OXENDER. Amino Acid Transport Systems in *Escherichia coli* K12..... 5914

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

CASWELL, A. H. Potentiometric Determination of Interrelationships of Energy Conservation and Ion Gradients in Mitochondria..... 5827

COOPER, TERENCE A., WILLIAM S. BRINIGAR, AND JUI H. WANG. Characterization of the Reaction Intermediates in a Model Oxidative Phosphorylation Reaction. 5854

DAVISON, A. J. Kinetics of the Copper-Histidine Catalysis of Ferrocytochrome *c* Oxidation..... 6064

HORGAN, DOUGLAS J., H. OHNO, THOMAS P. SINGER, AND JOHN E. CASIDA. Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. XV. Interactions of Piericidin with the Mitochondrial Respiratory Chain..... 5967

MCCONNELL, DAVID G., CHARLES N. RAFFERTY, AND RICHARD A. DILLEY. The Light-induced Proton Uptake in Bovine Retinal Outer Segment Fragments. 5820

ENZYMOLOGY

BLACK, WILLIAM J., AND JERRY H. WANG. Studies on the Allosteric Activation of Glycogen Phosphorylase *b* by Nucleotides. I. Activation of Phosphorylase *b* by Inosine Monophosphate..... 5892

FROEDE, HARRY C., GIUSEPPE GERACI, AND TAG E. MANSOUR. Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Thiol Groups and Their Relationship to Activity..... 6021

HOWELL, L. G., AND IRWIN FRIDOVICH. Sulfite: Cytochrome *c* Oxidoreductase. Inhibition by Polymers of Cytochrome *c*..... 5941

KAUFMAN, BERNARD T. Studies on Dihydrofolic Reductase. III. Activation of the Chicken Liver Enzyme by Urea and Thiourea..... 6001

LINDQUIST, ROBERT N., AND EUGENE H. CORDES. Solvent vent Dueterium Isotope Effects on the Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase-catalyzed Hydrolysis of *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate..... 5837

MATSUZAWA, TAKEO, AND HAROLD L. SEGAL. Rat Liver Alanine Aminotransferase. Crystallization, Composition, and Role of Sulfhydryl Groups..... 5929

PLUMMER, T. H., JR. Glycoproteins of Bovine Pancreatic Juice. Isolation of Ribonucleases C and D.... 5961

MILLER, ROBERT S., ALBERT S. MILDVAN, HUEI-CHE CHANG, RICHARD L. EASTERDAY, HITOSHI MARUYAMA. AND M. DANIEL LANE. The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate. IV. The Binding of Manganese and Substrates by Phosphorenolpyruvate Carboxykinase and Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase..... 6030

MILLER, ROBERT S., AND M. DANIEL LANE. The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate. V. Kinetic and ^{18}O Studies on Liver Mitochondrial Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase..... 6041

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

BAILEY, GEORGE S., AND ALLAN C. WILSON. Homologies between Isoenzymes of Fishes and Those of Higher Vertebrates. Evidence for Multiple H_4 Lactate Dehydrogenases in Trout..... 5843

GENTNER, NORMAN, AND JACK PREISS. Biosynthesis of Bacterial Glycogen. VI. Differences in the Kinetic Properties of the *Escherichia coli* B Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase Depending on Whether Mg^{++} or Mn^{++} Serves As Divalent Cation... 5882

GILMAN, A. G., AND T. W. RALL. Factors Influencing Adenosine 3′,5′-Phosphate Accumulation in Bovine Thyroid Slices..... 5867

GILMAN, A. G., AND T. W. RALL. The Role of Adenosine 3′,5′-Phosphate in Mediating Effects of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone on Carbohydrate Metabolism of Bovine Thyroid Slices..... 5872

ILAN, JOSEPH. Amino Acid Incorporation and Aminoacyl Transfer in an Insect Pupal System..... 5859

COMMUNICATIONS

CARDINI, G., AND PETER JURTSHUK. Cytochrome P-450 Involvement in the Oxidation of *n*-Octane by Cell-free Extracts of *Corynebacterium* sp. Strain 7E1C... 6070

EVERSE, JOHANNES, AND NATHAN O. KAPLAN. Characteristics of Microbial Diphosphopyridine Nucleotidases Containing Exceptionally Large Amounts of Polysaccharides..... 6072

MELL, G. P., J. M. WHITELEY, AND F. M. HUENNEKENS Purification of Dihydrofolate Reductase via Amethopterin-Aminoethyl Starch..... 6074

NOVAK, ROBERT L., AND PAUL DOTY. The Resistance of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase to Proteolytic Attack during Transcriptin *in Vitro*..... 6068

DECEMBER 10, 1968

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BENNETT, GUDRUN S., AND GERALD M. EDELMAN. Isolation of an Acidic Protein from Rat Brain..... 6234

FREEDMAN, MURRAY H., ALLAN L. GROSSBERG, AND DAVID PRESSMAN. Evidence for Ammonium and Guanidinium Groups in the Combining Sites of Anti-*p*-azobenzenerasonate Antibodies—Separation of Two Different Populations of Antibody Molecules..... 6186

GANGULY, MANIK, AND ULRICH WESTPHAL. Steroid-Protein Interactions. XVII. Influence of Solvent Environment on Interaction between Human α_1-Acid Glycoprotein and Progesterone..... 6130

KOEHN, PAUL V., AND GERTRUDE E. PERLMANN. The Amino Acid Sequences of Some Tryptic Peptides from Porcine Pepsinogen..... 6099

LITMAN, ROSE M. A Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus luteus* (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*) Isolated on Doexyribonucleic Acid-Cellulose..... 6222

LOGAN, DAVID M., AND MAXINE F. SINGER. The Processive Degradation of Individual Polyribonucleotide Chains. III. *Lactobacillus plantarium* Exoribonuclease..... 6161

ONG, ENG BEE, AND GERTRUDE E. PERLMANN. The Amino-terminal Sequence of Porcine Pepsonogen.... 6104

TAKAHASHI, KENJI. The Reaction of Phenylglyoxal with Arginine Residues in Proteins..... 6171

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

MALILA, AMRA, F. D. DEMARTINIS, AND E. J. MASORO. Involvement of Phospholipids in Rb^+ Transport by Kidney Cortex Tubules..... 6115

MOORE, STANFORD. Amino Acid Analysis: Aqueous Dimethyl Sulfoxide As Solvent for the Ninhydrin Reaction..... 6281

PAYNE, JOHN W., AND CHARLES GILVARG. Size Restriction on Peptide Utilization in *Escherichia coli*..... 6291

PROTTEY, COLIN, AND CLINTON E. BALLOU. Diacyl Myoinositol Monomannoside from *Propionibacterium shermanii*..... 6196

RIMERMAN, E. A., AND H. A. BARKER. Formation and Identification of 3-Keto-5-aminohexanoic Acid, a Probable Intermediate in Lysine Fermentation..... 6151

VIDAVER, GEORGE A., AND SARA L. SHEPHERD. Transport of Glycine by Hemolyzed and Restored Pigeon Red Blood Cells. Symmetry Properties, *Trans* Effects of Sodium Ion and Glycine, and Their Description by a Single Rate Equation..... 6140

OXIDATION-REDUCTION AND BIOENERGETICS

TSUNODA, JOYCE N., KERRY T. YASUNOBU, AND H. R. WHITELEY. Non-heme Iron Proteins. IX. The Amino Acid Sequence of Ferredoxin from *Micrococcus aerogenes* 6262

ENZYMOLOGY

BATTELL, M. L., C. G. ZARKADAS, LAWRENCE B. SMILLIE, AND N. B. MADSEN. The Sulfhydryl Groups of Muscle Phosphorylase. III. Identification of Cysteinyl Peptides Related to Function 6202

CHAN, TIN-LOK, AND KARL A. SCHELLENBERG. Studies on the Presence and Role of Tryptophan in Pig Heart Mitochondrial Malate Dehydrogenase 6284

GAJEWSKI, JERZY, AND GABOR MARKUS. Anion-specific Effects on the Streptokinase Activation of Human Plasminogen 6210

GRAVES, DONALD J., SHIRLEY ANN SCHARFENBERG MANN, GEORGE PHILIP, AND ROBERT J. OLIVEIRA. A Probe into the Catalytic Activity and Subunit Assembly of Glycogen Phosphorylase. Desensitization of Allosteric Control by Limited Tryptin Digestion 6090

HIRSCH-KOLB, HELGA, AND DAVID M. GREENBERG. Molecular Characteristics of Rat Liver Arginase 6123

HOFSTEE, B. H. J. Activation of Chymotrypsinogen X and Specificity of the Enzyme 6306

IGARASHI, MITSUO, AND VINCENT P. HOLLANDER. Acid Phosphatase from Rat Liver. Purification, Crystallization, and Properties 6084

LIN, MICHAEL C., WILLIAM H. STEIN, AND STANFORD MOORE. Further Studies on the Alkylation of the Histidine Residues at the Active Site of Pancreatic Ribonuclease 6167

THOMAS, PATRICIA ZEIS. Metabolism of Androst-4-ene-3, 17-dione-4-^{14}C by Rabbit Skeletal Muscle *in Vitro*. The Presence of a 5α Steroid Reductase in the Particulate Fraction 6110

CONTROL MECHANISMS AND BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS

GINSBERG, THEODORE, AND FRANK F. DAVIS. The Biosynthesis of Pseudouridine in Ribonucleic Acids of *Escherichia coli* 6300

GREENSPAN, MICHAEL D., AND JOHN M. LOWENSTEIN Effects of Magnesium Ions, Adenosine Triphosphate, Palmitocylcarnitine, and Palmitoyl Coenzyme A on Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase 6273

NEBERT, D. W., AND H. V. GELBOIN. Substrate-inducible Microsomal Aryl Hydroxylase in Mammalian Cell Culture. I. Assay and Properties of Induced Enzyme 6242

NEBERT, D. W., AND H. V. GELBOIN. Substrate-inducible Microsomal Aryl Hydroxylase in Mammalian Cell Culture. II. Cellular Responses during Enzyme Induction 6250

PANDE, S. V., AND JAMES F. MEAD. Inhibition of Enzyme Activities by Free Fatty Acids 6180

REED, NORA, AND JOHN N. FAIN. Potassium-dependent Stimulation of Respiration in Brown Fat Cells by Fatty Acids and Lipolytic Agents 6077

SETLOW, BARBARA, AND JOHN M. LOWENSTEIN, Adenylate Deaminase. V. Effect of Alkali Metal and Magnesium Ions on Activity 6216

COMMUNICATION

SHAW, ELLIOTT, AND JOHN RUSCICA. The Essentiality of Histidine in the Catalytic Action of Subtilisin. Covalent Modification by a Specific Reagent 6314

DECEMBER 25, 1968

CUMULATIVE AUTHOR INDEX iii

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF MACROMOLECULES

BRUMBAUGH, E. E., AND G. K. ACKERS. Molecular Sieve Studies of Interacting Protein Systems. III. Measurement of Solute Partitioning by Direct Ultraviolet Scanning of Gel Columns 6315

DORRINGTON, KEITH J., AND JOHN H. ROCKEY. Studies on the Conformation of Purified Human and Canine γA-Globulins and Equine γT-Globulin by Optical Rotatory Dispersion 6511

FARKAS, WALTER, AND PAUL A. MARKS. Partial Purification and Properties of a Ribonuclease from Rabbit Reticulocytes 6464

FUNAKOSHI, S., AND H. F. DEUTSCH. Human Carbonic Anhydrases. I. Isolation and Demonstration of Isozymes in Erythrocytes 6474

HODNETT, JAMES L., AND HARRIS BUSCH. Isolation and Characterization of Uridylic Acid-rich 7 S Ribonucleic Acid of Rat Liver Nuclei 6334

KAZAZIAN, HAIG H., JR., AND MICHAEL L. FREEDMAN. The Characterization of Separated α and β Chain Polyribosomes in Rabbit Reticulocytes 6446

LEIVE, LORETTA, VIRGINIA K. SHOVLIN, AND STEPHAN E. MERGENHAGEN. Physical, Chemical, and Immunological Properties of Lipopolysaccharide Released from *Escherichia coli* by Ethylenediaminetetraacetate 6384

MCCARTHY, KENNETH, AND WALTER LOVENBERG. Optical Properties of Artificial Non-heme Iron Proteins Derived from Bovine Serum Albumin 6436

MOSTELLER, RAYMOND D., WILLIAM J. CULP, AND BOYD HARDESTY. Deacylated Transfer Ribonucleic Acid as a Factor for Peptide Chain Initiation in Rabbit Reticulocyte Systems 6343

NEET, KENNETH E., ALICE NANCI, AND D. E. KOSHLAND, JR. Properties of Thiol-Subtilisin. The Consequences of Converting the Active Serine Residue to Cysteine in a Serine Protease 6392

REINHOLD, V. N., FLORENCE T. DUNNE, J. C. WRISTON, MAXINE SCHWARZ, LOUIS SARDA, AND C. H. W. HIRS. The Isolation of Porcine Ribonuclease, a Glycoprotein, from Pancreatic Juice 6482

SPIRO, MARY JANE, AND ROBERT G. SPIRO. Glycoprotein

Biosynthesis: Studies on Thyroglobulin. Thyroid Sialyltransferase..... 6520
SPIRO, MARY JANE, AND ROBERT G. SPIRO. Glycoprotein Biosynthesis: Studies on Thyroglobulin. Thyroid Galactosyltransferase..... 6529
TAKAGI, TOSHIO, AND CHARLES TANFORD. Gross Conformation of *Escherichia coli* Acyl Carrier Protein..... 6432
TALAL, NORMAN, AND H. BENFER KALTREIDER. Functional and Structural Studies of Membrane-bound and Free Ribosomes from Rat Spleen..... 6504
VANAMAN, THOMAS C., SALIH J. WAKIL, AND ROBERT L. HILL. The Preparation of Tryptic, Peptic, Thermolysin, and Cyanogen Bromide Peptides from the Acyl Carrier Protein of *Escherichia coli*..... 6409
VANAMAN, THOMAS C., SALIH J. WAKIL, AND ROBERT L. HILL. The Complete Amino Acid Sequence of the Acyl Carrier Protein of *Escherichia coli*..... 6420
VIDALI, G., E. L. GERSHEY, AND V. G. ALLFREY. Chemical Studies of Histone Acetylation. The Distribution of ϵ-*N*-Acetyllysine in Calf Thymus Histones..... 6361

CHEMISTRY AND METABOLISM OF SUBSTANCES OF LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT

FRAENKEL, D. G. The Accumulation of Glucose 6-Phosphate from Glucose and Its Effect in an *Escherichia coli* Mutant Lacking Phosphoglucose Isomerase and Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase..... 6451
FRAENKEL, D. G. The Phosphoenolpyruvate-initiated Pathway of Fructose Metabolism in *Escherichia coli*. 6458
LI, HENG-CHUN, DONALD B. MCCORMICK, AND LEMUEL D. WRIGHT. Conversion of Dethiobiotin to Biotin in *Aspergillus niger*..... 6442
MAYO, JOSEPH W., AND R. L. ANDERSON. Pathway of L-Mannose Degradation in *Aerobacter aerogenes*..... 6330
OKUDA, SATOSHI, NOBORU SUZUKI, AND SAKARU SUZUKI. Biosynthesis of Branched Chain Deoxysugars. IV. Isolation of Cytidine Diphosphate 6-Deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-4-*O*-(*O*-methylglycolyl)-L-aldohexopyranoside from *Azotobacter vinelandii*..... 6353

ENZYMOLOGY

FUTAI, MASAMITSU, DEN'ICHI MIZUNO, AND TAKASHI SUGIMURA. Mode of Action of Rat Liver Phosphodiesterase on a Polymer of Phosphoribosyl Adenosine Monophosphate and Related Compounds..... 6325
KRAEMER, RICHARD J., AND RICHARD A. DEITRICH. Isolation and Characterization of Human Liver Aldehyde Dehydrogenase..... 6402
PRATT, ALAN G., ELIZABETH J. CRAWFORD, AND MORRIS FRIEDKIN. The Hydrolysis of Mono-, Di-, and Triglutamate Derivatives of Folic Acid with Bacterial Enzymes..... 6367
ROWE, PETER B., AND JAMES B. WYNGAARDEN. Glutamine Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate Amidotransferase. Purification, Substructure, Amino Acid Composition, and Absorption Spectra..... 6373
VON TIGERSTROM, RICHARD G., AND W. E. RAZZELL. Aldehyde Dehydrogenase. II. Physical and Molecular Properties of the Enzyme from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*..... 6495
AUTHOR INDEX..... 6539
SUBJECT INDEX..... 6577

Author Index

A

Aasa, Roland, and **Philip Aisen.** An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of the Iron and Copper Complexes of Transferrin, 2399

Abrams, Richard. See *Turner, Abrams, and Lieberman,* 3725

Abrol, Y. P. See *Blumenthal, Hendrickson, Abrol, and Conn,* 5302

Acara, M. See *Gessner and Acara,* 3142

Ackers, G. K. Molecular Sieve Studies of Interacting Protein Systems. II. Enumeration of Components and Determination of Molecular Size Distributions, 2056

—. See *Brumbaugh and Ackers,* 6315

Acs, George. See *Uretsky, Acs, Reich, Mori, and Altwerger,* 306

Adams, Elijah. See *Goldstein and Adams,* 3550

Addanki, Somasundaram, F. Dallas Cahill, and **Juan F. Sotos.** Determination of Intramitochondrial pH and Intramitochondrial-Extramitochondrial pH Gradient of Isolated Heart Mitochondria by the Use of 5,5-Dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione. I. Changes during Respiration and Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent Transport of Ca^{++}, Mg^{++}, and Zn^{++}, 2337

Adelman, Richard C., Chai-Ho Lo, and **Sidney Weinhouse.** Dietary and Hormonal Effects on Adenosine Triphosphate:Adenosine Monophosphate Phosphotransferase Activity in Rat Liver, 2538

Aeberhard, Ernesto, and **John H. Menkes.** Biosynthesis of Long Chain Fatty Acids by Subcellular Particles of Mature Brain, 3834

Agranoff, Bernard W. See *Hajra and Agranoff,* 1617, 3542

—. See *Hajra, Seguin, and Agranoff,* 1609

Agrawal, K. M. L., and **Om P. Bahl.** Glycosidases of *Phaseolus vulgaris.* II. Isolation and General Properties, 103

Agrawal, K. M. L. See *Bahl and Agrawal,* 98

Aguirre, Magdalena. See *Rojkind, Rhi, and Aguirre,* 2266

Ahlfors, Charles E. See *Mansour and Ahlfors,* 2523

Ainsworth, S. See *Heyde and Ainsworth,* 2413

Aisen, Philip. See *Aasa and Aisen,* 2399

Albers, R. Wayne. See *Fahn, Koval, and Albers,* 1993

Alberty, Robert A. Effect of pH and Metal Ion Concentration on the Equilibrium Hydrolysis of Adenosine Triphosphate to Adenosine Diphosphate, 1337

—. See *Ver Ploeg and Alberty,* 435

Albrecht, Isidora. See *Elsas, Albrecht, and Rosenberg,* 1846

—. See *Hillman, Albrecht, and Rosenberg,* 5566

Alden, Rosemarie. See *Hill, Gaetani, Paolucci, RamaRoa, Alden, Ranhotra, Shah, Shah, and Johnson,* 3930

Aleman, Victor, Philip Handler, Graham Palmer, and **Helmut Beinert.** Studies on Dihydroorotate Dehydrogenase by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. II. Electron Paramagnetic Resonance and Optical Spectra and Titrations, 2560

—, —, —, and —. Studies on Dihydroorotate Dehydrogenase by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. III. Kinetic Studies by Rapid Freezing, 2569

Alexander, James K. Purification and Specificity of Cellobiose Phosphorylase from *Clostridium thermocellum,* 2899

Alfsen, Annette. See *Brunori, Alfsen, Saggese, Antonini, and Wyman,* 2950

Allen, Robert H. See *Kohn, Packman, Allen, and Jakoby,* 2479

Allen, S. H. G. See *Galivan and Allen,* 1253

Allende, Catherine C. See *Bluestein, Allende, Allende, and Cantoni,* 4693

Allende, Jorge E. See *Bluestein, Allende, Allende, and Cantoni,* 4693

Allfrey, V. G. See *Gershey, Vidali, and Allfrey,* 5018

—. See *Tidwell, Allfrey, and Mirsky,* 707

—. See *Vidali, Gershey, and Allfrey,* 6361

Alpers, Joseph B. Studies on Phosphomutases. II. Effects of 1,3-Diphosphoglycerate on Phosphoglucomutase, 1698

Alroy, Yair. See *Avigad, Alroy, and Englard,* 1936

Altwerger, Lynne. See *Uretsky, Acs, Reich, Mori, and Altwerger,* 306

Ambrose, M. See *Wolff, Salabè, Ambrose, and Larsen,* 1290

Amezcua-Ortega, R. See *Ruiz-Herrara, Amezcua-Ortega, and Trujillo,* 4083

Anand, Siri Ram. See *Steuart, Anand, and Bessman,* 5308, 5319

Anderson, Bruce M. See *Fonda and Anderson,* 1931, 5635

—. See *Kim and Anderson,* 3351

Anderson, Julius H., and **Alan C. Sartorelli.** Inosinic Acid Dehydrogenase of Sarcoma 180 Cells, 4762

Anderson, R. L. See *Mayo and Anderson,* 6330

Anderson, Sonia. See *Antonini, Brunori, and Anderson,* 1816

Anderson, Sonia R., and **Eraldo Antonini.** The Binding of Carbon Monoxide by Human Hemoglobin. Proof of Validity of the Spectrophotometric Method and Direct Determination of the Equilibrium, 2918

Anfinsen, Christian B. See *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen,* 4787

—. See *Cusumano, Taniuchi, and Anfinsen,* 4769

—. See *Taniuchi and Anfinsen,* 4778

—. See *Taniuchi, Cusumano, Anfinsen, and Cone,* 4775

Anno, Kimiko. See *Suzuki, Saito, Yamagata, Anno, Seno, Kawai, and Furuhashi,* 1543

Anraku, Yasuhiro. Transport of Sugars and Amino Acids in Bacteria. I. Purification and Specificity of the Galactose- and Leucine-binding Proteins, 3116
—. Transport of Sugars and Amino Acids in Bacteria. II. Properties of Galactose- and Leucine-binding Proteins, 3123
—. Transport of Sugars and Amino Acids in Bacteria. III. Studies on the Respiration of Active Transport, 3128
Antonini, Eraldo, Maurizio Brunori, and **Sonia Anderson.** Studies on the Relations between Molecular and Functional Properties of Hemoglobin. VII. Kinetic Effects of the Reversible Dissociation of Hemoglobin into Single Chain Molecules, 1816
—. See *Anderson and Antonini,* 2918
—. See *Brunori, Alfsen, Saggese, Antonini, and Wyman,* 2950
Anwar, R. A. See *Gunetileke and Anwar,* 5770
Aogaichi, T. See *Plaut and Aogaichi,* 5572
Aoyagi, Shohei, and **Yasuo Inoue.** Oligonucleotide Studies. I. Isolation of Dinucleotides and Seven Trinucleotides from Ribonuclease T_1 Digests of Nucleic Acids and Their Ultraviolet Spectral Characterizations, 514
Appel, Stanley H. Purification and Kinetic Properties of Brain Orotidine 5′-Phosphate Decarboxylase, 3924
—. See *Kerson and Appel,* 4279
Arai, Ken-ichi, and **Shizuo Watanabe.** A Study of Troponin, a Myofibrillar Protein from Rabbit Skeletal Muscle, 5670
Arion, William J. See *Nordlie, Arion, Hanson, Gilsdorf, and Horne,* 1140
Arnon, Daniel I. See *Del Campo, Ramírez, and Arnon,* 2805
Aronson, Nathan N., Jr., and **Eugene A. Davidson.** Catabolism of Mucopolysaccharides by Rat Liver Lysosomes *in Vivo,* 4494
— and **Christian de Duve.** Digestive Activity of Lysosomes. II. The Digestion of Macromolecular Carbohydrates by Extracts of Rat Liver Lysosomes, 4564
Arsenis, Charlampos, Thomas Maniatis, and **Oscar Touster.** Intramitochondrial Localization of the Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide- and Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-dependent Xylitol Dehydrogenases. 4396
— and **Oscar Touster.** Purification and Properties of an Acid Nucleotidase from Rat Liver Lysosomes, 5702
Asakura, Toshio. See *Takashi and Asakura,* 3996
—. See *Yonetani and Asakura,* 4715
Ashwell, Gilbert. See *Morell, Irvine, Sternlieb, Scheinberg, and Ashwell,* 155
Aurbach, G. D., and **Bette A. Houston.** Determination of 3′,5′-Adenosine Monophosphate with a Method Based on a Radioactive Phosphate Exchange Reaction, 5935
Avigad, Gad, Yair Alroy, and **Sasha Englard.** Purification and Properties of a Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-linked Aldohexose Dehydrogenase from *Gluconobacter cerinus,* 1936
— and **Sasha Englard.** 5-Keto-D-fructose. V. Phosphorylation by Yeast Hexokinase, 1511
Avramovic, Olga, and **N. B. Madsen.** Allosteric Properties of Phosphorylase *b.* III. Inactivation by Cyanate and Binding Studies, 1656
Azzone, Giovanni Felice. See *Rossi and Azzone,* 1514
—. See *Scarpa and Azzone,* 5132

B

Bachmayer, Helmut, Kerry T. Yasunobu, John L. Peel, and **Steve Mayhew.** Non-heme Iron Proteins. V. The Amino Acid Sequence of Rubredoxin from *Peptostreptococcus elsdenii,* 1022
Bahl, Om P., and **K. M. L. Agrawal.** Glycosidases of *Phaseolus vulgaris.* I. Isolation and Characterization of β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminidase, 98
—. See *Agrawal and Bahl,* 103
Bailey, George S., and **Allan C. Wilson.** Homologies between Isoenzymes of Fishes and Those of Higher Vertebrates. Evidence for Multiple H_4 Lactate Dehydrogenases in Trout, 5843
Bailey, J. M., Peter H. Fishman, and **P. G. Pentchev.** Studies on Mutarotases. II. Investigations of Possible Rate-limiting Anomerizations in Glucose Metabolism, 4827
Baird, Christine E. See *Butcher and Baird,* 1713
—. See *Butcher, Baird, and Sutherland,* 1705
Baker-Cohen, K. France. See *Nandi, Baker-Cohen, and Shemin,* 1224
Ball, Eric G. See *Kneer and Ball,* 2863
—. See *Kornacker and Ball,* 1638
Ballou, Clinton E. See *Brennan and Ballou,* 2975
—. See *Jones and Ballou,* 2442
—. See *Keller and Ballou,* 2905
—. See *Prottey and Ballou,* 6196
—. See *Saier and Ballou,* 992, 4319, 4332
Barel, A. O., and **A. N. Glazer.** Comparative Studies of the Enzymatic Properties of Novo and Carlsberg Subtilisins, 1344
Barker, H. A. See *Dekker and Barker,* 3232
—. See *Rimerman and Barker,* 6151
—. See *Wawszkiewicz and Barker,* 1948
Barnard, Eric A. See *Markus, Barnard, Castellani, and Saunders,* 4070
Barnes, Eugene M., Jr., and **Salih J. Wakil.** Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XIX. Preparation and General Properties of Palmityl Thioesterase, 2955
Barra, H. S. See *Cumar, Barra, Maccioni, and Caputto,* 3807
Barry, E. J., C. A. Ovechka, and **H. R. Gutmann.** Interaction of Aromatic Amines with Rat Liver Proteins *in Vivo.* II. Binding of *N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide-9-^{14}C to Nuclear Proteins, 51
Bartell, P. F., G. K. H. Lam, and **T. E. Orr.** Purification and Properties of Polysaccharide Depolymerase Associated with Phage-infected *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* 2077
Bartelt, D. C. See *Greene, DiCarlo, Sussman, Bartelt, and Roark,* 1804
Barton, Peter G. The Influence of Surface Charge Density of Phosphatides on the Binding of Some Cations, 3884
Basu, Subhash, Bernard Kaufman, and **Saul Roseman.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Ceramide-Glucose and Ceramide-Lactose by Glycosyltransferases from Embryonic Chicken Brain, 5802
—. See *Kaufman, Basu, and Roseman,* 5804
Battell, M. L., C. G. Zarkadas, Lawrence B. Smillie, and **N. B. Madsen.** The Sulfhydryl Groups of Muscle Phosphorylase. III. Identification of Cysteinyl Peptides Related to Function, 6202

Battellino, Luis J., Francisco Ramos Jaime, and **Antonio Blanco.** Kinetic Properties of Rabbit Testicular Lactate Dehydrogenase Isozyme, 5185

Bawdon, Roger. See *Cohn, Bawdon, Newman, and Hamilton,* 1089

Bearn, A. G. See *Berggard and Bearn,* 4095

Beattie, Diana S. Studies on the Biogenesis of Mitochondrial Protein Components in Rat Liver Slices, 4027

Beaudreau, Charles. See *Mendicino, Beaudreau, Hsu, and Medicus,* 2703

Beck, John C. See *Kudo, Beck, and Rubinstein,* 2767

Becker, R. R. See *Krausz and Becker,* 4606

Beeley, José A. Hollinshead, Elaine Cohen, and **Patricia J. Keller.** Canine Pancreatic Ribosomes. I. Preparation and Some Properties, 1262

—. See *Keller, Cohen, and Beeley,* 1271

Behal, Francis J. See *Center and Behal,* 138

Behrens, Nicolas H., and **Enrico Cabib.** The Biosynthesis of Mannan in *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis,* 502

Beinert, Helmut. See *Aleman, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert,* 2560, 2569

—. See *Palmer, Horgan, Tisdale, Singer, and Beinert,* 844

—. See *Rajagopalan, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert,* 3784, 3797

Bella, A., Jr., and **I. Danishefsky.** The Dermatan Sulfate-Protein Linkage Region, 2660

Benedict, C. E. See *Cooper, Tchen, Wood, and Benedict,* 3857

Benisek, William F., and **Frederic M. Richards.** Attachment of Metal-chelating Functional Groups to Hen Egg White Lysozyme. An Approach to Introducing Heavy Atoms into Protein Crystals, 4267

Bennett, Gudrun S., and **Gerald M. Edelman.** Isolation of an Acidic Protein from Rat Brain, 6234

Benson, R. C. See *Firshein and Benson,* 3301

Bentley, Ronald, C. M. Springer, Virginia G. Ramsey, G. Hossein Dialameh, and **Robert E. Olson.** Studies on Coenzyme Q. The Origin of the Carbon Methyl Group and Its Point of Attachment to the Aromatic Precursor, 174

Berberich, Robert, Michael Kaback, and **Ernst Freese.** D-Amino Acids as Inducers of L-Alanine Dehydrogenase in *Bacillus subtilis,* 1006

Berezney, Ronald. See *Friedman, Berezney, and Weinstein,* 5044

Berger, Robert L. See *Rossi-Bernardi and Berger,* 1297

Berggård, I., and **A. G. Bearn.** Isolation and Properties of a Low Molecular Weight β_2-Globulin Occurring in Human Biological Fluids, 4095

Bernhard, Sidney A. See *Malhotra and Bernhard,* 1243

Bernstein, Robert S. See *Edelhoch, Bernstein, and Wilchek,* 5985

Bessman, Maurice J. See *Steuart, Anand, and Bessman,* 5308, 5319

Beychok, Sherman, and **Esther Breslow.** Circular Dichroism of Oxytocin and Several Oxytocin Analogues, 151

Bhavanandan, V. P., and **Karl Meyer.** Studies on Keratosulfates. Methylation, Desulfation, and Acid Hydrolysis Studies on Old Human Rib Cartilage Keratosulfate, 1052

Bieri, J. G. See *Rogers and Bieri,* 3404

Binkley, S. B. See *Hershberger and Binkley,* 1578

—. See *Hershberger, Davis, and Binkley,* 1585

Biswas, Chitra. See *Biswas, Majumder, and Biswas,* 3655

Biswas, Debajit K., Rajarshi Mazumder, and **Chitra Biswas.** Regulation of Synthesis of Aspartate Kinase by Methionine, Threonine, and Lysine in *Escherichia coli* Strain B, 3655

Björntorp, Per. Rates of Oxidation of Different Fatty Acids by Isolated Rat Liver Mitochondria, 2130

Black, Simon. See *Nagai and Black,* 1942

Black, William J., and **Jerry H. Wang.** Studies on the Allosteric Activation of Glycogen Phosphorylase *b* by Nucleotides. I. Activation of Phosphorylase *b* by Inosine Monophosphate, 5892

—. See *Wang and Black,* 4641

Blakley, R. L. See *Hogenkamp, Ghambeer, Brownson, Blakley, and Vitols,* 799

—. See *Nixon and Blakley,* 4722

Blanco, Antonio. See *Battellino, Jaime, and Blanco,* 5185

Blecher, Melvin, Nancie S. Merlino, and **Jacquelynn T. Ro'Ane.** Control of the Metabolism and Lipolytic Effects of Cyclic 3′,5′-Adenosine Monophosphate in Adipose Tissue by Insulin, Methyl Xanthines, and Nicotinic Acid, 3973

Bleecker, Walter. See *Thompson, Bleecker, and English,* 4463

Blethen, Sandra L., Elizabeth A. Boeker, and **Esmond E. Snell.** Arginine Decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli.* I. Purification and Specificity for Substrates and Coenzyme, 1671

Bloch, Konrad. See *Helmkamp, Rando, Brock, and Bloch,* 3229

—. See *Nagai and Bloch,* 4626

—. See *Rando and Bloch,* 5627

Bloch, Konrad E. A Tribute to John T. Edsall. Editor 1958–1967, 1333

Blostein, Rhoda. Relationships between Erythrocyte Membrane Phosphorylation and Adenosine Triphosphate Hydrolysis, 1957

Blout, E. R. See *Simons and Blout,* 218

Bluestein, Harry G., Catherine C. Allende, Jorge E. Allende, and **Giulio L. Cantoni.** Seryl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from Bakers' Yeast. III. The Seryladenylate-Enzyme Complex and Its Interaction with Transfer Ribonucleic Acids, 4693

Blum, J. J., and **B. Wittels.** Mannose as a Metabolite and an Inhibitor of Metabolism in *Euglena,* 200

—. See *Kahn and Blum,* 1441, 1448

Blumberg, W. E., J. Peisach, Beatrice A. Wittenberg, and **Jonathan B. Wittenberg.** The Electronic Structure of Protoheme Proteins. I. An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance and Optical Study of Horseradish Peroxidase and Its Derivatives, 1854

—. See *Peisach, Blumberg, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg,* 1871

—. See *Wittenberg, Kampa, Wittenberg, Blumberg, and Peisach,* 1863

Blumenthal, S. G., H. R. Hendrickson, Y. P. Abrol, and **Eric E. Conn.** Cyanide Metabolism in Higher Plants. III. The Biosynthesis of β-Cyanoalanine, 5302

Boeker, Elizabeth A., and **Esmond E. Snell.** Arginine Decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli.* II. Dissociation and Reassociation of Subunits, 1678

—. See *Blethen, Boeker, and Snell,* 1671

Bolego, N. Zonta. See *Canonica, Manitto, Valcavi, and Bolego,* 1645

Bollum, F. J. See *Salas and Bollum,* 1012

Bollum, F. J. See *Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum,* 5000

Bonaventura, Joseph, and **Austen Riggs.** Hemoglobin Kansas, a Human Hemoglobin with a Neutral Amino Acid Substitution and an Abnormal Oxygen Equilibrium, 980

Bongiorno, M. See *Sidransky, Sarma, Bongiorno, and Verney,* 1123

Bonner, James. See *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner,* 5906

—. See *Fambrough and Bonner,* 4434

Borders, Charles L., Jr., and **M. A. Raftery.** Purification and Partial Characterization of Testicular Hyaluronidase, 3756

Boroff, Daniel A. See *DasGupta and Boroff,* 1065

Bowden, Joe A., and **Jerald L. Connelly.** Branched Chain α-Keto Acid Metabolism. II. Evidence for the Common Identity of α-Ketoisocaproic Acid and α-Keto-β-methylvaleric Acid Dehydrogenases, 3526

—. See *Connelly, Danner, and Bowden,* 1198

Boyer, P. D. See *Kaplan and Boyer,* 4077

Bradshaw, Ralph A., William T. Shearer, and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Sites of Binding of Copper(II) Ion by Peptide (1–24) of Bovine Serum Albumin, 3817

—. See *Hapner, Bradshaw, Hartzell, and Gurd,* 683

—. See *Hartzell, Bradshaw, Hapner, and Gurd,* 690

Brady, Robert N. See *Ruis, Brady, McCormick, and Wright,* 547

Brandt, G. See *Huisman, Brandt, and Wilson,* 3675

—. See *Wilson, Brandt, and Huisman,* 3687

Bratvold, Gloria E. See *Riley, DeLange, Bratfold, and Krebs,* 2209

Braun, Peter E., and **Esmond E. Snell.** Biosynthesis of Sphingolipid Bases. II. Keto Intermediates in Synthesis of Sphingosine and Dihydrosphingosine by Cell-free Extracts of *Hansenula ciferri,* 3775

Bray, Richard ^{1}C., and **Thressa C. Stadtman.** Anaerobic Degradation of Lysine. III. ^{15}N Studies on the Conversion of Lysine to 3,5-Diaminohexanoate, 381

Breitman, T. R. See *Gallo and Breitman,* 4936, 4943

Brennan, Patrick, and **Clinton E. Ballou.** Biosynthesis of Mannophosphoinositides by *Mycobacterium phlei.* Enzymatic Acylation of the Dimannophosphoinositides, 2975

Breslow, Esther. See *Beychok and Breslow,* 151

—. See *Girotti and Breslow,* 216

Brew, Keith. See *Turkington, Brew, Vanaman, and Hill,* 3382

Brewer, H. Bryan, Jr., H. T. Keutmann, John T. Potts, Jr., Ralph A. Reisfeld, R. Schlueter, and **P. L. Munson.** Isolation and Chemical Properties of Procine Thyrocalcitonin, 5739

Brey, Wallace S., Jr. See *Fuller and Brey,* 274

Bridger, W. A., and **Leonard H. Cohen.** The Kinetics of Adenylosuccinate Lyase, 644

Brierley, Gerald P., V. A. Knight, and **C. T. Settlemire.** Ion Transport by Heart Mitochondria. XII. Activation of Monovalent Cation Uptake by Sulfhydryl Group Reagents, 5035

Briggs, Norman. See *Yasui, Fuchs, and Briggs,* 735

Brinck-Johnsen. See *Munck and Brinck-Johnsen,* 5556

Brinigar, William S. See *Cooper, Brinigar, and Wang,* 5854

Brock, D. J. H. See *Helmkamp, Rando, Brock, and Bloch,* 3229

Brodie, Arnold F. See *Dunphy, Gutnick, Phillips, and Brodie,* 398

Broquist, Harry P. See *Hogg and Broquist,* 1839

Brot, Nathan, and **James Goodwin.** Regulation of 2,3-Dihydroxygenzoylserine Synthetase by Iron, 510

Brown, Douglas M. See *Kadner, Nyc, and Brown,* 3076

—. See *Tishkoff, Williams, and Brown,* 4151

—. See *Zomzely, Roberts, Gruber, and Brown,* 5396

Brown, Gene M. See *Burg and Brown,* 2349

Brownson, Carol. See *Hogenkamp, Ghambeer, Brownson, Blakley, and Vitols,* 799

Brox, L. W. See *Henderson, Brox, Kelley, Rosenbloom, and Seegmiller,* 2514

Bruchovsky, Nicholas, and **Jean D. Wilson.** The Conversion of Testosterone to 5α-Androstan-17β-ol-3-one by Rat Prostate *in Vivo* and *in Vitro,* 2012

— and —. The Intranuclear Binding of Testosterone and 5α-Androstan-17β-ol-3-one by Rat Prostate, 5953

Brumbaugh, E. E., and **G. K. Ackers.** Molecular Sieve Studies of Interacting Protein Systems. III. Measurement of Solute Partitioning by Direct Ultraviolet Scanning of Gel Columns, 6315

Bruni, Alessandro, and **Efraim Racker.** Resolution and Reconstitution of the Mitochondrial Electron Transport System. I. Reconstitution of the Succinate-Ubiquinone Reductase, 962

Brunori, Maurizio, Annette Alfsen, Ughetta Saggese, Eraldo Antonini, and **Jeffries Wyman.** Studies on the Oxidation-Reduction Potentials of Heme Proteins. VII. Oxidation-Reduction Equilibrium of Hemoglobin Bound to Haptoglobin, 2950

—. See *Antonini, Brunori, and Anderson,* 1816

Bryson, Melvin J., and **Max L. Sweat.** Cleavage of Cholesterol Side Chain Associated with Cytochrome P-450, Flavoprotein, and Nonheme Iron-protein Derived from the Bovine Adrenal Cortex, 2799

—. See *Yip and Bucci,* 5948

Bucci, Enrico, Clara Fronticelli, and **Barth Ragatz.** The Proton-binding Behavior of Human Hemoglobin and Its Subunits in Their Native State, 241

Buchanan, John M. See *McCorquodale and Buchanan,* 2550

—. See *Mizobuchi and Buchanan,* 4842, 4853

—. See *Mizobuchi, Kenyon, and Buchanan,* 4863

Buck, F. F., B. C. W. Hummerl, and **E. C. De Renzo.** Interaction of Streptokinase and Human Plasminogen. V. Studies on the Nature and Mechanism of Formation of the Enzymatic Site of the Activator Complex, 3648

Buckley, Linda M. See *Hüfner, Buckley, and Hollocher,* 3473

Bueding, Ernest. See *Scheibel, Saz, and Bueding,* 2229

Bulos, Bernard, and **Efraim Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XVII. Further Resolution of the Rutamycin-sensitive Adenosine Triphosphatase, 3891

— and —. Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. XVIII. The Masking of Adenosine Triphosphatase in Submitochondrial Particles and Its Reactivation by Phospholipids, 3901

Bumsted, Robert M., June L. Dahl, Dieter Söll, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. X. Further Study of the Glycyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acids Active in Peptidoglycan Synthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 779

Bungenberg de Jong, Jacqueline J., and **Julian B. Marsh.** Biosynthesis of Plasma Lipoproteins by Rat Liver Ribosomes, 192

Bunn, H. Franklin, and **James H. Jandl.** Exchange of Heme among Hemoglobins and between Hemoglobin and Albumin, 465

Burg, Alan W., and **Gene M. Brown.** The Biosynthesis of Folic Acid. VIII. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme That Catalyzes the Production of Formate from Carbon Atom 8 of Guanosine Triphosphate, 2349

Burka, Edward R. See *Schreml and Burka*, 3573

Burma, D. P. See *Chakraburtty and Burma*, 1133

Burns, Linda C. See *Zielke, Byerrum, O'Neal, Burns, and Koeppe*, 4757

Burns, R. O., and **Mario H. Zarlengo.** Threonine Deaminase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. I. Purification and Properties, 178

—. See *Zarlengo, Robinson, and Burns*, 186

Burris, R. H. See *Winter and Burris*, 940

Burstein, Shlomo, Howard L. Kimball, N. K. Chaudhuri, and **Marcel Gut.** Metabolism of 17α,20β-Dihydroxycholesterol and 17α,20β-Dihydroxy-20-isocholesterol by Guinea Pig Adrenal Preparations. Formation of 3β,17α-Dihydroxypregn-5-en-20-one from These Sterols and from Cholesterol, 4417

Busch, Harris. See *Hodnett and Busch*, 6334

—. See *Nakamura, Prestayko, and Busch*, 1368

—. See *Sautiere, Starbuck, Roth, and Busch*, 5899

—. See *Starbuck, Mauritzen, Taylor, Saroja, and Busch*, 2038

Bustin, Michael, and **R. David Cole.** Species and Organ Specificity in Very Lysine-rich Histones, 4500

Butcher, R. W., and **Christine E. Baird.** Effects of Prostaglandins on Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate Levels in Fat and Other Tissues, 1713

Butcher, R. W., Christine E. Baird, and **Earl W. Sutherland.** Effects of Lipolytic and Antipolytic Substances on Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate Levels in Isolated Fat Cells, 1705

—. See *Jefferson, Exton, Butcher, Sutherland, and Park*, 1031

Butow, Ronald A., and **Marielouise Zeydel.** The Isolation of an Antimycin-resistant Mutant of *Torulopsis utilis*, 2545

Byerrum, Richard U. See *Zielke, Byerrum, O'Neal, Burns, and Koeppe*, 4757

Bygrave, Fyfe L. See *Winkler, Bygrave, and Lehninger*, 20

Byington, Keith H. See *Tzagoloff, Byington, and MacLennan*, 2405

Byrne, William L. See *Duttera, Byrne, and Ganoza*, 2216

C

Cabib, Enrico. See *Behrens and Cabib*, 502

Cahill, F. Dallas. See *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos*, 2337

Caicuts, Mary J. See *Steck, Caicuts, and Wilson*, 2769

Caldwell, Ian C. See *Rosenbloom, Henderson, Caldwell, Kelley, and Seegmiller*, 1166

Canonica, L., P. Manitto, U. Valcavi, and **N. Zonta Bolego.** Metabolism of 3-Methyl-4-phenyl-3-butenamide, 1645

Cantoni, Giulio L. See *Bluestein, Allende, Allende, and Cantoni*, 4693

—. See *Molinaro, Sheiner, Neelon, and Cantoni*, 1277

Carpenter, Frederick H. See *Wang and Carpenter*, 3702

Caputto, Ranwel. See *Cumar, Barra, Maccioni, and Caputto*, 3807

Cardini, G., and **Peter Jurtshuk.** Cytochrome P-450 Involvement in the Oxidation of *n*-Octane by Cell-free Extracts of *Corynebacterium* sp. Strain 7E1C, 6070

Carlson, Don M. Structures and Immunochemical Properties of Oligosaccharides Isolated from Pig Submaxillary Mucins, 616

Carminatti, Hector, Luis Jiménez de Asúa, Eduardo Recondo, Susana Passeron, and **Enrique Rozengurt.** Some Kinetic Properties of Liver Pyruvate Kinase (Type L), 3051

Carty, Robert P., and **C. H. W. Hirs.** Modification of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease A with 4-Sulfonyloxy-2-nitrofluorobenzene. Effect of pH and Temperature on the Rate of Reaction, 5254

— and —. Modification of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease A with 4-Sulfonyloxy-2-nitrofluorobenzene. Isolation and Identification of Modified Proteins, 5244

Casida, J. E. See *Horgan, Singer, and Casida*, 834

Casida, John E. See *Horgan, Ohno, Singer, and Casida*, 5967

Castellani, Barbara A. See *Markus, Barnard, Castellani, and Saunders*, 4070

Caswell, A. H. Potentiometric Determination of Interrelationships of Energy Conservation and Ion Gradients in Mitochondria, 5827

Cavins, James F., and **Mendel Friedman.** Specific Modification of Protein Sulfhydryl Groups with α,β-Unsaturated Compounds, 3357

Center, Melvin S., and **Francis J. Behal.** A Cyclic Phosphodiesterase with 3′-Nucleotidase Activity from *Proteus mirabilis*, 138

Cha, Sungman. A Simple Method for Derivation of Rate Equations for Enzyme-catalyzed Reactions under the Rapid Equilibrium Assumption or Combined Assumptions of Equilibrium and Steady State, 820

Cha, Sungman. See *Kim, Cha, and Parks*, 1763, 1771

Chader, Gerald J., and **Ulrich Westphal.** Steroid-Protein Interactions. XVI. Isolation and Characteriztion of the Corticosteroid-binding Globulin of the Rabbit, 928

Chain, Richard K. See Matsubara, Sasaki, and Chain, 1725

Chakraburtty, Kalpana, and **D. P. Burma.** The Purification and Properties of a Ribonuclease from *Salmonella typhimurium* Extract, 1133

Chakravarti, Kalidas. See Rosenberg and Chakravarti, 5193

Challoner, David R. See *Hepp, Challoner, and Williams*, 2321, 4020

Chambon, Peirre, Murray P. Deutscher, and **Arthur Kornberg.** Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. X. Ribosomes and Nucleic Acids of Vegetative Cells and Spores of *Bacillus megaterium*, 5110

—, **Ernest J. DuPraw,** and **Arthur Kornberg.** Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. IX. Ribonucleic Acid and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerases

in Nuclear Fractions of Vegetative Cells and Spores of *Bacillus megaterium*, 5101
—. See *Deutscher, Chambon, and Kornberg*, 5117
Chan, S. I. See *Raftery, Dahlquist, Chan, and Parsons*, 4175
Chan, Tin-Lok, and **Karl A. Schellenberg.** Studies on the Presence and Role of Tryptophan in Pig Heart Mitochondrial Malate Dehydrogenase, 6284
Chance, Britton. See *Lowenstein and Chance*, 3940
—. See *Miller, Mildvan, Chang, Easterday, Maruyama, and Lane*, 6030
Chang, Huei-Che. See *Gregolin, Ryder, Warner, Kleinschmidt, Chang, and Lane*, 4236
Chang, Lucy M. S., and **M. E. Hodes.** The Deoxyribonucleic Acid Nucleotidyl-transferase Activities of the Shope Fibroma. Partial Purification and Kinetics, 5337
Chang, Pauline K. See *Prusoff and Chang*, 223
Chang, Simon H., and **U. L. RajBhandary.** Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXXI. Yeast Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid: Partial Digestion with Pancreatic Ribonuclease, 592
—. See *RajBhandary, Stuart, and Chang*, 584, 598
Chao, Li-Pen, and **Elizabeth Roboz Einstein.** Isolation and Characterization of an Active Fragment from Enzymatic Degradation of Encephalitogenic Protein, 6050
Chasin, Lawrence A., and **Boris Magasanik.** Induction and Repression of the Histidine-degrading Enzymes of *Bacillus subtilis*, 5165
Chassy, Bruce M., and **R. J. Suhadolnik.** Nucleoside Antibiotics. II. Biochemical Tools for Studying the Structural Requirements for Interaction at the Catalytic and Regulatory Sites of Ribonucleotide Reductase from *Escherichia coli*, 3538
—. See *Suhadolnik, Finkel, and Chassy*, 3532
Chaudhuri, N. K. See *Burstein, Kimball, Chaudhuri, and Gut*, 4417
Chaudhuri, Sukhen, and **Irving Lieberman.** Control of Ribosome Synthesis in Normal and Regenerating Liver, 29
Cheever, E. V. See *Lewis, Cheever, and Seavey*, 260
Cherry, J. H. See *van Huystee, Jachymczyk, Tester, and Cherry*, 2315
Chesterton, Charles J. Distribution of Cholesterol Precursors and Other Lipids among Rat Liver Intracellular Structures. Evidence for the Endoplasmic Reticulum As the Site of Cholesterol and Cholesterol Ester Synthesis, 1147
Chiancone, Emilia, Lilo M. Gilbert, Geoffrey A. Gilbert, and **George L. Kellett.** Dissociation of Hemoglobin into Subunits. II. Human Oxyhemoglobin: Gel Filtration Studies, 1212
Ch'ih, John J. See *Kalf and Ch'ih*, 4904
Chin, Chang-Chen, and **James C. Warren.** Synthesis of 4-Mercuri-17β-estradiol and Study of Its Reaction with Sulfhydryl Compounds and Proteins, 5056
Chipman, David M., Jerry J. Pollock, and **Nathan Sharon.** Lysozyme-catalyzed Hydrolysis and Transglycosylation Reactions of Bacterial Cell Wall Oligosaccharides, 487
—, and **Paul R. Schimmel.** Dynamics of Lysozyme-Saccharide Interactions, 3771
Chow, Rosie B., and **Beatrice Kasell.** Bovine Pepsinogen and Pepsin. I. Isolation, Purification, and Some Properties of the Pepsinogen, 1718
Christensen, Halvor N., and **Mary E. Handlogten.** Modes of Mediated Exodus of Amino Acids from the Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cell, 5428
Christiansen, Kirsten, Yves Marcel, Minerva V. Gan, Hans Mohrhauer, and **Ralph T. Holman.** Chain Elongation of α- and γ-Linolenic Acids and the Effect of Other Fatty Acids on Their Conversion *in Vitro*, 2969
Christie, William W. See *Reitz, Lands, Christie, and Holman*, 2241
Chu, Fun Sun. Hydrogen Ion Equilibria of Staphylococcal Enterotoxin B, 4342
Chytil, F. Activation of Liver Tryptophan Oxygenase by Adenosine 3′,5′-Phosphate and by Other Purine Derivatives, 893
Clark, Julia F. See *Hartzell, Clark, and Gurd*, 697
Clayton, R. B. See *Kraulis and Clayton*, 3546
Cleland, W. W. See *Zahler and Cleland*, 716
Coffey, J. W., and **Christian de Duve.** Digestive Activity of Lysosomes. I. The Digestion of Proteins by Extracts of Rat Liver Lysosomes, 3255
Cohen, Elaine. See *Beeley, Cohen, and Keller*, 1262
—. See *Keller, Cohen, and Beeley*, 1271
Cohen, Leonard H. See *Bridger and Cohen*, 644
Cohen, Saul G., and **Richard M. Schultz.** The Active Site in α-Chymotrypsin. Absolute Configuration and Kinetics of Hydrolysis of Methyl 3,4-Dihydroisocoumarin-3-carboxylate, 2607
Cohn, David V., Roger Bawdon, Raymond R. Newman, and **James W. Hamilton.** Effect of Calcium Chelation on the Ion Content of Liver Mitochondria in Carbon Tetrachloride-poisoned Rats, 1089
Cohn, Mildred. See *O'Sullivan and Cohn*, 2737
Cole, P. W. See *Folk, Cole, and Mulooly*, 418
Cole, R. David. See *Bustin and Cole*, 4500
—. See *Stellwagen and Cole*, 4452, 4456
Coleman, Joseph E. Carbonic Anhydrase-Azosulfonamide Complexes. Spectral Properties, 4574
—. See *Harris and Coleman* 5063
—. See *Tang, Coleman, and Myer*, 4286
Collins, Delwood C., Helmut Jirku, and **Donald S. Layne.** Steroid *N*-Acetylglucosaminyl Transferase. Localization and Some Properties of the Enzyme in Rabbit Tissues, 2928
Colman, Roberta F. Effect of Modification of a Methionyl Residue on the Kinetic and Molecular Properties of Isocitrate Dehydrogenase, 2454
Cone, James L. See *Taniuchi, Cusumano, Anfinsen, and Cone*, 4775
Conklin, Kenneth A. See *Stevens-Clark, Conklin, Fujimoto, and Smith*, 4474
—. See *Stevens-Clark, Theisen, Conklin, and Smith*, 4468
Conn, Eric E. See *Blumenthal, Hendrickson, Abrol, and Conn*, 5302
Connelly, Jerald L., Dean J. Danner, and **Joe A. Bowden.** Branched Chain α-Keto Acid Metabolism. I. Isolation, Purification, and Partial Characterization of Bovine Liver α-Ketoisocaproic:α-Keto-β-methylvaleric Acid Dehydrogenase, 1198
—. See *Bowden and Connelly*, 3526
Conney, A. H., W. Levin, Masayuki

Ikeda, R. Kuntzman, David Y. Cooper, and **Otto Rosenthal.** Inhibitory Effect of Carbon Monoxide on the Hydroxylation of Testosterone by Rat Liver Microsomes, 3912

Constantine, H. P. See *Forster, Constantine, Craw, Rotman, and Klocke,* 3317

Coon, Minor J. See *Cottam, Kupiecki, and Coon,* 1630

—. See *Lu and Coon,* 1331

—. See *Stegink and Coon,* 5272

—. See *Peterson and Coon,* 329

Cooper, David Y. See *Conney, Levin, Ikeda, Kuntzman, Cooper, and Rosenthal,* 3912

Cooper, Herbert L. Ribonucleic Acid Metabolism in Lymphocytes Stimulated by Phytohemagglutinin. II. Rapidly Synthesized Ribonucleic Acid and the Production of Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid, 34

Cooper, Ronald A. See *DeLange, Kemp, Riley, Cooper, and Krebs,* 2200

Cooper, Terence A., William S. Brinigar, and **Jui H. Wang.** Characterization of the Reaction Intermediates in a Model Oxidative Phosphorylation Reaction, 5854

Cooper, T. G., T. T. Tchen, Harland G. Wood, and **C. R. Benedict.** The Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate and Pyruvate. I. The Active Species of "CO_2" Utilized by Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase, Carboxytransphosphorylase, and Pyruvate Carboxylase, 3857

Cordes, Eugene H. See *Dave, Dunlap, Jain, Cordes, and Wenkert,* 1073

—. See *Lindquist and Cordes,* 5837

Cormier, Milton J., and **Philip M. Prichard.** An Investigation of the Mechanism of the Luminescent Peroxidation of Luminol by Stopped Flow Techniques, 4706

Corrandino, R. A. See *Wasserman, Corradino, and Taylor,* 3978

Corwin, Laurence M., and **G. Richard Fanning.** Studies of Parameters Affecting the Allosteric Nature of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase of *Escherichia coli,* 3517

Cotlove, Ernest. See *Sussman, Small, and Cotlove,* 160

Cottam, Gene L., Floyd P. Kupiecki, and **Minor J. Coon.** A Study of the Mechanism of *O*-Phosphorylhydroxylamine Synthesis Catalyzed by Pyruvate Kinase, 1630

Coulter, A. W., and **Paul Talalay.** Studies on the Microbiological Degradation of Steroid Ring A, 3238

Cowger, M. L. See *Mustafa, Cowger, Labbe, and King,* 1908

Cox, A. Chadwick, and **Charles Tanford.** The Molecular Weights of Porcine Plasma High Density Lipoprotein and Its Subunits, 3083

Craw, Margot R. See *Forster, Constantine, Craw, Rotman, and Klocke,* 3317

Crawford, Elizabeth J. See *Pratt, Crawford, and Friedkin,* 6367

Creighton, Thomas E. The Nonenzymatic Preparation in Solution of *N*-(5′-Phosphoriboxyl)anthranilic Acid, an Intermediate in Tryptophan Biosynthesis, 5605

Crofford, Oscar B. The Uptake and Inactivation of Native Insulin by Isolated Fat Cells, 362

Cuatrecasas, Pedro, Sara Fuchs, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** The Tyrosyl Residues at the Active Site of Staphylococcal Nuclease. Modifications by Tetranitromethane, 4787

Culp, Hilman W., and **Robert E. McMahon.** Reductase for Aromatic Aldehydes and Ketones. The Partial Purification and Properties of a Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-dependent Reductase from Rabbit Kidney Cortex, 848

Culp, William J. See *Mosteller, Culp, and Hardesty,* 6343

Cumar, F. A., H. S. Barra, H. J. Maccioni, and **Ranwel Caputto.** Sulfation of Glycosphingolipids and Related Carbohydrates by Brain Preparations from Young Rats, 3807

Cunningham, Leon W., and **John D. Ford.** A Comparison of Glycopeptides Derived from Soluble and Insoluble Collagens, 2390

Curti, B., Vincent Massey, and **Marianne Zmudka.** Inactivation of Snake Venom L-Amino Acid Oxidase by Freezing, 2306

—. See *Massey, Curti, Muller, and Mayhew,* 1329

Cusumano, Charles L., Hiroshi Taniuchi, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Staphylococcal Nuclease (Foggi Strain). I. Order of Cyanogen Bromide Fragments and a "Fourth" Histidine Residue, 4769

—. See *Taniuchi, Cusumano, Anfinsen, and Cone,* 4775

D

Dacus, Judy M. See *Fitch, Shields, Payne, and Dacus,* 2024

Dahl, June L. See *Bumsted, Dahl, Söll, and Strominger,* 779

—. See *Niyomporn, Dahl, and Strominger,* 773

Dahlquist, F. W. See *Raftery, Dahlquist, Chan, and Parsons,* 4175

D'Amico, Richard P., and **Milton Kern.** Synthesis and Secretion of γ-Globulin by Lymph Node Cells. IV. The Cell-free Incorporation of Galactose into the Carbohydrate Component of γ-Globulin, 3425

Danishefsky, I. See *Bella and Danishefsky,* 2660

Danner, Dean J. See *Connelly, Danner, and Bowden,* 1198

DasGupta, Bibhuti R., and **Daniel A. Boroff.** Separation of Toxin and Hemagglutinin from Crystalline Toxin of *Clostridium botulinum* Type A by Anion Exchange Chromatography and determination of Their Dimensions by Gel Filtration, 1065

Datta, R. K. See *Marks, Datta, and Lajtha,* 2882

Dave, K. G., R. Bruce Dunlap, Mahendra K. Jain, Eugene H. Cordes, and **Ernest Wenkert.** Highly Reduced Analogues of the Pyridine Nucleotide Coenzymes. Synthesis of Tetrahydro- and Hexahydronicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotides and Certain of Their Derivatives, 1073

Davidson, Eugene A. See *Aronson and Davidson,* 4494

Davies, Julian, and **Bernard D. Davis.** Misreading of Ribonucleic Acid Code Words Induced by Aminoglycoside Antibiotics. The Effect of Drug Concentration, 3312

Davis, Bernard D. See *Davies and Davis,* 3312

Davis, Frank F. See *Ginsberg and Davis,* 6300

Davis, Marvin. See *Hershberger, Davis, and Binkley,* 1585

Davis, Warren W., and **Leonard D. Garren.** On the Mechanism of Action of Adrenocorticotropic Hormone. The Inhibitory Site of Cycloheximide in the Pathway of Steroid Biosynthesis, 5153

Davison, A. J. Kinetics of the Copper-Histidine Catalysis of Ferrocytochrome *c* Oxidation, 6064

—, and **W. W. Wainio.** Reactions of

Oxygenated Cytochrome Oxidase, 5023

Davison, Peter F. See *Drake and Davison*, 2890

Dean, W. J. See *Scallen, Dean, and Schuster*, 5202

Deanin, Grace G. See *Gordon and Deanin*, 4222

Deitrich, Richard A. See *Kraemer and Deitrich*, 6402

Dekker, Eugene E., and **H. A. Barker.** Identification and Cobamide Coenzyme-dependent Formation of 3,5-Diaminohexanoic Acid, an Intermediate in Lysine Fermentation, 3232

Delaney, Robert, and **Robert L. Hill.** The Amino Acid Sequence of the Fc Fragment of Rabbit Immunoglobulin G. II. Cleavage of the Fc Fragment with Cyanogen Bromide, 4206

—. See *Lebovitz, Delaney, Fellows, and Hill*, 4197

DeLange, Robert J., Douglas M. Fambrough, Emil L. Smith, and **James Bonner.** Calf and Pea Histone IV. I. Amino Acid Compositions and the Identical COOH-terminal 19-Residue Sequence, 5906

—, **Robert G. Kemp, W. Dixon Riley, Ronald A. Cooper,** and **Edwin G. Krebs.** Activation of Skeletal Muscle Phosphorylase Kinase by Adenosine Triphosphate and Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate, 2200

—, and **Emil L. Smith.** Subtilisin Carlsberg. I. Amino Acid Composition; Isolation and Composition of Peptides from the Tryptic Hydrolysate, 2134

—, and —. Subtilisin Carlsberg. II. Sequences of the Tryptic Peptides, 2143

—. See *Olaitan, DeLange, and Smith*, 5296

—. See *Riley, DeLange, Bratvold, and Krebs*, 2209

—. See *Smith, DeLange, Evans, Landon, and Markland*, 2184

Del Campo, F. F., J. M. Ramírez, and **Daniel I. Arnon.** Stoichiometry of Photosynthetic Phosphorylation, 2805

De Lorenzo, Francesco. See *Givol and De Lorenzo*, 1886

DeLuca, Silvana, and **Jeremiah E. Silbert.** Biosynthesis of Chondroitin Sulfate. II. Incorporation of Sulfate-^{35}S into Microsomal Chondroitin Sulfate, 2725

DeMartinis, F. D. See *Malila, DeMartinis, and Masoro*, 6115

De Renzo, E. C. See *Buck, Hummel, and De Renzo*, 3648

Deutsch, H. F. See *Funakoshi and Deutsch*, 6474

Deutscher, Murray P., Pierre Chambon, and **Arthur Kornberg.** Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. XI. Protein-synthesizing Systems from Vegetative Cells and Spores of *Bacillus megaterium*, 5117

—, and **Arthur Kornberg.** Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. VIII. Patterns of Enzyme Development during Growth and Sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis*, 4653

—. See *Chambon, Deutscher, and Kornberg*, 5110

Dewey, Henry K. See *Greengard and Dewey*, 2745

Dewey, Virginia C. See *Kidder and Dewey*, 826

Dialameh, G. Hossein. See *Bentley, Springer, Ramsey, Dialameh, and Olson*, 174

DiCarlo, J. J. See *Greene, DiCarlo, Sussman, Bartelt, and Roark*, 1804

Dietrich, L. S. See *Yero, Farinas, and Dietrich*, 4885

Dilley, Richard A. See *McConnell, Rafferty, and Dilley*, 5820

Diorio, A. F., and **L. M. Lewin.** The Pathways of Thiamine Biosynthesis. Separation, Purification, and Identification of Some Precursors of the Pyrimidine Moiety of Thiamine Produced by *Neurospora crassa* Auxotrophs, 4006

—, and **L. M. Lewin.** The Pathways of Thiamine Biosynthesis. Some Factors Controlling Synthesis of the Pyrimidine Moiety by Thiamine Auxotrophs of *Neurospora crassa*, 3999

DiPietro, David L. 17β-Estradiol 3-Phosphate Phosphohydrolase Activity of Human Placental Acid Phosphatase III, 1303

Dishmon, Guinn. See *Wilcox, Dishmon, and Heimberg*, 666

Doi, Osamu. See *Tsukada, Moriyama, Doi, and Lieberman*, 1152

Doi, Roy H. See *Horikoshi and Doi*, 2381

—, **Ichiro Kaneko,** and **Richard T. Igarashi.** Pattern of Valine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid of *Bacillus subtilis* under Different Growth Conditions, 945

Doisy, E. A., Jr. See *Ziller, Doisy, and Elliott*, 5280

Dolin, M. I. Kinetics of Malic-Lactic Transhydrogenase. Effect of the Keto-Enol Tautomerism of Oxalacetate on the Kinetics of Oxalacetate Formation and Utilization, 3916

Donley, J. See *Martonosi, Donley, and Halpin*, 61

Donovan, Kerry L. See *Fukuyama and Donovan*, 5798

Dopheide, T. A. A., and **Wanda M. Jones.** Studies on the Tryptophan Residues in Porcine Pepsin, 3906

Dorn, Gordon L. Purification and Characterization of Phosphatase I from *Aspergillus nidulans*, 3500

Dorrington, Keith J., and **John H. Rockey.** Studies on the Conformation of Purified Human and Canine γA-Globulins and Equine γT-Globulin by Optical Rotatory Dispersion, 6511

—, and **Charles Tanford.** The Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Human γM-Immunoglobulins and Their Subunits, 4745

Dorsey, J. Kevin, and **John W. Porter.** The Inhibition of Mevalonic Kinase by Geranyl and Farnesyl Pyrophosphates, 4667

Dorsey, Judith A., and **John W. Porter.** The Effect of Palmityl Coenzyme A on Pigeon Liver Fatty Acid Synthetase, 3512

Doty, Paul. See *Novak and Doty*, 6068

Dowler, Michael J., and **Henry I. Nakada.** Yeast Phosphoramidate-Adenosine Diphosphate Phosphotransferase, 1434

Drake, Maurice P., and **Peter F. Davison.** The Location of Cross-links in γ Chains from Calf Skin Collagen, 2890

Drummond, George I., and **Loverne Duncan.** On the Mechanism of Activation of Phosphorylase *b* Kinase by Calcium, 5532

Drysdale, J. W., E. Olafsdottir, and **H. N. Munro.** Effect of Ribonucleic Acid Depletion on Ferritin Induction in Rat Liver, 552

Duerre, John A. See *Miller and Duerre*, 92

Duffy, Thomas E. See *O'Neill, Duffy, Simon, and Shreeve*, 3345

Dugaiczyk, Achilles, Maciej T. Malecki, and **John J. Eiler.** The Effect of

Cysteine on L-α-Glycerophosphate and Lactate Dehydrogenase Reactions, 2236

Duncan, Loverne. See *Drummond and Duncan*, 5532

Dunlap, R. Bruce. See *Dave, Dunlap, Jain, Cordes, and Wenkert*, 1073

Dunne, Florence T. See *Reinhold, Dunne, Wriston, Schwarz, Sarda, and Hirs*, 6482

Dunphy, Patrick J., David L. Gutnick, Philip G. Phillips, and **Arnold F. Brodie.** A New Natural Naphthoquinone in *Mycobacterium phlei*. *Cis*-dihydromenaquinone-9, Structure and Function, 398

DuPraw, Ernest J. See *Chambon, DuPraw, and Kornberg*, 5101

Dus, Karl, Knut Sletten, and **Martin D. Kamen.** Cytochrome c_2 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*. II. Complete Amino Acid Sequence and Phylogenetic Relationships, 5507

—. See *Sletten, Dus, de Klerk, and Kamen*, 5492

Duttera, Sue M., William L. Byrne, and **M. Clelia Ganoza.** Studies on the Phospholipid Requirement of Glucose 6-Phosphatase, 2216

de Duve, Christian. See *Aronson and de Duve*, 4564

—. See *Coffey and de Duve*, 3255

—. See *Müller, Hogg, and de Duve*, 5385

Dvorak, Harold F. Metallo-enzymes Released from *Escherichia coli* by Osmotic Shock. I. Selective Depression of Enzymes in Cells Grown in the Presence of Ethylenediaminetetraacetate, 2640

—, and **Leon A. Heppel.** Metalloenzymes Released from *Escherichia coli* by Osmotic Shock. II. Evidence That 5′-Nucleotidase and Cyclic Phosphodiesterase Are Zinc Metalloenzymes, 2647

Dvorkin, B. See *Makman, Dvorkin, and White*, 1485

Dyson, John E. D., and **Ernst A. Noltmann.** The Effect of pH and Temperature on the Kinetic Parameters of Phosphoglucose Isomerase. Participation of Histidine and Lysine in a Proposed Dual Function Mechanism, 1401

E

Easley, Caroline W. See *Kitchen, Easley, Putnam, and Taylor*, 1204

Easterday, Richard L. See *Miller, Mildvan, Chang, Easterday, Maruyama, and Lane*, 6030

Edelhoch, Harold, Robert S. Bernstein, and **Meir Wilchek.** The Fluorescence of Tyrosyl and Tryptophanyl Diketopiperazines, 5985

—, **R. E. Lippoldt,** and **Meir Wilchek.** The Circular Dichroism of Tyrosyl and Tryptophanyl Diketopiperazines, 4799

—, and **Robert L. Perlman.** The Properties of Thyroglobulin. XVII. The Differential Reactivity of the Monoiodotyrosyl and Diiodotyrosyl Residues in Thyroglobulin with *N*-Acetyl Imidazole, 2008

Edelman, Gerald M. See *Bennett and Edelman*, 6234

Edelman, Isidore S. See *Herman, Fimognari, and Edelman*, 3849

Edsall, John T. See *Henkart, Guidotti, and Edsall*, 2447

Egan, J. Barry. See *Hengstenberg, Egan, and Morse*, 1881

Eiler, John J. See *Duçaiczyk, Malecki, and Eiler*, 2236

Einstein, Elizabeth Roboz. See *Chao and Einstein*, 6050

Eker, Per. Studies on Thymidine Kinase, Thymidylate Kinase, and Deoxycytidylate Deaminase of Chang Liver Cells, 1979

Elion, Gertrude B. See *Krenitsky, Elion, Henderson, and Hitchings*, 2876

Ellerman, J. E. See *Matschinsky and Ellerman*, 2730

Elliott, William H. See *Melo, Elliott, and Glaser*, 1467

—. See *Ziller, Doisy, and Elliott*, 5280

Ellis, Stanely. See *McDonald, Leibach, Grindeland, and Ellis*, 4143

—. See *McDonald, Reilly, Zeitman, and Ellis*, 2028

Elovson, John, and **P. Roy Vagelos.** Acyl Carrier Protein. X. Acyl Carrier Protein Synthetase, 3603

Elsas, Louis J., Isodora Albrecht, and **Leon E. Rosenberg.** Insulin Stimulation of Amino Acid Uptake in Rat Diaphragm. Relationship to Protein Synthesis, 1846

Emerman, Sidney. See *Wachtel, Emerman, and Javitt*, 5207

Emmons, Susan S. See *Robins, Hirsch, and Emmons*, 4246

Englard, Sasha. See *Avigad, Alroy, and England*, 1936

—. See *Avigad and Englard*, 1511

—. See *Guha, Englard, and Listowsky*, 609

English, Darrel S. See *Thompson, Bleecker, and English*, 4463

Engström, Lorentz. See *Wälinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström*, 2793

Erwin, V. Gene. See *Hellerman and Erwin*, 5234

Evans, W. Howard, Michael Landon, and **Emil L. Smith.** Subtilisin Carlsberg. IV. Amino Acid Sequences of the Chymotryptic Peptides, 2172

—. See *Landon, Evans, and Smith* 2165

—. See *Smith, DeLange, Evans, Landon, and Markland*, 2184

Everse, Johannes, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Characteristics of Microbial Diphosphopyridine Nucleotidases Containing Exceptionally Large Amounts of Polysaccharides, 6072

Exton, J. H., and **C. R. Park.** Control of Gluconeogenesis in Liver. II. Effects of Glucagon, Catecholamines, and Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate on Gluconeogenesis in the Perfused Rat Liver, 4189

—. See *Jefferson, Exton, Butcher, Sutherland, and Park*, 1031

Eyer, Joseph. See *Suyama and Eyer*, 320

Eyring, Edward J., and **Jen Tsi Yang.** Conformation of Protein-polysaccharide Complex from Bovine Nasal Septum, 1306

F

Fahn, Stanley, George J. Koval, and **R. Wayne Albers.** Sodium-Potassium-activated Adenosine Triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* Electric Organ. V. Phosphorylation by Adenosine Triphosphate-^{32}P, 1993

Fain, John N. See *Reed and Fain*, 2843, 6077

Fambrough, Douglas M., and **James Bonner.** Sequence Homology and Role of Cysteine in Plant and Animal Arginine-rich Histones, 4434

—. See *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner*, 5906

Fanning, G. Richard. See *Corwin and Fanning*, 3517

Farber, Emmanuel. See *Okazaki, Shull, and Farber*, 4661

—. See *Stewart and Farber*, 4479

Fareed, George C. See *Weiss, Jacquemin-Sablon, Live, Fareed, and Richardson*, 4543

Farinas, B. See *Yero, Farinas, and Dietrich*, 4885

Farkas, Walter, and **Paul A. Marks.** Partial Purification and Properties of

a Ribonuclease from Rabbit Reticulocytes, 6464
Faulkner, R. D. See *RajBhandary, Faulkner, and Stuart,* 575
Feigelson, Muriel. Estrogenic Regulation of Hepatic Histidase during Postnatal Development and Adulthood, 5088
Feigelson, Philip. See *Maeno and Feigelson,* 301
Fellows, Robert E., Jr. See *Lebovitz, Delaney, Fellows, and Hill,* 4197
Fetzer, Valentina. See *Petrack, Sheppy, and Fetzer,* 743
Fidge, Noel H., and **DeWitt S. Goodman.** The Enzymatic Reduction of Retinal to Retinol in Rat Intestine, 4372
Field, James B. See *Oka and Field,* 815
Fimognari, Grace M. See *Herman, Fimognari, and Edelman,* 3849
Finkel, Stuart I. See *Suhadolnik, Finkel, and Chassy,* 3532
Finnerty, William R. See *McCaman and Finnerty,* 5074
Firshein, W., and **R. C. Benson.** Effects of Polyribonucleotides of Known Composition on Deoxycytidylate and Deoxyguanylate Kinase Activity in Pneumococci, 3301
Fischer, Glenn A. See *Momparler and Fischer,* 4298
Fishman, Peter H. See *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev,* 4827
Fitch, Coy D., Robert P. Shields, William F. Payne, and **Judy M. Dacus.** Creatine Metabolism in Skeletal Muscle. III. Specificity of the Creatine Entry Process, 2024
Flatmark, Torgeir, and **Knut Sletten.** Multiple Forms of Cytochrome *c* in the Rat. Precursor-Product Relationship between the Main Component Cy I and the Minor Components Cy II and Cy III *in Vivo,* 1623
Folk, J. E., P. W. Cole, and **J. P. Mullooly.** Mechanism of Action of Guinea Pig Liver Transglutaminase. V. The Hydrolysis Reaction, 418
Fonda, Margaret L., and **Bruce M. Anderson.** D-Amino Acid Oxidase. II. Studies of Substrate-competitive Inhibitors, 1931
—, and —. D-Amino Acid Oxidase. III. Studies of Flavin Adenine Dinucleotide Binding, 5635
Fondy, Thomas P., Lewis Levin, Susan Jane Sollohub, and Charles R. Ross. Structural Studies on Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-linked L-Glycerol 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase Crystallized from Rat Skeletal Muscle, 3148
Ford, John D. See *Cunningham and Ford,* 2390
Forget, Bernard G., and **Sherman M. Weissman.** Oligonucleotides Produced by Digestion of KB Cell Ribosomal 5 S Ribonucleic Acid with Specific Nucleases, 5709
Forster, R. E., H. P. Constantine, Margot R. Craw, H. H. Rotman, and **R. A. Klocke.** Reaction of CO_2 with Human Hemoglobin Solution, 3317
Fortnagel, Peter, and **Ernst Freese.** Inhibition of Aconitase by Chelation of Transition Metals Causing Inhibition of Sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis,* 5289
Foster, Daniel W., and **Paul A. Srere.** Citrate Cleavage Enzyme and Fatty Acid Synthesis, 1926
Foster, Joseph F. See *Klein, Yaguchi, Foster, and Koffler,* 4931
Fraenkel, D. G. The Accumulation of Glucose 6-Phosphate from Glucose and Its Effect in an *Escherichia coli* Mutant Lacking Phosphoglucose Isomerase and Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 6451
—. The Phosphoenolpyruvate-initiated Pathway of Fructose Metabolism in *Escherichia coli,* 6458
Fransson, Lars-Åke. Structure of Dermatan Sulfate. III. The Hybrid Structure of Dermatan Sulfate from Umbilical Cord, 1504
Freedman, Michael L. See *Kazazian and Freedman,* 6446
Freedman, Murray H., Allan L. Grossberg, and **David Pressman.** Evidence for Ammonium and Guanidinium Groups in the Combining Sites of Anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonate Antibodies—Separation of Two Different Populations of Antibody Molecules, 6186
Freese, Ernst. See *Berberich, Kaback, and Freese,* 1006
—. See *Fortnagel and Freese,* 5289
Fridovich, Irwin. A Study of the Interaction of Acetoacetic Decarboxylase with Several Inhibitors, 1043
—. See *Howell and Fridovich,* 5941
—. See *McCord and Fridovich,* 5753
—. See *Naylor and Fridovich,* 341
Friedkin, Morris. See *Pratt, Crawford and Friedkin,* 6367
Friedman, Mendel. See *Cavins and Friedman,* 3357
Friedman, S. Marvin, Ronald Berezney, and **I. Bernard Weinstein.** Fidelity in Protein Synthesis. The Role of the Ribosome, 5044
Friedmann, Herbert C. Vitamin B_{12} Biosynthesis. Evidence for a New Precursor, Vitamin B_{12} 5′-Phosphate, 2065
Friedmann, Jack A. See *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 476
—. See *Lanchantin, Hart, Friedmann, Saavedra, and Mehl,* 5479
Froede, Harry C., Giuseppe Geraci, and **Tag E. Mansour.** Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Thiol Groups and Their Relationship to Activity, 6021
Fromm, Herbert J. See *Rudolph, Purich, and Fromm,* 5539
Fronticelli, Clara. See *Bucci, Fronticelli, and Ragatz,* 241
Fuchs, Franklin. See *Yasui, Fuchs, and Briggs,* 735
Fuchs, Sara. See *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen,* 4787
Fujimoto, Atsuko. See *Stevens-Clark, Conklin, Fujimoto, and Smith,* 4474
Fujimoto, Daisaburo, and **Darwin J. Prockop.** Denatured Collagen from the Cuticle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* as a Substrate for Protocollagen Proline Hydroxylase, 4138
Fujino, Y., Mo. Nakano, T. Negishi, and **S. Ito.** Substrate Specificity for Ceramide in the Enzymatic Formation of Sphingomyelin, 4650
Fujisawa, Hitoshi, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Protocatechuate 3,4-Dioxygenase. I. Crystallization and Characterization, 2673
Fukuda, Akio, and **Charles Gilvarg.** The Relationship of Dipicolinate and Lysine Biosynthesis in *Bacillus megaterium,* 3871
Fukuyama, T. T., and **Kerry L. Donovan.** Mechanism of Hydroxylamine Inhibition of Xanthosine 5′-Phosphate Aminase, 5798
Fuller, J. K. See *Janatova, Fuller, and Hunter,* 3612
Fuller, Martin E., II, and **Wallace S. Brey, Jr.** Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of Water Sorbed on Serum Albumin, 274
Funakoshi, S., and **H. F. Deutsch.** Human Carbonic Anhydrases. I. Isolation and Demonstration of Isozymes in Erythrocytes, 6474
Furano, Anthony V. See *Hollis and Furano,* 4926
Furfine, Charles S., and **Abraham White.** Purification and Properties

of a Bovine Adrenal 21-Dehydrosteroid Reductase, 1190

Furth, Anna J. Purification and Properties of Horse Erythrocyte Carbonic Anhydrases, 4832

Furuhashi, Tamotsu. See *Suzuki, Saito, Yamagata, Anno, Seno, Kawai, and Furuhashi,* 1543

Futai, Masamitsu, Den'ichi Mizuno, and **Takashi Sugimura.** Mode of Action of Rat Liver Phosphodiesterase on a Polymer of Phosphoribosyl Adenosine Monophosphate and Related Compounds, 6325

G

Gabriel, Othmar, and **Lois C. Linquist.** Biological Mechanisms Involved in the Formation of Deoxy Sugars. IV. Enzymatic Conversion of Thymidine Diphosphoglucose-4*T* to Thymidine Diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose-6*T*, 1479

Gaetani, Sancia. See *Hill, Gaetani, Paolucci, RamaRoa, Alden, Ranhotra, Shah, Shah and Johnson,* 3930

Gafford, Lanelle G. See *White, Powell, Gafford, and Randall,* 4517

Gajewski, Jerzy, and **Gabor Markus.** Anion-specific Effects on the Streptokinase Activation of Human Plasminogen, 6210

Galiazzo, Guido. See *Jori, Galiazzo, Marzotto, and Scoffone,* 4272

Galivan, J. H., and **S. H. G. Allen.** Methylmalonyl Coenzyme A Decarboxylase. Its Role in Succinate Decarboxylation by *Micrococcus lactilyticus,* 1253

Gallo, Robert C., and **T. R. Breitman.** The Enzymatic Mechanisms for Deoxythymidine Synthesis in Human Leukocytes. II. Comparison of Deoxyribosyl Donors, 4936

—, and —. The Enzymatic Mechanisms for Deoxythymidine Synthesis in Human Leukocytes. III. Inhibition of Deoxythymidine Phosphorylase by Purines, 4943

Gan, Minerva V. See *Christiansen, Marcel, Gan, Mohrhauer, and Holman,* 2969

Ganguli, B. N. See *Katagiri, Ganguli, and Gunsalus,* 3543

Ganguly, Manik, and **Ulrich Westphal.** Steroid-Protein Interactions. XVII. Influence of Solvent Environment on Interaction between Human α_1-Acid Glycoprotein and Progesterone, 6130

Ganoza, M. Clelia. See *Duttera, Byrne, and Ganoza,* 2216

Gardisky, Robert L. See *Sherman, Stewart, Parker, Inhaber, Shipman, Putterman, Gardisky, and Margoliash,* 5446

Gardner, J. A. A., and **Mahlon B. Hoagland.** A Unique Ribonucleic Acid of Low Molecular Weight from Rat Liver Microsomes, 10

Garren, Leonard D. See *Davis and Garren,* 5153

Gascón, Santiago, and **J. Oliver Lampen.** Purification of the Internal Invertase of Yeast, 1567

—, **Norbert P. Neumann,** and **J. Oliver Lampen.** Comparative Study of the Properties of the Purified Internal and External Invertases from Yeast, 1573

Gaylor, J. L., and **H. S. Mason.** Investigation of the Component Reactions of Oxidative Sterol Demethylation. Evidence against Participation of Cytochrome P-450, 4966

—. See *Miyake, Gaylor, and Mason,* 5788

—. See *Swindell and Gaylor,* 5546

Gear, Adrian R. L., and **Albert L. Lehninger.** Rapid, Respiration-independent Binding of Alkali Metal Cations by Rat Liver Mitochondria, 3953

Geddes, Robert, and **Jacinto Steinhardt.** Factors Affecting the Release by Dilute Acid of Hidden Prototropic Groups in Carbonylhemoglobin, 6056

Gelboin, H. V. See *Nebert and Gelboin,* 6242, 6250

Gentner, Norman, and **Jack Preiss,** Biosynthesis of Bacterial Glycogen. VI. Differences in the Kinetic Properties of the *Escherichia coli* B Adenosine Diphosphate Glucose Pyrophosphorylase Depending on Whether Mg^{++} or Mn^{++} Serves as Divalent Cation, 5882

Geraci, Giuseppe. See *Froede, Geraci, and Mansour,* 6021

Gerlsma, S. Y. Reversible Denaturation of Ribonuclease in Aqueous Solutions As Influenced by Polyhydric Alcohols and Some Other Additives, 957

Gershey, E. L., G. Vidali, and **V. G. Allfrey.** Chemical Studies of Histone Acetylation. The Occurrence of ϵ-*N*-Acetyllysine in the *f2a1* Histone, 5018

Gershey, E. L. See *Vidali, Gershey, and Allfrey,* 6361

Gessner, T., and **M. Acara.** Metabolism of Thiols. *S*-Glucosylation, 3142

Ghambeer, R. K. See *Hogenkamp, Ghambeer, Brownson, Blakley, and Vitols,* 799

Gibson, Quentin H., and **Lawrence J. Parkhurst.** Kinetic Evidence for a Tetrameric Functional Unit in Hemoglobin, 5521

—. See *Wharton and Gibson,* 702

Gilbert, Geoffrey A. See *Chiancone, Gilbert, Gilbert, and Kellett,* 1212

Gilbert, Lilo M. See *Chiancone, Gilbert, Gilbert, and Kellett,* 1212

Gill, Thomas J., III, David S. Papermaster, Heinz W. Kunz, and **Peter S. Marfey.** Studies on Synthetic Polypeptide Antigens. XIX. Immunogenicity and Antigenic Site Structure of Intramolecularly Cross-linked Polypeptides, 287

Gillette, James R. See *Holtzman and Gillette,* 3020

Gilman, A. G., and **T. W. Rall.** Factors Influencing Adenosine 3′,5′-Phosphate Accumulation in Bovine Thyroid Slices 5867

—, and —. The Role of Adenosine 3′,5′-Phosphate in Mediating Effects of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone on Carbohydrate Metabolism of Bovine Thyroid Slices, 5872

Gilsdorf, James R. See *Nordlie, Arion, Hanson, Gilsdorf, and Horne,* 1140

Gilvarg, Charles. See *Fukuda and Gilvarg,* 3871

—. See *Payne and Gilvarg,* 335, 6291

Ginsberg, Theodore, and **Frank F. Davis.** The Biosynthesis of Pseudouridine in Ribonucleic Acids of *Escherichia coli,* 6300

Ginsburg, Victor. See *Scher and Ginsburg,* 2385

Giorgio, Nicholas A., Jr., and **Milton Tabachnick.** Thyroxine-Protein Interactions. V. Isolation and Characterization of a Thyroxine-binding Globulin from Human Plasma, 2247

Girotti, Albert W., and **Esther Breslow.** The Interaction of Ribonuclease with Metal Ions. II. Gel Filtration Studies of Cupric Ion-Ribonuclease Interactions, 216

Givol, David, and **Francesco De Lorenzo.** The Position of Various Cleavages of Rabbit Immunoglobulin G, 1886

Glaser, Luis. See *Melo, Elliott, and Glaser,* 1467
—. See *Melo and Glaser,* 1475
Glazer, A. N. Inhibition of "Serine" Esterases by Phenylarsonic Acids. α-Chymotrypsin and the Subtilisins, 3693
—. See *Barel and Glazer,* 1344
Glover, Vivette A. S. See *Potter, Glover, and Saelens,* 3864
Goffeau, Andre, Peter L. Pedersen, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** Reactivity of Thiol Groups in Active and Inactive Forms of a Mitochondrial Nucleoside Diphosphokinase, 1685
Goldman, I. David, Norman S. Lichtenstein, and **Vincent T. Oliverio.** Carrier-mediated Transport of the Folic Acid Analogue, Methotrexate, in the L1210 Leukemia Cell, 5007
Goldman, Peter, G. W. A. Milne, and **David B. Keister.** Carbon-Halogen Bond Cleavage. III. Studies on Bacterial Halidohydrolases, 428
—. See *Levy and Goldman,* 3507
—. See *Milne, Goldman, and Holtzman,* 5374
Goldstein, Aida, and **Elijah Adams.** Occurrence of Glycylhydroxypyrolyl Sequences in Earthworm Cuticle Collagen, 3550
Goldstein, I. J. See *So and Goldstein,* 2003
Goldthwait, David A. See *Melgar and Goldthwait,* 4401, 4409
Goodman, DeWitt S. See *Fidge and Goodman,* 4372
Goodwin, James. See *Brot and Goodwin,* 510
Gordon, Julius A. Optical Rotatory Dispersion Studies of Globular Proteins, Including α-Chymotrypsin. I. Effect of Concentration, 4615
—, and **John R. Warren.** Denaturation of Globular Proteins. I. The Interaction of Urea and Thiourea with Bovine Plasma Albumin, 5663
Gordon, Malcolm W., and **Grace G. Deanin.** Protein Synthesis by Isolated Rat Brain Mitochondria and Synaptosomes, 4222
Gordon, Maureen. See *Nair, Gordon, Tepper, and Kritchevsky,* 4034
Gornall, Allan G. See *Kandel, Wong, Kandel, and Gornall,* 2437
Gorski, Jack. See *Smith and Gorski,* 4169
Gould, R. M., M. P. Thornton, V. Liepkalns, and **W. J. Lennarz.** Participation of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in Aminoacyl Phosphatidylglycerol Synthesis. II. Specificity of Alanyl Phosphatidylglycerol Synthetase, 3096
Goulian, Mehran, Zoltan J. Lucas, and **Arthur Kornberg.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. XXV. Purification and Properties of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase Induced by Infection with Phage T_4^+, 627
Goz, Barry, and **William H. Prusoff.** The Ability of Phage Containing 5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine-substituted Deoxyribonucleic Acid to Induce Enzymes, 4750
Gracy, Robert W., and **Ernst A. Noltmann.** Studies on Phosphomannose Isomerase. I. Isolation, Homogeneity Measurements, and Determination of Some Physical Properties, 3161
—, and —. Studies on Phosphomannose Isomerase. II. Characterization as a Zinc Metalloenzyme, 4109
—, and —. Studies on Phosphomannose Isomerase. III. A Mechanism for Catalysis and for the Role of Zinc in the Enzymatic and the Nonenzymatic Isomerization, 5410
Granick, S. See *Kappas and Grapick,* 346
Granström, Elisabeth, William E. M. Lands, and **Bengt Samuelsson.** Biosynthesis of 9α,15-Dihydroxy-11-ketoprost-13-enoic Acid, 4104
Graves, Donald J., Shirley Ann Scharfenberg Mann, George Philip, and **Robert J. Oliveira.** A Probe into the Catalytic Activity and Subunit Assembly of Glycogen Phosphorylase. Desensitization of Allosteric Control by Limited Tryptic Digestion, 6090
Gray, Edith. See *Paulus and Gray,* 1349
Grayzel, Arthur I. See *Tavill, Grayzel, London, Williams, and Vanderhoff,* 4987
Grazi, E., and **Nicoletta Rossi.** Transamidinase of Hog Kidney. VII. Cysteine at the Amidine-binding Site, 538
Green, Floyd A. Phospholipid Requirement for Rh Antigenic Activity, 5519
Greenberg, David M. See *Hirsch-Kolb and Greenberg,* 6123
Greene, L. J., J. J. DiCarlo, A. J. Sussman, D. C. Bartelt, and **D. E. Roark.** Two Trypsin Inhibitors from Porcine Pancreatic Juice, 1804
—. See *Rigbi and Greene,* 5457
Greengard, Olga, and **Henry K. Dewey.** The Developmental Formation of Liver Glucose 6-Phosphatase and Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate Dehydrogenase in Fetal Rats Treated with Thyroxine, 2745
Greengard, Paul, Helen Kalinsky, Thomas J. Manning, and **Sylvia B. Zak.** Prevention and Remission by Adrenocortical Steroids of Nicotinamide Deficiency Disease. II. A Study of the Mechanism, 4216
Greenspan, Michael D., and **John M. Lowenstein.** Effects of Magnesium Ions, Adenosine Triphosphate, Palmitoylcarnitine, and Palmitoyl Coenzyme A on Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase, 6273
—, and **John L. Purvis.** The Energy-linked Incorporation of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide into Rat Liver Mitochondria. Requirements for Incorporation, 2921
Gregolin, Carlo, Elena Ryder, and **M. Daniel Lane.** Liver Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. I. Isolation and Catalytic Properties, 4227
—, —, **Robert C. Warner, Albrecht K. Kleinschmidt, Huei-Che Chang,** and **M. Daniel Lane.** Liver Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. II. Further Molecular Characterization, 4236
Grindeland, Richard E. See *McDonald, Leibach, Grindeland, and Ellis,* 4143
Grollman, Arthur P. Inhibitors of Protein Biosynthesis. V. Effects of Emetine on Protein and Nucleic Acid Biosynthesis in HeLa Cells, 4089
Groskopf, William R. See *Summaria, Ling, Groskopf, and Robbins,* 144
Gross, Thomas. See *Schirch and Gross,* 5651
Grossberg, Allan L. See *Freedman, Grossberg, and Pressman,* 6186
Gruber, Carol P. See *Zomzely, Roberts, Gruber, and Brown,* 5396
Guériguian, Jean L., and **William H. Pearlman.** Some Properties of a Testosterone-binding Component of Human Pregnancy Serum, 5226
Guha, Arabinda, Sasha Englard, and **Irving Listowsky.** Beef Heart Malic Dehydrogenases. VII. Reactivity of Sulfhydryl Groups and Conformation of the Supernatant Enzyme, 609
Guidotti, Guido. See *Henkart, Guidotti, and Edsall,* 2447

Guidotti, Guido. See *Neer, Konigsberg, and Guidotti,* 1971
—. See *Rosenberg and Guidotti,* 1985
Gunetileke, K. G., and **R. A. Anwar.** Biosynthesis of Uridine Diphospho-*N*-acetylmuramic Acid. II. Purification and Properties of Pyruvate-Uridine Diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine Transferase and Characterization of Uridine Diphospho-*N*-acetylenolpyruvylglucosamine, 5770
Gunsalus, I. C. See *Katagiri, Ganguli, and Gunsalus,* 3543
Gupta, Naba K. Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXXIX. A Study of Amino Acid Incorporation in a Reticulocyte Cell-free Protein-synthesizing System with Polyribonucleotides with Repeating Nucleotide Sequences Used as Messengers, 4959
Gurd, Frank R. N. See *Bradshaw, Shearer, and Gurd,* 3817
—. See *Hapner, Bradshaw, Hartzell, and Gurd,* 683
—. See *Hartzell, Bradshaw, Hapner, and Gurd,* 690
—. See *Hartzell, Clark, and Gurd,* 697
Gut, Marcel. See *Burstein, Kimball, Chaudhuri, and Gut,* 4417
Gutmann, H. R. See *Barry, Ovechka, and Gutmann,* 51
Gutnick, David L. See *Dunphy, Gutnick, Phillips, and Brodie,* 398

H

Habuchi, Osami. See *Yamagata, Saito, Habuchi, and Suzuki,* 1523
Hageman, R. H. See *Tolbert, Oeser, Kesaki, Hageman, and Yamazaki,* 5179
Hager, C. Bradley, and **Francis T. Kenney.** Regulation of Tyrosine-α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase in Rat Liver. VII. Hormonal Effects on Synthesis in the Isolated, Perfused Liver, 3296
Hagino, Y., S. J. Lan, C. Y. Ng, and **L. M. Henderson.** Metabolism of Pyridinium Precursors of Pyridine Nucleotides in Perfused Rat Liver, 4980
Hajra, Amiya K. Biosynthesis of Acyl Dihydroxyacetone Phosphate in Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria, 3458
— and **Bernard W. Agranoff.** Acyl Dihydroxyacetone Phosphate. Characterization of a ^{32}P-labeled Lipid from Guinea Pig Liver Mitochondria, 1617
Hajra, Amiya K., and **Bernard W. Agranoff.** Reduction of Palmitoyl Dihydroxyacetone Phosphate by Mitochondria, 3542
—, **Edward B. Seguin,** and **Bernard W. Agranoff.** Rapid Labeling of Mitochondrial Lipids by Labeled Orthophosphate and Adenosine Triphosphate, 1609
Haley, Edward E. Purification and Properties of a β-Aspartyl Peptidase from *Escherichia coli,* 5748
Hall, Reginald, and **Jacqueline Tubmen.** Effect of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone on Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in the Calf Thyroid *in Vitro* in the Presence of Puromycin, 1598
Halpin, R. A. See *Martonosi, Donley, and Halpin,* 61
Hamilton, James W. See *Cohn, Bawdon, Newman, and Hamilton,* 1089
Hamilton, T. H., C. C. Widnell, and **J. R. Tata.** Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid during Early Estrogen Action, 408
Hammer, Robert A., and **Standish C. Hartman.** Glutaminase of *Escherichia coli.* II. Studies on the Exchange of Oxygen between Water and Substrates, 864
Handler, Joseph S., Agnes S. Preston, and **Jerzy Rogulski.** Control of Glycogenolysis in the Toad's Urinary Bladder. The Effect of Anaerobiosis, Sodium Transport, and Arginine Vasotocin, 1376
Handler, Philip. See *Aleman, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert,* 2560, 2569
—. See *Nelson and Handler,* 5368
Handler, Philip. See *Rajagopalan, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert,* 3784, 3797
Handlogten, Mary E. See *Christensen and Handlogten,* 5428
Hanson, T. L. See *Nordlie, Arion, Hanson, Gilsdorf, and Horne,* 1140
Hapner, Kenneth D., Ralph A. Bradshaw, Charles R. Hartzell, and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Comparison of Myoglobins from Harbor Seal, Porpoise, and Sperm Whale. I. Preparation and Characterization, 683
—. See *Hartzell, Bradshaw, Hapner, and Gurd,* 690
Harada, Kiyoshi, and **R. G. Wolfe.** Malic Dehydrogenase. VI. A Kinetic Study of Hydroxymalonate Inhibition, 4123
Harada, Kiyoshi, and **R. G. Wolfe.** Malic Dehydrogenase. VII. The Catalytic Mechanism and Possible Role of Identical Protein Subunits, 4131
Hardesty, Boyd. See *Mosteller, Culp, and Hardesty,* 6343
Hardy, R. W. F. See *Jackson, Parshall, and Hardy,* 4952
Harrington, William F. See *Mitchell and Harrington,* 4683
Harris, Maureen I., and **Joseph E. Coleman.** The Biosynthesis of Apo- and Metalloalkaline Phosphatases of *Escherichia coli,* 5063
Hart, Donald W. See *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 476
—. See *Lanchantin, Hart, Friedmann, Saavedra, and Mehl,* 5479
Harte, Robert A., and **John A. Rupley.** Three-dimensional Pictures of Molecular Models—Lysozyme, 1663
Hartman, Standish C. Glutaminase of *Escherichia coli.* I. Purification and General Catalytic Properties, 853
—. Glutaminase of *Escherichia coli.* III. Studies on the Reaction Mechanism, 870
—. See *Hammer and Hartman,* 864
Hartzell, Charles R., Ralph A. Bradshaw, Kenneth D. Hapner, and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Comparison of Myoglobins from Harbor Seal, Porpoise, and Sperm Whale. II. Reactivity Toward Hydrogen Ion and Cupric Ion, 690
—, **Julia F. Clark,** and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Hemic Acid Dissociation in Whale, Seal, and Porpoise Myoglobins and Their Alkylated Derivatives, 697
—. See *Hapner, Bradshaw, Hartzell, and Gurd,* 683
Hass, G. Michael. See *Teipel, Hass, and Hill,* 5684
Hasselbach, W. See *Murphy and Hasselbach,* 5656
Haussler, Mark R., James F. Myrtle, and **Anthony W. Norman.** The Association of a Metabolite of Vitamin D_3 with Intestinal Mucosa Chromatin *in Vivo,* 4055
Hayaishi, Osamu. See *Fujisawa and Hayaishi,* 2673
—. See *Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Kato,* 3553
—. See *Nishizuka, Ueda, Honjo, and Hayaishi,* 3765
—. See *Nozaki, Ono, Nakazawa, Kotani, and Hayaishi,* 2682

Hahaishi, Osamu. See *Okazaki, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi,* 5266
—. See *Yamazaki and Hayaishi,* 2934
Hazen, Samira R. See *Inman and Hazen,* 5598
Heath, Edward C. See *Ishihara and Heath,* 1110
—. See *Ishihara, Massaro, and Heath,* 1103
Heimberg, Murray. See *Wilcox, Dishmon, and Heimberg,* 666
Hellerman, Leslie, and **V. Gene Erwin.** Mitochondrial Monoamine Oxidase. II. Action of Various Inhibitors for the Bovine Kidney Enzyme. Catalytic Mechanism, 5234
Helmkamp, George M., Jr., R. R. Rando, D. J. H. Brock, and **Konrad Bloch.** β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase. Specificity of Substrates and Acetylenic Inhibitors, 3229
Henderson, Alan M. See *Krenitsky, Elion, Henderson, and Hitchings,* 2876
Henderson, J. Frank, L. W. Brox, William N. Kelley, Frederick M. Rosenbloom, and **J. Edwin Seegmiller.** Kinetic Studies of Hypoxanthine-Guanine Phosphoribosyltransferase, 2514
—. See *Rosenbloom, Henderson, Caldwell, Kelley, and Seegmiller,* 1166
Henderson, L. M. See *Hagino, Lan, Ng, and Henderson,* 4980
—. See *Lan and Henderson,* 3388
Hendrickson, H. R. See *Blumenthal, Hendrickson, Abrol, and Conn,* 5302
Hengstenberg, Wolfgang, J. Barry Egan, and **M. L. Morse.** Carbohydrate Transport in *Staphylococcus aureus.* VI. The Nature of the Derivatives Accumulated, 1881
Henkart, Pierre, Guido Guidotti, and **John T. Edsall.** Catalysis of the Hydrolysis of 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene by Carbonic Anhydrase, 2447
Hepp, Dieter, David R. Challoner, and **Robert H. Williams.** Respiration in Isolated Fat Cells and the Effects of Epinephrine, 2321
—, —, and —. Studies on the Action of Insulin in Isolated Adipose Tissue Cells. I. Stimulation of Incorporation of ^{32}P-Labeled Inorganic Phosphate into Mononucleotides in the Absence of Glucose, 4020
Heppel, Leon A. See *Dvorak and Heppel,* 2647
Herman, Theodore S., Grace M. Fimognari, and **Isidore S. Edelman.** Studies on Renal Aldosterone-binding Proteins, 3849
Hershberger, Charles, and **S. B. Binkley.** Chemistry and Metabolism of 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*octulosonic Acid. I. Stereochemical Determination, 1578
—, **Marvin Davis,** and **S. B. Binkley.** Chemistry and Metabolism of 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*octulosonic Acid. II. Practical Synthesis and Stability, 1585
Herskovits, Theodore T., and **Michael Laskowski, Jr.** Location of Chromophoric Residues in Proteins by Solvent Perturbation. IV. Tyrosyl Residues in Ribonuclease, 2123
Herzfeld, Annemarie, and **W. Eugene Knox.** The Properties, Developmental Formation, and Estrogen Induction of Ornithine Aminotransferase in Rat Tissues, 3327
Heyde, Elizabeth, and **S. Ainsworth.** Kinetic Studies on the Mechanism of the Malate Dehydrogenase Reaction, 2413
Hill, E. E., D. R. Husbands, and **William E. M. Lands.** The Selective Incorporation of ^{14}C-Glycerol into Different Species of Phosphatidic Acid, Phosphatidylethanolamine, and Phosphatidylcholine, 4440
Hill, Robert L. See *Delaney and Hill,* 4206
—. See *Lebovitz, Delaney, Fellows, and Hill,* 4197
—. See *Teipel, Hass, and Hill,* 5684
—. See *Teipel and Hill,* 5679
—. See *Turkington, Brew, Vanaman, and Hill,* 3382
—. See *Vanaman, Wakil, and Hill,* 6409, 6420
Hill, Roberta B., Sancia Gaetani, Anna Maria Paolucci, P. B. RamaRao, Rosemarie Alden, G. S. Ranhotra, D. V. Shah, V. K. Shah, and **B. Connor Johnson.** Vitamin K and Biosynthesis of Protein and Prothrombin, 3930
Hillman, Richard E., Isidora Albrecht, and **Leon E. Rosenberg.** Identification and Analysis of Multiple Glycine Transport Systems in Isolated Mammalian Renal Tubules, 5566
Hirs, C. H. W. See *Carty and Hirs,* 5244, 5254
—. See *Reinhold, Dunne, Wriston, Schwarz, Sarda, and Hirs,* 6482
Hirsch, Hilde E. See *Robins and Hirsch,* 4253
—. See *Robins, Hirsch, and Emmons,* 4246
Hirsch-Kolb, Helga, and **David M. Greenberg.** Molecular Characteristics of Rat Liver Arginase, 6123
Hirsh, David I. A Study of the Threonyl Adenylate Complex with Threonyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase and Its Reaction with Hydroxylamine, 5731
— and **Fritz Lipmann.** The Divergence in Reactivity of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases of *Escherichia coli* with Hydroxylamine, 5724
Hitchings, George H. See *Krenitsky, Elion, Henderson, and Hitchings,* 2876
Hoagland, Mahlon B. See *Gardner and Hoagland,* 10
Hochberg, Richard B. See *Jacobsohn and Hochberg,* 2985
Hodes, M. E. See *Chang and Hodes,* 5337
Hodnett, James L., and **Harris Busch.** Isolation and Characterization of Uridylic Acid-rich 7 S Ribonucleic Acid of Rat Liver Nuclei, 6334
Hofmann, T. See *Šodek and Hofmann,* 450
Hofstee, B. H. J. Activation of Chymotrypsinogen X and Specificity of the Enzyme, 6306
Hogenkamp, H. P. C., R. K. Ghambeer, Carol Brownson, R. L. Blakley, and **E. Vitols.** Cobamides and Ribonucleotide Reduction. VI. Enzyme-catalyzed Hydrogen Exchange between Water and Deoxyadenosylcobalamin, 799
Hogg, James F. See *Müller, Hogg, and de Duve,* 5385
Hogg, Robert W., and **Harry P. Broquist.** Homocitrate Formation in *Neurospora crassa.* Relation to Lysine Biosynthesis, 1839
Hollander, Vincent P. See *Igarashi and Hollander,* 6084
Hollis, Vincent W., Jr., and **Anthony V. Furano.** The Fractionation of Transfer Factors in the Presence of a Proteolytic Inhibitor, 4926
Hollocher, Thomas C. See *Hüfner, Buckley, and Hollocher,* 3473
—. See *Hüfner and Hollocher,* 3482
Holman, Ralph T. See *Christiansen, Marcel, Gan, Mohrhauer, and Holman,* 2969

Holman, Ralph T. See *Reitz, Lands, Christie, and Holman,* 2241

Holtzman, Jordan L., and **James R. Gillette.** The Effect of Phenobarbital on the Turnover of Microsomal Phospholipid in Male and Female Rats, 3020

—. See *Milne, Goldman, and Holtzman,* 5374

Honjo, Tasuku, Yasutomi Nishizuka, Osamu Hayaishi, and **Iwao Kato.** Diphtheria Toxin-dependent Adenosine Diphosphate Ribosylation of Aminoacyl Transferase II and Inhibition of Protein Synthesis, 3553

—. See *Nishizuka, Ueda, Honjo, and Hayaishi,* 3765

Horgan, Douglas J., H. Ohno, Thomas P. Singer, and **John E. Casida.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. XV. Interactions of Piericidin with the Mitochondrial Respiratory Chain, 5967

—, **Thomas P. Singer,** and **J. E. Casida.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. XIII. Binding Sites of Rotenone, Piericidin A, and Amytal in the Respiratory Chain, 834

—. See *Palmer, Horgan, Tisdale, Singer, and Beinert,* 844

Horikoshi, Koki, and **Roy H. Doi.** The NH_2-terminal Residues of *Bacillus subtilis* Proteins, 2381

Horio, T. See *Okayama, Yamamoto, Nishikawa, and Horio,* 2995

Horne, Richard N. See *Nordlie, Arion, Hanson, Gilsdorf, and Horne,* 1140

Horvat, Agnes, and **Oscar Touster.** On the Lysosomal Occurrence and the Properties of the Neuraminidase of Rat Liver and of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 4380

Horwitz, Joseph. See *Strickland, Kay, Shannon, and Horwitz,* 3560

Hoskinson, R. M. See *RajBhandary, Stuart, Hoskinson, and Khorana,* 565

Houston, Bette A. See *Aurbach and Houston,* 5935

Howard, Roger B., and **Leroy A. Pesch.** Respiratory Activity of Intact, Isolated Parenchymal Cells from Rat Liver, 3105

Howell, L. G., and **Irwin Fridovich.** Sulfite:Cytochrome *c* Oxidoreductase. Inhibition by Polymers of Cytochrome *c,* 5941

Hsia, S. L. See *Voigt, Thomas, and Hsia,* 3493

Hsu, Dar San. See *Reeves, Menzies, and Hsu,* 5486

Hsu, Lon Lon. See *Mendicino, Beaudreau, Hsu, and Medicus,* 2703

Hubert, Elizabeth. See *Marcus and Hubert,* 4923

Huennekens, F. M. See *Mell, Whiteley, and Huennekens,* 6074

Hüfner, Michael, Linda M. Buckley, and **Thomas C. Hollocher.** General Properties of the Hydrogen Exchange Reaction Catalyzed by the Soluble Succinic Dehydrogenase of Singer from Bovine Heart, 3473

— and **Thomas C. Hollocher.** Studies on the Mechanism of Hydrogen Exchange between Succinate and Water Catalyzed by the Soluble Succinic Dehydrogenase of Singer from Bovine Heart, 3482

Huisman, T. H. J., G. Brandt, and **J. B. Wilson.** The Structure of Goat Hemoglobins. II. Structural Studies of the α Chains of the Hemoglobins A and B, 3675

—. See *Wilson, Brandt, and Huisman,* 3687

Hummel, B. C. W. See *Buck, Hummel, and De Renzo,* 3648

Hung, P. P., and **L. R. Overby.** Alteration in Function of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid of *Escherichia coli* after Infection with Phage Qβ, 5525

von Hungen, Kern, Henry R. Mahler, and **Walter J. Moore.** Turnover of Protein and Ribonucleic Acid in Synaptic Subcellular Fractions from Rat Brain, 1415

Hunter, M. J. See *Janatova, Fuller, and Hunter,* 3612

Huotari, Frances I., Thomas E. Nelson, Fred Smith, and **S. Kirkwood.** Purification of an Exo-β-D-(1 → 3)-glucanase from *Basidiomycete* Species QM 806, 952

Husbands, D. R. See *Hill, Husbands, and Lands,* 4440

van Huystee, R. B., W. Jachymczyk, C. F. Tester, and **J. H. Cherry.** X-irradiation Effects on Protein Synthesis and Synthesis of Messenger Ribonucleic Acid from Peanut Cotyledons, 2315

I

Ibuki, Fumio, and **Kivie Moldave.** Evidence for the Enzymatic Binding of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid to Rat Liver Ribosomes, 791

Ibuki, Fumio, and **Kivie Moldave.** The Effect of Guanosine Triphosphate, Other Nucleotides, and Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid on the Activity of Transferase I and on Its Binding to Ribosomes, 44

Igarashi, Mitsuo, and **Vincent P. Hollander.** Acid Phosphatase from Rat Liver. Purification, Crystallization, and Properties, 6084

Igarashi, Richard T. See *Doi, Kaneko, and Igarashi,* 945

Ikai, Atsushi, and **Haruhiko Noda.** Partially Helical Conformation of Hemoglobin in Aqueous 2-Chloroethanol, 5028

Ikeda, Masayuki. See *Conney, Levin, Ikeda, Kuntzman, Cooper, and Rosenthal,* 3912

Ilan, Joseph. Amino Acid Incorporation and Aminoacyl Transfer in an Insect Pupal System, 5859

Inhaber, Elizabeth. See *Sherman, Stewart, Parker, Inhaber, Shipman, Putterman, Gardisky, and Margoliash,* 5446

Inman, F. P., and **Samira R. Hazen.** Characterization of a Large Fragment Produced by Proteolysis of Human Immunoglobulin M with Papain, 5598

Ino, Ikuo. See *Yourno and Ino,* 3273

Inoue, Yasuo. See *Aoyagi and Inoue,* 514

Inouye, Masayori. See *Tsugita, Inouye, Terzaghi, and Streisinger,* 391

Irvine, Ronald A. See *Morell, Irvine, Sternlieb, Scheinberg, and Ashwell,* 155

Ishida, Torao, and **Noboru Sueoka.** Effect of Ambient Conditions on Conformations of Tryptophan Transfer Ribonucleic Acid of *Escherichia coli,* 5329

Ishihara, Hanako, and **Edward C. Heath.** The Metabolism of L-Fucose. IV. The Biosynthesis of Guanosine Diphosphate L-Fucose in Porcine Liver, 1110

—, **Donald J. Massaro,** and **Edward C. Heath.** The Metabolism of L-Fucose. III. The Enzymatic Synthesis of β-L-Fucose 1-Phosphate, 1103

Itano, Harvey A. See *Kazazian and Itano,* 2048

Ito, Akio, and **Ryo Sato.** Purification by Means of Detergents and Properties of Cytochrome b_5 from Liver Microsomes, 4922

Ito, Eiji. See *Mijuno and Ito,* 2665
Ito, S. See *Fujino, Nakano, Negishi, and Ito,* 4650
Izaki, Kazuo, Michio Matsuhashi, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. XIII. Peptigoglycan Transpeptidase and D-Alanine Carboxypeptidase: Penicillin-sensitive Enzymatic Reaction in Strains of *Escherichia coli,* 3180
— and **Jack L. Strominger.** Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. XIV. Purification and Properties of Two D-Alanine Carboxypeptidases from *Escherichia coli,* 3193

J

Jachymczyk, W. See *van Huystee, Jachymczyk, Tester, and Cherry,* 2315
Jackson, E. K., G. W. Parshall, and **R. W. F. Hardy.** Hydrogen Reactions of Nitrogenase. Formation of the Molecule HD by Nitrogenase and by an Inorganic Model, 4952
Jackson, R. L., and **R. S. Wolfe.** Composition, Properties, and Substrate Specificities of *Myxobacter* AL-1 Protease, 879
Jackson, Susan. See *LéJohn and Jackson,* 3447
Jackson, William T. See *Schlamowitz, Shaw, and Jackson,* 2821
Jacobs, R. See *Majerus, Jacobs, Smith, and Morris,* 3588
Jacobsohn, Gert M., and **Richard B. Hochberg.** 17β-Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase from Human Red Blood Cells, 2985
Jacoby, William B. See *Kohn and Jakoby,* 2486, 2494
—. See *Kohn, Packman, Allen, and Jakoby,* 2479
Jacquemin-Sablon, Alain. See *Weiss, Jacquemin-Sablon, Live, Fareed, and Richardson,* 4543
Jagendorf, Andre T. See *Kaplan and Jagendorf,* 972
Jaime, Francisco Ramos. See *Battellino, Jaime, and Blanco,* 5185
Jain, Mahendra K. See *Dave, Dunlap, Jain, Cordes, and Wenkert,* 1073
Jakoby, William B. See *Kohn and Jakoby,* 2465, 2472
—. See *Steinman and Jakoby,* 730
Janatova, J., J. K. Fuller, and **M. J. Hunter.** The Heterogeneity of Bovine Albumin with Respect to Sulfhydryl and Dimer Content, 3612
Jandl, James H. See *Bunn and Jandl,* 465
Jaton, Jean-Claude, and **Michael Sela.** Role of Optical Configuration in the Immunogenicity and Specificity of Synthetic Antigens Derived from Multichain Polyproline, 5616
Javitt, Norman B. See *Wachtel, Emerman, and Javitt,* 5207
Jefferson, L. S., J. H. Exton, R. W. Butcher, Earl W. Sutherland, and **C. R. Park.** Role of Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate in the Effects of Insulin and Anti-insulin Serum on Liver Metabolism, 1031
di Jeso, Fernando. Ammonium Sulfate Concentration Conversion Nomograph for 0°, 2022
Jiménez de Asúa, Luis. See *Carminatti, Jiménez de Asúa, Recondo, Passeron, and Rozengurt,* 3051
Jirgensons, B. See *Ross and Jirgensons,* 2829
Jirku, Helmut. See *Collins, Jirku, and Layne,* 2928
John, David W., and **Leon L. Miller.** Effect of Whole Body X-Irradiation of Rats on Net Synthesis of Albumin, Fibrinogen, α_1-Acid Glycoprotein, and α_2-Globulin (Acute Phase Globulin) by the Isolated, Perfused Rat Liver, 268
Johnson, B. Connor. See *Hill, Gaetani, Paolucci, RamaRoa, Alden, Ranhotra, Shah, Shah, and Johnson,* 3930
Johnson, Paul Hickok, and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** Sugar-unspecific Mung Bean Nuclease I, 3421
Jones, George H., and **Clinton E. Ballou.** Isolation of an α-Mannosidase Which Hydrolyzes Yeast Mannan. Structure of the Backbone of Yeast Mannan, 2442
Jones, Wanda M. See *Dopheide and Jones,* 3906
Jori, Giulio, Guido Galiazzo, Armando Marzotto, and **Ernesto Scoffone.** Selective and Reversible Photo-oxidation of the Methionyl Residues in Lysozyme, 4272
Joshi, V. C. See *Plate, Joshi, Sedgwick, and Wakil,* 5439
Jost, Jean-Pierre, Edward A. Khairallah, and **Henry C. Pitot.** Studies on the Induction and Repression of Enzymes in Rat Liver. V. Regulation of the Rate of Synthesis and Degradation of Serine Dehydratase by Dietary Amino Acids and Glucose, 3057
Jovin, Thomas M., and **Arthur Kornberg.** Polynucleotide Celluloses as Solid State Primers and Templates for Polymerases, 250
Jungalwala, Firoze B., and **Eli Robins.** Glycosidases in the Nervous System. III. Separation, Purification, and Substrate Specificities of β-Galactosidases and β-Glucuronidase from Brain, 4258
Juni, Elliot. See *Morey and Juni,* 3009
Jurtshuk, Peter. See *Cardini and Jurtshuk,* 6070

K

Kaback, H. R. The Role of the Phosphoenolpyruvate - phosphotransferase System in the Transport of Sugars by Isolated Membrane Preparations of *Escherichia coli,* 3711
— and **A. B. Kostellow.** Glycine Uptake in *Escherichia coli.* I. Glycine Uptake by Whole Cells of *Escherichia coli* W^+ and a D-Serine-resistant Mutant, 1384
— and **E. R. Stadtman.** Glycine Uptake in *Escherichia coli.* II. Glycine Uptake, Exchange, and Metabolism by an Isolated Membrane Preparation, 1390
Kaback, Michael. See *Berberich, Kaback, and Freese,* 1006
Kabat, David. Organization of Hemoglobin Synthesis in Chicken Erythrocytes. Protein Migration through the Nuclear Membrane, 2597
Kadner, Robert J., Joseph F. Nyc, and **Douglas M. Brown.** A Repressible Alkaline Phosphatase in *Neurospora crassa.* II. Isolation and Chemical Properties, 3076
Kahn, Varda, and **J. J. Blum.** Studies of Nicotinic Acid Metabolism in *Astasia longa.* I. Incorporation of Nicotinic Acid into Pyridine Derivatives in Exponentially Growing and in Synchronized Cultures, 1441
— and —. Studies of Nicotinic Acid Metabolism in *Astasia longa.* II. Pathway and Regulation of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Biosynthesis in Cell-free Preparations, 1448
Kaji, Akira. See *Kirtikar and Kaji,* 5345
—. See *Suzuka and Kaji,* 3136
—. See *Takeda, Suzuka, and Kaji,* 1075
Kalf, George F., and **John J. Ch'ih.** Purification and Properties of Deoxy-

ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from Rat Liver Mitochondria, 4904

Kalinsky, Helen. See *Greengard, Kalinsky, Manning, and Zak*, 4216

Kalousek, Frantisek, and **N. Ronald Morris.** Deoxyribonucleic Acid Methylase Activity in Rat Spleen, 2440

Kaltreider, H. Benfer. See *Talal and Kaltreider*, 6504

Kamen, Martin D. See *Dus, Sletten, and Kamen*, 5507

—. See *Sletten, Dus, de Klerk, and Kamen*, 5492

Kampa, Lidija. See *Wittenberg, Kampa, Wittenberg, Blumberg, and Peisach*, 1863

Kan, James, Tamiko Kano-Sueoka, and **Noboru Sueoka.** Characterization of Leucine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in *Escherichia coli* following Infection with Bacteriophage T2, 5584

Kandel, Marianne. See *Kandel, Wong, Kandel, and Gornall*, 2437

Kandel, Stephen I., Show-Chu C. Wong, Marianne Kandel, and **Allan G. Gornall.** Irreversible Inactivation of Bovine Carbonic Anhydrase B by Bromoacetazolamide, 2437

Kaneko, Ichiro. See *Doi, Kaneko, and Igarashi*, 945

Kanfer, Julian. See *Mårtensson and Kanfer*, 497

Kano-Sueoka, Tamiko. See *Kan, Kano-Sueoka, and Sueoka*, 5584

Kanungo, M. S. See *Singh and Kanungo*, 4526

Kaplan, Arnold, and **P. D. Boyer.** Catalysis of Water Oxygen and of Acetate Incorporation into Fatty Acids by *Escherichia coli* Fatty Acid Synthetase, 4077

Kaplan, Barry H., and **E. R. Stadtman.** Ethanolamine Deaminase, a Cobamide Coenzyme-dependent Enzyme. I. Purification, Assay, and Properties of the Enzyme, 1787

— and —. Ethanolamine Deaminase, a Cobamide Coenzyme-dependent Enzyme. II. Physical and Chemical Properties and Interaction with Cobamides and Ethanolamine, 1794

Kaplan, Joel H., and **Andre T. Jagendorf.** Further Studies on Chloroplast Adenosine Triphosphatase Activation by Acid-Base Transition, 972

Kaplan, Nathan O. See *Everse and Kaplan*, 6072

—. See *Tarmy and Kaplan*, 2579, 2587

Kaplan, Nathan O. See *Wasserman and Kaplan*, 720

Kappas, Attallah, and **S. Granick.** Steroid Induction of Porphyrin Synthesis in Liver Cell Culture. II. The Effects of Heme, Uridine Diphosphate Glucuronic Acid, and Inhibitors of Nucleic Acid and Protein Synthesis on the Induction Process, 346

Karlin, Lawrence. See *Merler, Karlin, and Matsumoto*, 386

Karpatkin, Simon. Interconvertible Molecular Forms of Soluble Hexokinase in Frog Skeletal Muscle, 3841

Kasper, Charles B. Ceruloplasmin-Anion Interactions. Induced Spectral Transitions in the Visible Range, 3218

Kass, Leon R. The Antibacterial Activity of 3-Decynoyl-*N*-acetylcysteamine. Inhibition *in Vivo* of β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase, 3223

Kassell, Beatrice. See *Chow and Kassell*, 1718

Katagiri, Masayuki, B. N. Ganguli, and **I. C. Gunsalus.** A Soluble Cytochrome P-450 Functional in Methylene Hydroxylation, 3543

—. See *Takemori, Nakazawa, Nakai, Suzuki, and Katagiri*, 331

Kato, Iwao. See *Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Kato*, 3553

Katzen, Robert. See *Pastan, Macchia, and Katzen*, 3750

Kaufman, Bernard, Subhash Basu, and **Saul Roseman.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Disialogangliosides from Monosialogangliosides by Sialyltransferases from Embryonic Chicken Brain, 5804

—. See *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman*, 5802

Kaufman, Bernard T. Studies on Dihydrofolic Reductase. III. Activation of the Chicken Liver Enzyme by Urea and Thiourea, 6001

Kawai, Yumiko. See *Suzuki, Saito, Yamagata, Anno, Seno, Kawai, and Furuhashi*, 1543

Kay, Ernest. See *Strickland, Kay, Shannon, and Horwitz*, 3560

Kazazian, Haig H., Jr., and **Michael L. Freedman.** The Characterization of Separated α and β Chain Polyribosomes in Rabbit Reticulocytes, 6446

— and **Harvey A. Itano.** Studies on the Quantitative Control of Polypeptide Synthesis in Human Reticulocytes, 2048

Keister, David B. See *Goldman, Milne, and Keister*, 428

Keller, J. M., and **Clinton E. Ballou.** The 6-*O*-Methylglucose-containing Lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei*. Identification of the Lipid Components, 2905

Keller, Patricia J., Elaine Cohen, and **José A. Hollinshead Beeley.** Canine Pancreatic Ribosomes. II. The Protein Moiety, 1271

—. See *Beeley, Cohen, and Keller*, 1262

Kellett, George L. See *Chiancone, Gilbert, Gilbert, and Kellett*, 1212

Kelley, William N. See *Henderson, Brox, Kelley, Rosenbloom, and Seegmiller*, 2514

—. See *Rosenbloom, Henderson, Caldwell, Kelley, and Seegmiller*, 1166

Kemp, Robert G. See *DeLange, Kemp, Riley, Cooper, and Krebs*, 2200

Kennedy, Eugene P. See *Lusk, Williams, and Kennedy*, 2618

Kenney, Francis T. See *Hager and Kenney*, 3296

Kenyon, George L. See *Mizobuchi, Kenyon, and Buchanan*, 4863

Kern, Milton. See *D'Amico and Kern*, 3425

Kerr, Carolyn T., and **Richard W. Miller.** Dihydroorotate-Ubiquinone Reductase Complex of *Escherichia coli* B, 2963

Kerson, Lawrence A., and **Stanley H. Appel.** Kinetic Studies on Rat Liver Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase, 4279

Kessel, David. Properties of Deoxycytidine Kinase Partially Purified from L1210 Cells, 4739

Keutmann, H. T. See *Brewer, Keutmann, Potts, Reisfeld, Schlueter, and Munson*, 5739

Khairallah, Edward A. See *Jost, Khairallah, and Pitot*, 3057

Khorana, H. G. See *RajBhandary, Stuart, Hoskinson, and Khorana*, 565

Kibler, Robert F., and **Raymond Shapira.** Isolation and Properties of an Encephalitogenic Protein from Bovine, Rabbit, and Human Central Nervous System Tissue, 281

Kidder, G. W., and **Virginia C. Dewey.** A New Pteridine from *Tetrahymena*, 826

Kiely, B., and **A. Martonosi.** Kinetics and Substrate Binding of Myosin Adenosine Triphosphatase, 2273

Kim, Byung Kyu, Sungman Cha, and **R. E. Parks, Jr.** Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase from Human Erythrocytes. I. Purification and Properties, 1763

—, —, and —. Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase from Human Erythrocytes. II. Kinetic Analysis and Substrate-binding Studies, 1771

Kim, Sangduk. See *Paik and Kim,* 2108

Kim, Soo Ja, and **Bruce M. Anderson.** Properties of the Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-binding Sites of L-α-Glycerophosphate Dehydrogenase, 3351

Kimball, Howard L. See *Burstein, Kimball, Chaudhuri, and Gut,* 4417

Kimhi, Yosef, and **Uriel Z. Littauer.** Purification and Properties of Polynucleotide Phosphorylase from *Escherichia coli,* 231

King, Tsoo E. See *Mustafa, Cowger, Labbe, and King,* 1908

Kirkwood, S. See *Huotari, Nelson, Smith, and Kirkwood,* 952

Kirtikar, Dollie M. W., and **Akira Kaji.** Stimulation of Phage Ribonucleic Acid-dependent Incorporation of Amino Acids by 5 S Ribonucleic Acid, 5345

Kisaki, T. See *Tolbert, Oeser, Kisaki, Hageman, and Yamazaki,* 5179

Kitabchi, Abbas E., and **Robert H. Williams.** Adrenal Gland in Vitamin E Deficiency. Lipid Peroxidation and Malonaldehyde Production *in Vitro,* 3248

Kitchen, Hyram, Caroline W. Easley, Frank W. Putman, and **W. Jape Taylor.** Structural Comparison of Polymorphic Hemoglobins of Deer with Those of Sheep and Other Species, 1204

Klee, Claude B., and **Maxine F. Singer.** Polynucleotide Phosphorylase of *Micrococcus luteus* (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*). The Effect of Sulfhydryl Compounds on the Ability to Catalyze the Polymerization Reaction, 5094

— and —. The Processive Degradation of Individual Polyribonucleotide Chains. II. *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* Polynucleotide Phosphorylase, 923

Klein, Dolph, Makoto Yaguchi, Joseph F. Foster, and **Henry Koffler.** Conformational Transitions in Flagellins. I. Hydrogen Ion Dependency, 4931

Kleinschmidt, Albrecht K. See *Gregolin, Ryder, Warner, Kleinschmidt, Chang, and Lane,* 4236

de Klerk, Henk. See *Sletten, Dus, de Klerk, and Kamen,* 5492

Klingenberg, Martin. See *Meisner and Klingenberg,* 3631

Klocke, R. A. See *Forster, Constantine, Craw, Rotman, and Klocke,* 3317

Kneer, Peter, and **Eric G. Ball.** Studies on the Metabolism of Adipose Tissue. XXI. An Evaluation of the Major Pathways of Pyruvate Metabolism, 2863

Knight, V. A. See *Brierley, Knight, and Settlemire,* 5035

Knox, W. Eugene. See *Herzfeld and Knox,* 3327

Koehn, Paul V., and **Gertrude E. Perlmann.** The Amino Acid Sequences of Some Tryptic Peptides from Porcine Pepsinogen, 6099

Koeppe, Roger E. See *Salganicoff and Koeppe,* 3416

—. See *Zielke, Byerrum, O'Neal, Burns, and Koeppe,* 4757

Koerner, James F. See *Short, Warner, and Koerner,* 3342

Koffler, Henry. See *Klein, Yaguchi, Foster, and Koffler,* 4931

Kohn, Leonard D. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. VIII. Crystalline Tartronic Semialdehyde Reductase, 4426

— and —. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. III. The Formation of Glyceric Acid, 2465

— and —. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. IV. Crystalline L-Malic Dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas acidovorans,* 2472

— and —. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. VI. Crystalline Oxaloglycolate Reductive Decarboxylase, 2486

— and —. Tartaric Acid Metabolism. VII. Crystalline Hydroxypyruvate Reductase (D-Glycerate Dehydrogenase), 2494

—, **Paul M. Packman, Robert H. Allen,** and **William B. Jakoby.** Tartaric Acid Metabolism. V. Crystalline Tartrate Dehydrogenase, 2479

Kon, Hideo. Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Nitric Oxide Hemoglobin, 4350

Konigsberg, William. See *Neer and Konigsberg,* 1966

—. See *Neer, Konigsberg, and Guidotti,* 1971

Kornacker, Melodee S., and **Eric G. Ball.** Respiratory Processes in Brown Adipose Tissue, 1638

Kornberg, Arthur. See *Chambon, Deutscher, and Kornberg,* 5110

—. See *Chambon, DuPraw, and Kornberg,* 5101

—. See *Deutscher, Chambon, and Kornberg,* 5117

—. See *Deutscher and Kornberg,* 4653

—. See *Goulian, Lucas, and Kornberg,* 627

—. See *Jovin and Kornberg,* 250

—. See *Spudich and Kornberg,* 4588, 4600

Korner. Asher. See *Labrie and Korner,* 1116, 1120

Kornguth, S. E. See *Tomasi and Kornguth,* 2507

Koshland, D. E., Jr. See *Neet, Nanci, and Koshland,* 6392

Kosow, David P., and **Irwin A. Rose.** Ascites Tumor Mitochondrial Hexokinase. II. Effect of Binding on Kinetic Properties, 3623

Kostellow, A. B. See *Kaback and Kostellow,* 1384

Kotani, Shigeko. See *Nozaki, Ono, Nakazawa, Kotani, and Hayaishi,* 2682

Koval, George J. See *Fahn, Koval, and Albers,* 1993

Kraemer, Richard J., and **Richard A. Deitrich.** Isolation and Characterization of Human Liver Aldehyde Dehydrogenase, 6402

Kraulis, Ilze, and **R. B. Clayton.** Sexual Differentiation of Testosterone Metabolism Exemplified by the Accumulation of 3β,17α-Dihydroxy-5α-androstane 3-Sulfate as a Metabolite of Testosterone in the Castrated Rat, 3546

Krausz, Leon M., and **R. R. Becker.** Physical Properties of Some Nonpolar Polypeptidyl Proteins, 4606

Krebs, Edwin G. See *DeLange, Kemp, Riley, Cooper, and Krebs,* 2200

—. See *Riley, DeLange, Bratvold, and Krebs,* 2209

—. See *Walsh, Perkins, and Krebs,* 3763

Krenitsky, Thomas A. Pentosyl Transfer Mechanisms of the Mammalian Nucleoside Phosphorylases, 2871

—, **Gertrude B. Elion, Alan M. Henderson,** and **George H. Hitchings.** Inhibition of Human Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase. Studies with Intact Erythrocytes and the Purified Enzyme, 2876

Kress, Lawrence F., and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** The Basic Trypsin Inhibitor of Bovine Pancreas. IX. Location of

the Reactive Site in the Carboxamidomethyl Derivative, 3548
—, **Karl A. Wilson,** and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** The Basic Trypsin Inhibitor of Bovine Pancreas. VIII. Changes in Activity following Substitution of Reduced Half-cystine Residues 14 and 38 with Sulfhydryl Reagents, 1758
Kritchevsky, David. See *Nair, Gordon, Tepper, and Kritchevsky,* 4034
Kudo, Catherine F., John C. Beck, and **David Rubinstein.** The Absence of an Effect of Vasopressin on Lipogenesis *in Vitro,* 2767
Kuntzman, R. See *Conney, Levin, Ikeda, Kuntzman, Cooper, and Rosenthal,* 3912
Kunz, Heinz W. See *Gill, Papermaster, Kunz, and Marfey,* 287
Kuo, J. F. Comparisons of the Effects of *Bacillus subtilis* Protease, Type VIII (Subtilopeptidase A), and Insulin on Isolated Adipose Cells. II. Antilipolytic Action, 211
Kupiecki, Floyd P. See *Cottam, Kupiecki, and Coon,* 1630
Kuramitsu, Howard K. Mercury(II) Stimulation of Malate Dehydrogenase Activity, 1016

L

Labbe, Robert F. See *Mustafa, Cowger, Labbe, and King,* 1908
Labrie, Fernand, and **Asher Korner.** Actinomycin-sensitive Induction of Tyrosine Transaminase and Tryptophan Pyrrolase by Amino Acids and Tryptophan, 1116
— and —. Growth Hormone Inhibition of Hydrocortisone Induction of Tyrosine Transaminase and Tryptophan Pyrrolase and Its Reversal by Amino Acids, 1120
Lajtha, Abel. See *Marks, Datta, and Lajtha,* 2882
Lam, G. K. H. See *Bartell, Lam, and Orr,* 2077
Lampen, J. Oliver. See *Gascón and Lampen,* 1567
—. See *Gascón, Neumann, and Lampen,* 1573
Lan, S. J., and **L. M. Henderson.** Uptake of Nicotinic Acid and Nicotinamide by Rat Erythrocytes, 3388
—. See *Hagino, Lan, Ng, and Henderson,* 4980
Lanchantin, Gerard F., Jack A. Freidmann, and **Donald W. Hart.** On the Occurrence of Polymorphic Human Prothrombin. Electrophoretic and Chromatographic Alterations of the Molecule due to the Action of Thrombin, 476
—, **Donald W. Hart, Jack A. Friedmann, Nicolas V. Saavedra,** and **John W. Mehl.** Amino Acid Composition of Human Plasma Prothrombin, 5479
Landon, Michael, W. Howard Evans, and **Emil L. Smith.** Subtilisin Carlsberg. III. Isolation and Amino Acid Composition of Chymotryptic Peptides, 2165
—. See *Evans, Landon, and Smith,* 2172
—. See *Smith, DeLange, Evans, Landon, and Markland,* 2184
Lands, William E. M. See *Granström, Lands, and Samuelsson,* 4104
—. See *Hill, Husbands, and Lands,* 4440
—. See *Reitz, Lands, Christie, and Holman,* 2241
—. See *Waku and Lands,* 2654
Lane, M. Daniel. See *Gregolin, Ryder, and Lane,* 4227
—. See *Gregolin, Ryder, Warner, Kleinschmidt, Chang, and Lane,* 4236
—. See *Miller and Lane,* 6041
—. See *Miller, Mildvan, Chang, Easterday, Maruyama, and Lane,* 6030
Lang, Dorothy. See *Lee and Lang,* 677
Lardy, Henry A. See *Younathan, Paetkau, and Lardy,* 1603
Larsen, P. Reed, and **J. Wolff.** The Basic Proteins of Cobra Venom. I. Isolation and Characterization of Cobramines A and B, 1283
—. See *Wolff, Salabè, Ambrose, and Larsen,* 1290
Laskowski, M., Sr. See *Johnson and Laskowski,* 3421
—. See *Kress and Laskowski,* 3548
—. See *Kress, Wilson, and Laskowski,* 1758
—. See *Sulkowski and Laskowski,* 651, 4917
Laskowski, Michael, Jr. See *Herskovits and Laskowski,* 2123
Laue, Peter, and **Russell E. MacDonald.** Identification of Thiomethyl-β-D-galactoside 6-Phosphate Accumulated by *Staphylococcus aureus,* 680
Layne, Donald S. See *Collins, Jirku, and Layne,* 2928
Lea, Michael A., and **George Weber.** Role of Enzymes in Homeostasis. VIII. Inhibition of the Activity of Glycolytic Enzyme by Free Fatty Acids, 1096
Lebovitz, Harold E., Robert Delaney, Robert E. Fellows, Jr., and **Robert L. Hill.** The Amino Acid Sequence of the Fc Fragment of Rabbit Immunoglobulin G. I. The Isolation and Amino Acid Composition of Tryptic Peptides, 4197
Lee, Nancy, James W. Patrick, and **Michel Masson.** Crystalline L-Ribulose 5-Phosphate 4-Epimerase from *Escherichia coli,* 4700
—. See *Patrick and Lee,* 4312
Lee, Y. C., and **Dorothy Lang.** D-Galactose Di- and Trisaccharides from the Earthworm Cuticle Collagen, 677
Lee, Ya-Pin, and **Ming-Hwei Wang.** Studies of the Nature of the Inhibitory Action of Inorganic Phosphate, Fluoride, and Detergents on 5′-Adenylic Acid Deaminase Activity and on the Activation by Adenosine Triphosphate, 2260
Lehninger, Albert L. See *Gear and Lehninger,* 3953
—. See *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger,* 1685
—. See *Winkler, Bygrave, and Lehninger,* 20
—. See *Winkler and Lehninger,* 3000
Leibach, Frederich H. See *McDonald, Leibach, Grindeland, and Ellis,* 4143
Leininger, Karen R., and **John Westley.** The Mechanism of the Rhodanese-catalyzed Thiosulfate-Cyanide Reaction. Thermodynamic and Activation Parameters, 1892
Leive, Loretta. Studies on the Permeability Change Produced in Coliform Bacteria by Ethylenediaminetetraacetate, 2373
—, **Virginia K. Shovlin,** and **Stephan E. Mergenhagen.** Physical, Chemical, and Immunological Properties of Lipopolysaccharide Released from *Escherichia coli* by Ethylenediaminetetraacetate, 6384
LéJohn, H. B. Unidirectional Inhibition of Glutamate Dehydrogenase by Metabolites. A Possible Regulatory Mechanism, 5126
— and **Susan Jackson.** Allosteric Interactions of a Regulatory Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide-specific Glutamate Dehydrogenase from *Blastocladiella.* A Molecular Model for the Enzyme, 3447
—, **I. Suzuki,** and **J. A. Wright.** Glutamate Dehydrogenases of *Thio-*

bacillus novellus. Kinetic Properties and a Possible Control Mechanism, 118

Lennarz, W. J. See *Gould, Thornton, Liepkalns, and Lennarz*, 3096

—. See *Nesbitt and Lennarz*, 3088

Lenz, Willard R., Jr. See *McEwen, Sasaki, and Lenz*, 5217

Lester, Robert L., and **Marion R. Steiner.** The Occurrence of Diphosphoinositide and Triphosphoinositide in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 4889

Levenberg, Bruce. Isolation and Characterization of β-Methylene-L-(+)-norvaline from *Lactarius helvus*, 6009

—. See *Roon and Levenberg*, 5213

Levin, Lewis. See *Fondy, Levin, Sollohub, and Ross*, 3148

Levin, W. See *Conney, Levin, Ikeda, Kuntzman, Cooper, and Rosenthal*, 3912

Levy, Carl C., and **Peter Goldman.** Bacterial Peptidases. II. Enzymes Specific for *N*-Acyl Linkages to Aspartate, 3507

Levy, Robert I. See *Windmueller and Levy*, 4878

Lewin, L. M. See *Diorio and Lewin*, 3999, 4006

Lewis, U. J., E. V. Cheever, and **B. K. Seavey.** Influence of Fatty Acids on the Electrophoretic Behavior of Proteins with Special Reference to Pituitary Hormones and Thyroglobulin, 260

Li, Heng-Chun, Donald B. McCormick, and **Lemuel D. Wright.** Conversion of Dethiobiotin to Biotin in *Aspergillus niger*, 6442

—, —, and —. Metabolism of Dethiobiotin in *Aspergillus niger*, 4391

Li, Su-Chen. See *Li, Li, and Shetlar*, 656

—. See *Li and Li*, 3994

Li, Yu-Teh, and **Su-Chen Li.** Studies on the Glycosidases in Jack Bean Meal. II. Separation of Various Glycosidases by Isoelectric Focusing, 3994

—, —, and **M. R. Shetlar.** Isolation of Glycopeptides from Rat Liver Microsomes Involved in the Biosynthesis of Plasma Glycoprotein, 656

Lichtenstein, Norman S. See *Goldman, Lichtenstein, and Oliverio*, 5007

Lieberman, Irving. See *Chaudhuri and Lieberman*, 29

—. See *Tsukada, Moriyama, Doi, and Lieberman*, 1152

Lieberman, Irving. See *Tsukada, Moriyama, Umeda, and Lieberman*, 1160

—. See *Turner, Abrams, and Lieberman*, 3725

Liepkalns, V. See *Gould, Thornton, Liepkalns, and Lennarz*, 3096

Lietman, Paul S. Enzymatic Acylation of Phenylalanyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acids from Mitochondria and Cytosol of Rat Liver, 2837

Lin, Michael C., William H. Stein, and **Stanford Moore.** Further Studies on the Alkylation of the Histidine Residues at the Active Stie of Pancreatic Ribonuclease, 6167

Lindblow, Carole. See *Verpoorte and Lindblow*, 5993

Lindell, Thomas J., and **Earle Stellwagen.** Purification and Properties of Phosphofructokinase from Yeast, 907

Lindquist, Lois C. See *Gabriel and Lindquist*, 1479

Lindquist, Robert N., and **Eugene H. Cordes.** Solvent Deuterium Isotope Effects on the Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase-catalyzed Hydrolysis of *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate, 5837

Ling, Chung-mei. See *Summaria, Ling, Groskopf, and Robbins*, 144

Link, Thomas P., and **George R. Stark.** *S*-Methylmethionine-29 Ribonuclease A. I. Preparation and Proof of Structure, 1082

Lipmann, Fritz. See *Hirsh and Lipmann*, 5724

Lippoldt, R. E. See *Edelhoch, Lippoldt, and Wilchek*, 4799

Listowsky, Irving. See *Guha, Englard, and Listowsky*, 609

Litman, Rose M. A Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus luteus* (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*) Isolated on Deoxyribonucleic Acid-Cellulose, 6222

Littauer, Uriel Z. See *Kimhi and Littauer*, 231

Live, Theodore R. See *Weiss, Jacquemin-Sablon, Live, Fareed, and Richardson*, 4543

—. See *Weiss, Live, and Richardson*, 4530

Lo, Chai-Ho. See *Adelman, Lo, and Weinhouse*, 2538

Logan, David M., and **Maxine F. Singer.** The Processive Degradation of Individual Polyribonucleotide Chains. III. *Lactobacillus plantarum* Exoribonuclease, 6161

London, Irving M. See *Tavill, Grayzel, London, Williams, and Vanderhoff*, 4987

Loper, John C. Histidinol Dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. Crystallization and Composition Studies, 3264

Lopez-Mondragon, R. See *Saha, Lopez-Mondragon, and H. T. Narahara*, 521

Lorenson, Mary Y., and **Tag E. Mansour.** Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Reversibility of the Reaction, 4667

Lorenz, F. W. See *Riddle and Lorenz*, 2718

Lovenberg, Walter. See *McCarthy and Lovenberg*, 6436

—. See *McCarthy, Lovenberg, and Sjoerdsma*, 2754

Loverde, Audre, and **Philipp Strittmatter.** The Role of Lysyl Residues in the Structure and Reactivity of Cytochrome b_5 Reductase, 5779

Lowenstein, John M., and **Britton Chance.** The Effect of Hydrogen Ions on the Control of Mitochondrial Respiration, 3940

—. See *Greenspan and Lowenstein*, 6273

—. See *Rhoads and Lowenstein*, 3963

—. See *Setlow and Lowenstein*, 3409, 6216

Lu, Anthony Y. H., and **Minor J. Coon.** Role of Hemoprotein P-450 in Fatty Acid ω-Hydroxylation in a Soluble Enzyme System from Liver Microsomes, 1331

Lucas, Zoltan J. See *Goulian, Lucas, and Kornberg*, 627

Ludlum, David B., and **Robert C. Wilhelm.** Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase Reactions with Methylated Polycytidylic Acid Templates, 2750

Lusk, Joan E., R. J. P. Williams, and **Eugene P. Kennedy.** Magnesium and the Growth of *Escherichia coli*, 2618

Lynn, William S. Changes in Internal Hydrogen Ion Concentration Associated with Photophosphorylation in Intact and Sonically Treated Chloroplasts, 1060

M

Macchia, Vincenzo. See *Pastan, Macchia, and Kotzen*, 3750

Maccioni, H. J. See *Cumar, Barra, Maccioni, and Caputto*, 3807

MacDonald Russell E. See *Laue and MacDonald*, 680

MacLennan, David H., Jennie M. Smoly, and **Alexander Tzagoloff.** Studies on the Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase System. I. Restoration of Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent Reactions in Salt-extracted Submitochondrial Particles, 1589

—. See *Tzagoloff, Byington, and MacLennan*, 2405

—. See *Tzagoloff, McConnell, and MacLennan*, 4117

Madeja, Michael I. See *McMenamy, Madeja, and Watson*, 2328, 2625

Madsen, N. B. See *Avramovic and Madsen*, 1656

—. See *Battell, Zarkadas, Smillie, and Madsen*, 6202

Maeba, P., and **B. D. Sanwal.** The Regulation of Pyruvate Kinase of *Escherichia coli* by Fructose Diphosphate and Adenylic Acid, 448

Maeno, Hiroo, and **Philip Feigelson.** Studies on the Interaction of Carbon Monoxide with Tryptophan Oxygenase of *Pseudomonas*, 301

Magasanik, Boris. See *Chasin and Magasanik*, 5165

Mahadevan, S., and **A. L. Tappel.** Lysosomal Lipases of Rat Liver and Kidney, 2849

Mahler, Henry R. See *von Hungen, Mahler, and Moore*, 1415

Majerus, Philip W., R. Jacobs, M. B. Smith, and **Harold P. Morris.** The Regulation of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis in Rat Hepatomas, 3588

Makman, Maynard H., B. Dvorkin, and **Abraham White.** Influence of Cortisol on the Utilization of Precursors of Nucleic Acids and Protein by Lymphoid Cells *in Vitro*, 1485

Malecki, Maciej T. See *Dugaiczyk, Malecki, and Eiler*, 2236

Maley, Frank. See *Maley and Maley*, 4506, 4513

—. See *Plummer, Tarentino, and Maley*, 5158

Maley, Gladys F., and **Frank Maley.** Active and Inactive States of Deoxycytidylate Deaminase and Their Relation to Subunit Structure, 4513

— and —. Regulatory Properties and Subunit Structure of Chick Embryo Deoxycytidylate Deaminase, 4506

Malhotra, O. P., and **Sidney A. Bernhard.** Spectrophotometric Identification of an Active Site-specific *Acyl* Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase. The Regulation of Its Kinetic and Equilibrium Properties by Coenzyme, 1243

Malila, Amra, F. D. DeMartinis, and **E. J. Masoro.** Involvement of Phospholipids in Rb^+ Transport by Kidney Cortex Tubules, 6115

Mandeles, Stanley. Location of Unique Sequences in Tobacco Mosaic Virus Ribonucleic Acid, 3671

Maniatis, Thomas. See *Arsenis, Maniatis, and Touster*, 4396

Manis, James. See *Yoshino, Manis, and Schachter*, 2911

Manitto, P. See *Canonica, Manitto, Valcavi, and Bolego*, 1645

Mann, Shirley Ann Scharfenberg. See *Graves, Mann, Philip, and Oliveira*, 6090

Manning, James M., and **Stanford Moore.** Determination of D- and L-Amino Acids by Ion Exchange Chromatography as L-D and L-L Dipeptides, 5591

Manning, Thomas J. See *Greengard, Kalinsky, Manning, and Zak*, 4216

Mansour, Tag E., and **Charles E. Ahlfors.** Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase. Some Kinetic and Physical Properties of the Crystalline Enzyme, 2523

—. See *Froede, Geraci, and Mansour*, 6021

—. See *Lorenson and Mansour*, 4667

Marcel, Yves. See *Christiansen, Marcel, Gan, Mohrhauer, and Holman*, 2969

Marcus, Frank, and **Elizabeth Hubert.** Functional Consequences of Modification of Kidney Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase by Pyridoxal 5′-Phosphate, 4923

Marfey, Peter S. See *Gill, Papermaster, Kunz, and Marfey*, 287

Margoliash, E. See *Sherman, Stewart, Parker, Inhaber, Shipman, Putterman, Gardisky and Margoliash*, 5446

Markland, Francis S. See *Smith, DeLange, Evans, Landon, and Markland*, 2184

Marks, N., R. K. Datta, and **Abel Lajtha.** Partial Resolution of Brain Arylamidases and Aminopeptidases, 2882

Marks, Paul A. See *Farkas and Marks*, 6464

Markus, Gabor, Eric A. Barnard, Barbara A. Castellani, and **David Saunders.** Ligand-induced Conformational Changes in Ribonuclease, 4070

—. See *Gajewski and Markus*, 6210

—. See *McClintock and Markus*, 2855

Marr, J. Joseph, and **Morton M. Weber.** Studies on the Mechanism of Purine Nucleotide Inhibition of a Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-specific Isocitrate Dehydrogenase, 4973

Marsh, Julian B. See *Bungenberg de Jong and Marsh*, 192

Marshall, Vincent P. See *Sokatch, Sanders, and Marshall*, 2500

Mårtensson, Erik, and **Julian Kanfer.** The Conversion of L-Glycerol-^{14}C 3-Phosphate into Phosphatidic Acid by a Solubilized Preparation from Rat Brain, 497

Martonosi, A., J. Donley, and **R. A. Halpin.** Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. III. The Role of Phospholipids in the Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity and Ca^{++} Transport, 61

—. See *Kiely and Martonosi*, 2273

Martonosi, Anthony. Sarcoplasmic Reticulum. IV. Solubilization of Microsomal Adenosine Triphosphatase, 71

Maruyama, Hitoshi. See *Miller, Mildvan, Chang, Easterday, Maruyama, and Lane*, 6030

Marzotto, Armando. See *Jori, Galiazzo, Marzotto, and Scoffone*, 4272

Mason, H. S. See *Gaylor and Mason*, 4966

—. See *Miyake, Gaylor, and Mason*, 5788

Masoro, E. J. See *Malila, DeMartinis, and Masoro*, 6115

Massaro, Donald J. See *Ishihara, Massaro, and Heath*, 1103

Massey, Vincent, B. Curti, Franz Müller, and **Stephen G. Mayhew.** On the Reaction of Borohydride with D- and L-Amino Acid Oxidases, 1329

—. See *Curti, Massey, and Zmudka*, 2306

—. See *Woodfin and Massey*, 889

—. See *Zanetti, Williams, and Massey*, 4013

Masson, Michel. See *Lee, Patrick, and Masson*, 4700

Mathews, Christopher K. Biochemistry of Deoxyribonucleic Acid-defective Amber Mutants of Bacteriophage T4. I. Ribonucleic Acid Metabolism, 5610

Matschinsky, F. M., and **J. E. Ellerman.** Metabolism of Glucose in the Islets of Langerhans, 2730

Matsubara, Hiroshi. Purification and Some Properties of *Scenedesmus* Ferredoxin, 370
— and **Richard M. Sasaki.** Spinach Ferredoxin. II. Tryptic, Chymotryptic, and Thermolytic Peptides, and Complete Amino Acid Sequence, 1732
—, —, and **Richard K. Chain.** Spinach Ferredoxin. I. Amino Acid Composition and Terminal Sequences, 1725
Matsuhashi, Michio. See *Izaki, Matsuhashi, and Strominger,* 3180
Matsumoto, Shuzo. See *Merler, Karlin, and Matsumoto,* 386
Matsuzawa, Takeo, and **Harold L. Segal.** Rat Liver Alanine Aminotransferase. Crystallization, Composition, and Role of Sulfhydryl Groups, 5929
Mauritzen, Charles M. See *Starbuck, Mauritzen, Taylor, Saroja, and Busch,* 2038
Mavis, Richard D., and **Earle Stellwagen.** Purification and Subunit Structure of Glutathione Reductase from Bakers' Yeast, 809
May, Hubert E., and **Paul B. McCay.** Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Oxidase-catalyzed Alterations of Membrane Phospholipids. I. Nature of the Lipid Alterations, 2288
— and —. Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Oxidase-catalyzed Alterations of Membrane Phospholipids. II. Enzymic Properties and Stoichiometry, 2296
Mayhew, Stephen G. See *Massey, Curti, Müller, and Mayhew,* 1329
Mayhew, Steve. See *Bachmayer, Yasunobu, Peel, and Mayhew,* 1022
Mayo, Joseph W., and **R. L. Anderson.** Pathway of L-Mannose Degradation in *Aerobacter aerogenes,* 6330
Mazumder, Rajarshi. See *Biswas, Majumder, and Biswas,* 3655
McCaman, Richard E., and **William R. Finnerty.** Biosynthesis of Cytidine Diphosphate-diglyceride by a Particulate Fraction from *Micrococcus cerificans,* 5074
McCarthy, Kenneth, and **Walter Lovenberg.** Optical Properties of Artificial Non-heme Iron Proteins Derived from Bovine Serum Albumin, 6436
—, —, and **Albert Sjoerdsma.** The Mechanism of Inhibition of Horse Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase by Thyroxine and Related Compounds 2754
McCarty, Kenneth S. See *Parsons and McCarty,* 5377
McCarty, Richard E., and **Efraim Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Photophosphorylation. III. Activation of Adenosine Triphosphatase and ^{32}P-labeled Orthophosphate-Adenosine Triphosphate Exchange in Chloroplasts, 129
McCay, Paul B. See *May and McCay,* 2288, 2296
McClintock, David K., and **Gabor Markus.** Conformational Changes in Aspartate Transcarbamylase. I. Proteolysis of the Intact Enzyme, 2855
McConnell, David G., Charles N. Rafferty, and **Richard A. Dilley.** The Light-induced Proton Uptake in Bovine Retinal Outer Segment Fragments, 5820
—. See *Tzagoloff, McConnell, and MacLennan,* 4117
McCord, Joe M., and **Irwin Fridovich.** The Reduction of Cytochrome *c* by Milk Xanthine Oxidase, 5753
McCormick, Donald B. See *Li, McCormick, and Wright,* 4391, 6442
—. See *Ruis, Brady, McCormick, and Wright,* 547
McCorquodale, D. J., and **John M. Buchanan.** Patterns of Protein Synthesis in T5-infected *Escherichia coli,* 2550
McDonald, J. Ken, Frederich H. Leibach, Richard E. Grindeland, and **Stanely Ellis.** Purification of Dipeptidyl Aminopeptidase II (Dipeptidyl Arylamidase II) of the Anterior Pituitary Gland. Peptidase and Dipeptide Esterase Activities, 4143
—, **Thomas J. Reilly, Benjamin B. Zeitman,** and **Stanley Ellis.** Dipeptidyl Arylamidase II of the Pituitary. Properties of Lysylalanyl-β-naphthylamide Hydrolysis: Inhibition by Cations, Distribution in Tissues, and Subcellular Localization, 2028
McEwen, Charles M., Jr., Gary Sasaki, and **Willard R. Lenz, Jr.** Human Liver Mitochondrial Monoamine Oxidase. I. Kinetic Studies of Model Interactions, 5217
McLemore, Willie O., and **David E. Metzler.** The Reversible Inactivation of L-Threonine Dehydratase of Sheep Liver by L-Serine, 441
McMahon, Robert E. See *Culp and McMahon,* 848
McMenamy, Rapier H., Michael I. Madeja, and **Frank Watson.** Effects of Salts and pH on the Binding of Thiocyanate with Bovine Plasma Albumin, 2328
—, —, and —. Effects of Various Salts on the Binding of Indole Compounds with Bovine Albumin, 2625
Mead, James F. See *Pande and Mead,* 352, 6180
Medicus, Rudy. See *Mendicino, Beaudreau, Hsu, and Medicus,* 2703
Mehl, John W. See *Lanchantin, Hart, Friedmann, Saavedra, and Mehl,* 5479
Mehler, Alan H. See *Papas and Mehler,* 3767
Mehlman, Myron A. Fate of Isotopic Carbon in Kidney Mitochondria Synthesizing Precursors for Glucose from Pyruvate and Bicarbonate, 3289
—. Inhibition of Pyruvate Carboxylation by Fluorocitrate in Rat Kidney Mitochondria, 1919
de Meis, Leopoldo. Ca^{++} Uptake in Muscle Microsomes. Activation by Polyamines, 1174
Meisner, H., and **Martin Klingenberg.** Efflux of Adenine Nucleotides from Rat Liver Mitochondria, 3631
Melgar, Ernesto, and **David A. Goldthwait.** Deoxyribonucleic Acid Nucleases. I. The Use of a New Method to Observe the Kinetics of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Degradation by Deoxyribonuclease I, Deoxyribonuclease II, and *Escherichia coli* Endonuclease I, 4401
— and —. Deoxyribonucleic Acid Nucleases. II. The Effects of Metals on the Mechanism of Action of Deoxyribonuclease I, 4409
Mell, G. P., J. M. Whiteley, and **F. M. Huennekens.** Purification of Dihydrofolate Reductase via Amethopterin-Aminoethyl Starch, 6074
Melo, A., William H. Elliott, and **Luis Glaser.** The Mechanism of 6-Deoxyhexose Synthesis. I. Intramolecular Hydrogen Transfer Catalyzed by Deoxythymidine Diphosphate D-Glucose Oxidoreductase, 1467
— and **Luis Glaser.** The Mechanism of 6-Deoxyhexose Synthesis. II. Conversion of Deoxythymidine Diphosphate 4-Keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose

to Deoxythymidine Diphosphate L-Rhamnose, 1475

Mendicino, Joseph, Charles Beaudreau, Lon Lon Hsu, and **Rudy Medicus.** Purification and Properties of D-Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase from Swine Kidney, 2703

—, **H. S. Prihar,** and **Fathi M. Salama.** Role of Enzyme-Enzyme Interactions in the Regulation of Glycolysis. Inactivation of D-Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase by Kidney Cortex Mitochondria, 2710

Menkes, John H. See *Aeberhard and Menkes,* 3834

Menzies, Robert A. See *Reeves, Menzies, and Hsu,* 5486

Mergenhagen, Stephan E. See *Leive, Shovlin, and Mergenhagen,* 6384

Merler, Ezio, Lawrence Karlin, and **Shuzo Matsumoto.** The Valency of Human γM Immunoglobulin Antibody, 386

Merlino, Nancie S. See *Blecher, Merlino, and Ro'Ane,* 3973

Metzger, Henry. See *Stone and Metzger,* 5049, 5977

Metzler, David E. See *McLemore and Metzler,* 441

Meyer, Karl. See *Bhavanandan and Meyer,* 1052

Mildvan, Albert S. See *Miller, Mildvan, Chang, Easterday, Maruyama, and Lane,* 6030

Miles, D. W., and **Dan W. Urry.** Reciprocal Relations and Proximity of Bases in Pyridine Dinucleotides, 4181

Milholland, Richard J. See *Rosen and Milholland,* 1900

Miller, Chris H., and **John A. Duerre.** *S*-Ribosylhomocysteine Cleavage Enzyme from *Escherichia coli,* 92

Miller, Leon L. See *John and Miller,* 268

Miller, Richard W. See *Kerr and Miller,* 2963

Miller, Robert S., and **M. Daniel Lane.** The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate. V. Kinetic and ^{14}O Studies on Liver Mitochondrial Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase, 6041

—, **Albert S. Mildvan, Huei-Che Chang, Richard L. Easterday, Hitoshi Maruyama,** and **M. Daniel Lane.** The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Phosphoenolpyruvate. IV. The Binding of Manganese and Substrates by Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase and Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxylase, 6030

Milne, G. W. A., Peter Goldman, and **Jordan L. Holtzman.** The Metabolism of 2-Fluorobenzoic Acid. II. Studies with $^{18}O_2$, 5374

—. See *Goldman, Milne, and Keister,* 428

Mirelman, David, and **Nathan Sharon.** Isolation and Characterization of the Disaccharide *N*-Acetylglucosaminyl-β(1 → 4)-*N*-acetylmuramic Acid and Two Tripeptide Derivatives of This Disaccharide from Lysozyme Digests of *Bacillus licheniformis* ATCC 9945 Cell Walls, 2279

Mirsky, A. E. See *Tidwell, Allfrey, and Mirsky,* 707

Mitchell, William M., and **William F. Harrington.** Purification and Properties of Clostridiopeptidase B (Clostripain), 4683

Miyake, Yoshihiro, J. L. Gaylor, and **H. S. Mason.** Properties of a Submicrosomal Particle Containing P-450 and Flavoprotein, 5788

Mizobuchi, Kiyoshi, and **John M. Buchanan.** Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXIX. Purification and Properties of Formylglycinamide Ribonucleotide Aminotransferase from Chicken Liver, 4842

— and —. Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXX. Isolation and Characterization of Formylglycinamide Ribonucleotide Amidotransferase-Glutamyl Complex, 4853

—, **George L. Kenyon,** and **John M. Buchanan.** Biosynthesis of the Purines. XXXI. Binding of Formylglycinamide Ribonucleotide and Adenosine Triphosphate to Formylglycinamide Ribonucleotide Amidotransferase, 4863

Mizugaki, Michinao, Gerald Weeks, Richard E. Toomey, and **Salih J. Wakil.** Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XX. Preparation and General Properties of β-Hydroxybutyryl Acyl Carrier Protein Dehydrase, 3661

Mizuno, Den'ichi. See *Futai, Mizuno, and Sugimura,* 6325

Mizuno, Yusuke, and **Eiji Ito.** Purification and Properties of Uridine Diphosphate *N*-Acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamate: Meso-2,6-diaminopimelate Ligase, 2665

Mohrhauer, Hans. See *Christiansen, Marcel, Gan, Mohrhauer, and Holman,* 2969

Mohyuddin, Fazl. See *Scriver and Mohyuddin,* 3207

Moldave, Kivie. See *Ibuki and Moldave,* 44, 791

—. See *Skogerson and Moldave,* 5354, 5361

Molinaro, Mario, Lewis B. Sheiner, Francis A. Neelon, and **Giulio L. Cantoni.** Effect of Chemical Modification of Dihydrouridine in Yeast Transfer Ribonucleic Acid on Amino Acid Acceptor Activity and Ribosomal Binding, 1277

Momparler, Richard L., and **Glenn A. Fischer.** Mammalian Deoxynucleoside Kinases. I. Deoxycytidine Kinase: Purification, Properties, and Kinetic Studies with Cytosine Arabinoside, 4298

Moore, Stanford. Amino Acid Analysis: Aqueous Dimethyl Sulfoxide as Solvent for the Ninhydrin Reaction, 6281

—. See *Lin, Stein, and Moore,* 6167

—. See *Manning and Moore,* 5591

Moore, Walter J. See *von Hungen, Mahler, and Moore,* 1415

Morell, Anatol G., Ronald A. Irvine, Irmin Sternlieb, I. Herbert Scheinberg, and **Gilbert Ashwell.** Physical and Chemical Studies on Ceruloplasmin. V. Metabolic Studies on Sialic Acid-free Ceruloplasmin *in Vivo,* 155

Morell, H., and **D. B. Sprinson.** Shikimate Kinase Isoenzymes in *Salmonella typhimurium,* 676

Morey, A. V., and **Elliot Juni.** Studies on the Nature of the Binding of Thiamine Pyrophosphate to Enzymes, 3009

Mori, Matsuhiro. See *Uretsky, Acs, Reich, Mori, and Altwerger,* 306

Moriyama, Takako. See *Tsukada, Moriyama, Doi, and Lieberman,* 1152

—. See *Tsukada, Moriyama, Umeda, and Lieberman,* 1160

Morris, Harold P. See *Majerus, Jacobs, Smith, and Morris,* 3588

Morris, N. Ronald. See *Kalousek and Morris,* 2440

Morse, M. L. See *Hengstenberg, Egan, and Morse,* 1881

Mosteller, Raymond D., William J. Culp, and **Boyd Hardesty.** Deacylated Transfer Ribonucleic Acid as a Factor for Peptide Chain Initiation in Rabbit Reticulocyte Systems, 6343

Mudd, J. B. See *Ongun and Mudd*, 1558

Müller, Franz. See *Massey, Curti, Müller, and Mayhew*, 1329

Müller, Miklós, James F. Hogg, and **Christian de Duve.** Distribution of Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle Enzymes and Glyoxylate Cycle Enzymes between Mitochondria and Peroxisomes in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, 5385

Mullooly, J. P. See *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly*, 418

Munck, Allan. Metabolic Site and Time Course of Cortisol Action on Glucose Uptake, Lactic Acid Output, and Glucose 6-Phosphate Levels of Rat Thymus Cells *in Vitro*, 1039

— and **Truls Brinck-Johnsen.** Specific and Nonspecific Physicochemical Interactions of Glucocorticoids and Related Steroids with Rat Thymus Cells *in Vitro*, 5556

Munro, H. N. See *Drysdale, Olafsdottir, and Munro*, 552

Munson, P. L. See *Brewer, Keutmann, Potts, Reisfeld, Schlueter, and Munson*, 5739

Muntz, John A. The Pattern of Radioactivity in Glucose and Glucose 6-Phosphate following Intraportal Injection of Either Fructose-1-^{14}C or Fructose-6-^{14}C in Rats, 2788

Murphy, R. A., and **W. Hasselbach.** Calcium Ion-dependent Myofibrillar Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity Correlated with the Contractile Response. Temperature-induced Loss of Calcium Ion Sensitivity, 5656

Mustafa, Mohammad G., M. L. Cowger, Robert F. Labbe, and **Tsoo E. King.** General Nature of "Wurster's Blue Shunts" in the Respiratory Chain, 1908

Myer, Yash P. Conformation of Cytochromes. II. Comparative Study of Circular Dichroism Spectra, Optical Rotatory Dispersion, and Absorption Spectra of Horse Heart Cytochrome *c*, 2115

—. See *Tang, Coleman, and Myer*, 4286

Myrtle, James F. See *Haussler, Myrtle, and Norman*, 4055

N

Nagai, J., and **Konrad Bloch.** Enzymatic Desaturation of Stearyl Acyl Carrier Protein, 4626

Nagai, Sadamu, and **Simon Black.** A Thiol-Disulfide Transhydrogenase from Yeast, 1942

Nair, P. P., Maureen Gordon, Shirley A. Tepper, and **David Kritchevsky.** Conversion of $\Delta^{5,7}$-Cholestadien-3β-ol to 3α,7α,12α-Trihydroxy-5β-cholanoic Acid in the Bile Fistula Rat, 4034

Nakada, Henry I. See *Dowler and Nakada*, 1434

Nakai, Yoichi. See *Takemori, Nakazawa, Nakai, Suzuki, and Katagiri*, 313

Nakamura, Shojiro, and **Hatanori Ogata.** Specificity of Fumarate Hydratase. I. Formation of Oxalacetate from Unnatural (−)-Tartrate by Fumarate Hydratase, 528

— and —. Specificity of Fumarate Hydratase. II. Ratio of Fumarate-hydrating Activity and (−)-Tartrate-dehydrating Activity, 533

Nakamura, Toru, Archie W. Prestayko, and **Harris Busch.** Studies on Nucleolar 4 to 6 S Ribonucleic Acid of Novikoff Hepatoma Cells, 1368

Nakano, Mo. See *Fumino, Nakano, Negishi, and Ito*, 4650

Nakazawa, Atsushi. See *Okazaki, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi*, 5266

Nakazawa, Kiyoshi. See *Takemori, Nakazawa, Nakai, Suzuki, and Katagiri*, 313

Nakazawa, Teruko. See *Nozaki, Ono, Nakazawa, Kotani, and Hayaishi*, 2682

Nanci, Alice. See *Neet, Nanci, and Koshland*, 6392

Nandi, D. L., K. France Baker-Cohen, and **David Shemin.** δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Dehydratase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*. I. Isolation and Properties, 1224

— and **David Shemin.** δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Dehydratase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*. II. Association to Polymers and Dissociation to Subunits, 1231

— and —. δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Dehydratase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*. III. Mechanism of Porphobilinogen Synthesis, 1236

Nanzyo, Noriaki, and **Seiyo Sano.** Type *c* Ferri- and Ferrohemochrome Formation between Hemin *c*, Amino Acids, and Peptides, 3431

Narahara, H. T. See *Saha, Lopez-Mondragon, and Narahara*, 521

Naylor, J. F., III, and **Irwin Fridovich.** The Form of the Aldehyde Susceptible to Enzymic Oxidation, 341

Neal, Robert A. Bacterial Metabolism of Thiamine. I. The Isolation and Characterization of the Initial Intermediates in the Oxidation of Thiamine, 4634

Nebert, D. W., and **H. V. Gelboin.** Substrate-inducible Microsomal Aryl Hydroxylase in Mammalian Cell Culture. I. Assay and Properties of Induced Enzyme, 6242

— and —. Substrate-inducible Microsomal Aryl Hydroxylase in Mammalian Cell Culture. II. Cellular Responses during Enzyme Induction, 6250

Neelon, Francis A. See *Molinaro, Sheiner, Neelon, and Cantoni*, 1277

Neer, Eva J., and **William Konigsberg.** The Characterization of Modified Human Hemoglobin. II. Reaction with 1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, 1966

—, —, and **Guido Guidotti.** The Interactions between α and β Chains of Human Hemoglobin, 1971

Neet, Kenneth E., Alice Nanci, and **D. E. Koshland, Jr.** Properties of Thiol-Subtilisin. The Consequences of Converting the Active Serine Residue to Cysteine in a Serine Protease, 6392

Negishi, T. See *Fujino, Nakano, Negishi, and Ito*, 4650

Nelson, Charles A., and **Philip Handler.** Preparation of Bovine Xanthine Oxidase and the Subunit Structures of Some Iron Flavoproteins, 5368

Nelson, Thomas E. See *Huotari, Nelson, Smith, and Kirkwood*, 952

Nesbitt, J. A., III, and **W. J. Lennarz.** Participation of Aminoacyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid in Aminoacyl Phosphatidylglycerol Synthesis. I. Specificity of Lysyl Phosphatidylglycerol Synthetase, 3088

Neumann, Hava. Substrate Selectivity in the Action of Alkaline and Acid Phosphatases, 4671

Neumann, Norbert P. See *Gascón, Neumann, and Lampen*, 1573

Newman, Raymond R. See *Cohn, Bawdon, Newman, and Hamilton*, 1089

Ng, C. Y. See *Hagino, Lan, Ng, and Henderson*, 4980

Nichoalds, George E. See *Penrose, Nichoalds, Piperno, and Oxender*, 5921

Nichol, J. C. Sedimentation Behavior of Chymotrypsinogen A in the

Vicinity of the Isoelectric Point, 4065

Nimni, Marcel E. A Defect in the Intramolecular and Intermolecular Cross-linking of Collagen Caused by Penicillamine. I. Metabolic and Functional Abnormalities in Soft Tissues, 1457

Nishikawa, K. See *Osayama, Yamamoto, Nishikawa, and Horio,* 2995

Nishimura, Jonathan S. See *Waldman and Nishimura,* 1833

Nishimura, Susumu. See *Takeishi, Ukita, and Nishimura,* 5761

Nishizuka, Yasutomi. See *Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Kato,* 3553

—, **Kunihiro Ueda, Tasuku Honjo,** and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Enzymic Adenosine Diphosphate Ribosylation of Histone and Poly Adenosine Diphosphate Ribose Synthesis in Rat Liver Nuclei, 3765

Nixon, J. E., G. R. Putz, and **John W. Porter.** Synthesis of Triacetic Acid Lactone by the Pigeon Liver Fatty Acid Synthetase Complex, 5471

Nixon, P. F., and **R. L. Blakley.** Dihydrofolate Reductase of *Streptococcus faecium.* II. Purification and Some Properties of Two Dihydrofolate Reductases from the Amethopterin-resistant Mutant, *Streptococcus faecium* Var. *durans* Strain A, 4722

Niyogi, Salil K., and **C. A. Thomas, Jr.** The Stability of Oligoadenylate-Polyuridylate Complexes As Measured by Thermal Chromatography, 1220

Niyomporn, Bunrueang, June L. Dahl, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. IX. Purification and Properties of Glycyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase from *Staphylococcus aureus,* 773

Noda, Haruhiko. See *Ikai and Noda,* 5028

Noda, L. See *O'Sullivan and Noda,* 1424

Noltmann, Ernst A. See *Dyson and Noltmann,* 1401

—. See *Gracy and Noltmann,* 3161, 4109, 5410

Nordlie, Robert C., William J. Arion, T. L. Hanson, James R. Gilsdorf, and **Richard N. Harne.** Biological Regulation of Liver Microsomal Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase, Glucose 6-Phosphatase, and Inorganic Pyrophosphatase. Differential Effects of Fasting on Synthetic and Hydrolytic Activities, 1140

Norman, Anthony W. See *Haussler, Myrtle, and Norman,* 4055

Nossal, Nancy G., and **Maxine F. Singer.** The Processive Degradation of Individual Polyribonucleotide Chains. I. *Escherichia coli* Ribonuclease II, 913

Novak, Robert L., and **Paul Doty.** The Resistance of Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase to Proteolytic Attack during Transcription *in Vitro,* 6068

Nozaki, Mitsuhiro, Katsuhiko Ono, Teruko Nakazawa, Shigeko Kotani, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Metapyrocatechase. II. The Role of Iron and Sulfhydryl Groups, 2682

Nyc, Joseph F. See *Kadner, Nyc, and Brown,* 3076

O

Oeser, A. See *Tolbert, Oeser, Kisaki, Hageman, and Yamazaki,* 5179

Ogata, Hatanori. See *Nakamura and Ogata,* 528, 533

Ohno, H. See *Horgan, Ohno, Singer, and Casida,* 5967

Oka, Hiroshi, and **James B. Field.** Inhibition of Rat Liver Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Kinase by Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate, 815

Okada, Shigetaka. See *Pazur and Okada,* 4732

Okayama, S., N. Yamamoto, K. Nishikawa, and **T. Horio.** Roles of Ubiquinone-10 and Rhodoquinone in Photosynthetic Formation of Adenosine Triphosphate by Chromatophores from *Rhodospirillum rubrum,* 2995

Okazaki, Kimihiko, Kenneth H. Shull, and **Emmanuel Farber.** Effects of Ethionine on Adenosine Triphosphate Levels and Ionic Composition of Liver Cell Nuclei, 4661

Okazaki, Takeshi, Atsushi Nakazawa, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on the Interaction between Regulatory Enzymes and Effectors. II. Effect of Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate Analogues on Glycogen Phosphorylase B, 5266

Okuda, Satoshi, Noboru Suzuzi, and **Sakaru Suzuzi.** Biosynthesis of Branched Chain Deoxysugars. IV. Isolation of Cytidine Diphosphate 6-Deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-4-*O*-(*O*-methylglycolyl)-L-aldohexopyranoside from *Azotobacter vinelandii,* 6353

Okuda, Shinichi. See *Weinbaum and Okuda,* 4358

Olafsdottir, E. See *Drysdale, Olafsdottir, and Munro,* 552

Olaitan, Sam Ade, Robert J. DeLange, and **Emil L. Smith.** The Structure of Subtilisin Novo, 5296

Oliveira, Robert J. See *Graves, Mann, Philip, and Oliveira,* 6090

Oliverio, Vincent T. See *Goldman, Lichtenstein, and Oliverio,* 5007

Olson, Robert E. See *Bentley, Springer, Ramsey, Dialameh, and Olson,* 174

O'Neal, Robert M. See *Zielke, Byerrum, O'Neal, Burns, and Koeppe,* 4757

O'Neill, John J., Thomas E. Duffy, Stuart H. Simon, and **Walton W. Shreeve.** Influence of Added Pyruvate on Brain Metabolism. A Pasteur-like Effect, Reversible by Electrical Stimulation, 3345

Ong, Eng Bee, and **Gertrude E. Perlmann.** The Amino-terminal Sequence of Porcine Pepsinogen, 6104

Ongun, Alpaslan, and **J. B. Mudd.** Biosynthesis of Galactolipids in Plants, 1558

Ono, Katsuhiko. See *Nozaki, Ono, Nakazawa, Kotani, and Hayaishi,* 2682

Orlando, Joseph A. See *Sabo and Orlando,* 3742

Orr, Gerald R. See *Patterson and Orr,* 376

Orr, T. E. See *Bartell, Lam, and Orr,* 2077

Osborn, M. J., and **R. Yuan Tze-Yuen.** Biosynthesis of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide. VII. Enzymatic Formation of the First Intermediate in Biosynthesis of the O-Antigen of *Salmonella typhimurium,* 5145

— and **I. M. Weiner.** Biosynthesis of a Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide. VI. Mechanism of Incorporation of Abequose into the O-Antigen of *Salmonella typhimurium,* 2631

Österberg, Ragnar, and **Bo Sjöberg.** The Metal Complexes of Peptides and Related Compounds. III. Copper(II) Complexes of Glycylglycylglycine in 3.0 M $(Na)ClO_4$ Medium, 3038

O'Sullivan, W. J., and **Mildred Cohn.** Magnetic Resonance Studies on Inactivated Forms of Creatine Kinase, 2737

— and **L. Noda.** Magnetic Resonance and Kinetic Studies Related to the

Manganese Activation of the Adenylate Kinase Reaction, 1424
Ovechka, C. A. See *Barry, Ovechka, and Gutmann*, 51
Overby, L. R. See *Hung and Overby*, 5525
Oxender, Dale L. See *Penrose, Nicholds, Piperno, and Oxender*, 5921
—. See *Piperno and Oxender*, 5914
Ozols, Juris, and **Philipp Strittmatter.** The Amino Acid Sequence of Cytochrome b_5, 3376
— and —. The Amino Acid Sequence of the Tryptic Peptides from Cytochrome b_5, 3367

P

Packman, Paul M. See *Kohn, Packman, Allen, and Jakoby*, 2479
Paetkau, Verner. See *Younathan, Paetkau, and Lardy*, 1603
Paik, Woon Ki, and **Sangduk Kim.** Protein Methylase I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme, 2108
Paliokas, Auste M., and **George J. Schroepfer, Jr.** Stereospecificity in the Enzymatic Conversion of Δ^7-Cholesten-3β-ol to 7-Dehydrocholesterol, 453
Palmer, Graham, Douglas J. Horgan, Howard Tisdale, Thomas P. Singer, and **Helmut Beinert.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. XIV. Location of the Sites of Inhibition of Rotenone, Barbiturates, and Piericidin by Means of Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 844
—. See *Aleman, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert*, 2560, 2569
—. See *Rajagopalan, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert*, 3784, 3797
Pande, S. V., and **James F. Mead.** Inhibition of Enzyme Activities by Free Fatty Acids, 6180
— and —. Long Chain Fatty Acid Activation in Subcellular Preparations from Rat Liver, 352
Paolucci, Anna Maria. See *Hill, Gaetani, Paolucci, RamaRoa, Alden, Ranhotra, Shah, Shah, and Johnson*, 3930
Papas, Takis S., and **Alan H. Mehler.** Modification of the Transfer Function of Proline Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase by Temperature, 3767
Papermaster, David S. See *Gill, Papermaster, Kunz, and Marfey*, 287
Park, C. R. See *Exton and Park*, 4189
—. See *Jefferson, Exton, Butcher, Sutherland, and Park*, 1031
Parker, John H. See *Sherman, Stewart, Parker, Inhaber, Shipman, Putterman, Gardisky, and Margoliash*, 5446
Parker, Leslie, and **Jui H. Wang.** On the Mechanism of Action at the Acylation Step of the α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Anilides, 3729
Parkhurst, Lawrence J. See *Gibson and Parkhurst*, 5521
Parks, R. E., Jr. See *Kim, Cha, and Parks*, 1763, 1771
Parshall, G. W. See *Jackson, Parshall, and Hardy*, 4952
Parsons, John T., and **Kenneth S. McCarty.** Rapidly Labeled Messenger Ribonucleic Acid-Protein Complex of Rat Liver Nuclei, 5377
Parsons, S. M. See *Raftery, Dahlquist, Chan, and Parsons*, 4175
Passeron, Susana. See *Carminatti, Jiménez de Asúa, Recondo, Passeron, and Rozengurt*, 3051
Pastan, Ira, Vincenzo Macchia, and **Robert Katsen.** A Phospholipase Specific for Sphingomyelin from *Clostridium perfringens*, 3750
—. See *Perlman and Pastan*, 5420
Patrick, James W., and **Nancy Lee.** Purification and Properties of an L-Arabinose Isomerase from *Escherichia coli*, 4312
—. See *Lee, Patrick, and Masson*, 4700
Patterson, Manford K., Jr., and **Gerald R. Orr.** Asparagine Biosynthesis by the Novikoff Hepatoma. Isolation, Purification, Property, and Mechanism Studies of the Enzyme System, 376
Paulus, Henry, and **Edith Gray.** Multivalent Feedback Inhibition of Aspartokinase in *Bacillus polymyxa*. II. Effect of Nonpolar L-Amino Acids, 1349
Payne, John W. Oligopeptide Transport in *Escherichia coli*. Specificity with Respect to Side Chain and Distinction from Dipeptide Transport, 3395
— and **Charles Gilvarg.** Size Restriction on Peptide Utilization in *Escherichia coli*, 6291
— and —. The Role of the Terminal Carboxyl Group in Peptide Transport in *Escherichia coli*, 335
Payne, William F. See *Fitch, Shields, Payne, and Dacus*, 2024
Pazur, John H., and **Shigetaka Okada.** The Isolation and Mode of Action of a Bacterial Glucanosyltransferase, 4732
Pearlman, William H. See *Guériguian and Pearlman*, 5226
Pedersen, Peter L. Molecular Weight, Sulfhydryl Content, and Phosphorylation of a Homogeneous Mitochondrial Nucleoside Diphosphokinase, 4305
—. See *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger*, 1685
Peel, John L. See *Bachmayer, Yasunobu, Peel, and Mayhew*, 1022
Peisach, J., W. E. Blumberg, Beatrice A. Wittenberg, and **Jonathan B. Wittenberg.** The Electronic Structure of Protoheme Proteins. III. Configuration of the Heme and Its Ligands, 1871
—. See *Blumberg, Peisach, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg*, 1854
—. See *Wittenberg, Kampa, Wittenberg, Blumberg, and Peisach*, 1863
Penrose, William R., George E. Nicholds, Jeanette R. Piperno, and **Dale L. Oxender.** Purification and Properties of a Leucine-binding Protein from *Escherichia coli*, 5921
Pentchev, P. G. See *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev*, 4827
Perkins, John P. See *Walsh, Perkins, and Krebs*, 3763
Perlmann, Gertrude E. See *Koehn and Perlmann*, 6099
—. See *Ong and Perlmann*, 6104
—. See *Rimon and Perlmann*, 3566
Perlman, Robert L., and **Ira Pastan.** Regulation of β-Galactosidase Synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by Cyclic Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate, 5420
—. See *Edelhoch and Perlman*, 2008
Pesch, Leroy A. See *Howard and Pesch*, 3105
Pestka, Sidney. Studies on the Formation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes. III. The Formation of Peptide Bonds by Ribosomes in the Absence of Supernatant Enzymes, 2810
—. Studies on the Formation of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes. IV. A New Assay for Codon Recognition and Interaction of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid with 50 S Subunits, 4038
Peterson, Julian A., and **Minor J. Coon.**

Enzymatic ω-Oxidation. III. Purification and Properties of Rubredoxin, a Component of the ω-Hydroxylation System of *Pseudomonas cleovorans*, 329

Petit, J.-F., Jack L. Strominger, and **Dieter Söll.** Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. VII. Incorporation of Serine and Glycine into Interpeptide Bridges in *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, 757

—. See *Roberts, Petit, and Strominger*, 768

Petrack, Barbara, Fred Sheppy, and **Valentina Fetzer.** Studies on Tyrosine Hydroxylase from Bovine Adrenal Medulla, 743

Philip, George. See *Graves, Mann, Philip, and Oliveira*, 6090

Phillips, A. T. See *Vanquickenborne and Phillips*, 1312

—. See *Whanger, Phillips, Rabinowitz, Piperno, Shada, and Wood*, 167

Phillips, Philip G. See *Dunphy, Gutnick, Phillips, and Brodie*, 398

Pieringer, Ronald A. The Metabolism of Glyceride Glycolipids. I. Biosynthesis of Monoglucosyl Diglyceride and Digfucosyl Diglyceride by Glucosyltranslerase Pathways in *Streptococcusf aecalis*, 4894

Piperno, Jeanette R., and **Dale L. Oxender.** Amino Acid Transport Systems in *Escherichia coli* K12, 5914

—. See *Penrose, Nichoalds, Piperno, and Oxender*, 5921

—. See *Whanger, Phillips, Rabinowitz, Piperno, Shada, and Wood*, 167

Pitot, Henry C. See *Jost, Khairallah, and Pitot*, 3057

Pizer, Lewis I. See *Rose and Pizer*, 4806

—. See *Rosenbloom, Sugimoto, and Pizer*, 2099

—. See *Sugimoto and Pizer*, 2081, 2090

Plagemann, Peter G. W. On the Mechanism of Phenethyl Alcohol-induced Loss of Polyribosomes and Their Re-formation after Reversal in Rat Hepatoma Cells, 3029

Plate, C. A., V. C. Joshi, B. Sedgwick, and **Salih J. Wakil.** Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XXI. The Role of Fructose 1,6-Diphosphate in the Stimulation of the Fatty Acid Synthetase from Pigeon Liver, 5439

Plaut, G. W. E., and **T. Aogaichi.** Purification and Properties of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-linked Isocitrate Dehydrogenase of Mammalian Liver, 5572

Plummer, T. H., Jr. Glycoproteins of Bovine Pancreatic Juice. Isolation of Ribonucleases C and D, 5961

—, **Anthony Tarentino,** and **Frank Maley.** The Glycopeptide Linkage of Ribonuclease B, 5158

Pogell, Burton M., Akira Tanaka, and **Rodney C. Siddons.** Natural Activators for Liver Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase and the Reversal of Adenosine 5′-Monophosphate Inhibition by Muscle Phosphofructokinase, 1356

Pollock, Jerry J. See *Chipman, Pollock, and Sharon*, 487

Porter, John W. See *Dorsey and Porter*, 3512, 4667

—. See *Nixon, Putz, and Porter*, 5471

Potter, Lincoln T., Vivette A. S. Glover, and **Jeffrey K. Saelens.** Choline Acetyltransferase from Rat Brain, 3864

Potts, John T., Jr. See *Brewer, Keutmann, Potts, Reisfeld, Schlueter, and Munson*, 5739

Powell, Shirley S. See *White, Powell, Gafford, and Randall*, 4517

Pratt, Alan G., Elizazeth J. Crawford, and **Morris, Friedkin.** The Hydrolysis of Mono-, Di, and Triglutamate Derivatives of Folic Acid with Bacterial Enzymes, 6367

Preiss, Jack. See *Gentner and Preiss*, 5882

Prescott, David J., and **Joseph L. Rabinowitz.** The Enzymatic Carboxylation of Propionyl Coenzyme A. Studies Involving Deuterated and Tritiated Substrates, 1551

Prescott, J. M. See *Wagner, Spieker-man, and Prescott*, 4486

Pressman, David. See *Freedman, Grossberg, and Pressman*, 6186

Prestayko, Archie W. See *Nakamura, Prestayko, and Busch*, 1368

Preston, Agnes S. See *Handler, Preston, and Rogulski*, 1376

Prichard, Philip M. See *Cormier and Prichard*, 4706

Prihar, H. S. See *Mendicino, Prihar, and Salama*, 2710

Prockop, Darwin J. See *Fujimoto and Prockop*, 4138

Prottey, Colin, and **Clinton E. Ballou.** Diacyl Myoinositol Monomannoside from *Propionibacterium shermanii*, 6196

Prusoff, William H., and **Pauline K. Chang.** 5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-Triphosphate, an Allosteric Inhibitor of Deoxycytidylate Deaminase, 223

—. *Goz and Prusoff*, 4750

Purich, Daniel L. See *Rudolph, Purich, and Fromm*, 5539

Purvis, John L. See *Greenspan and Purvis*, 2921

Putnam, Frank W. See *Kitchen, Easley, Putnam, and Taylor*, 1204

Putterman, Gerald J. See *Sherman, Stewart, Parker, Inhaber, Shipman, Putterman, Gardisky, and Margoliash*, 5446

Putz, G. R. See *Nixon, Putz, and Porter*, 5471

R

Rabinowitz, Joseph L. See *Prescott and Rabinowitz*, 1551

Rabinowitz, K. W., J. D. Shada, and **W. A. Wood.** The Mechanism of Action of 5′-Adenylic Acid-activated Threonine Dehydrase. III. Structural Requirements for Nucleotide Allosteric Activation, 3214

—. See *Whanger, Phillips, Rabinowitz, Piperno, Shada, and Wood*, 167

Racker, Efraim. See *Bruni and Racker*, 962

—. See *Bulos and Racker*, 3891, 3901

—. See *McCarty and Racker*, 129

—. See *Yamashita and Racker*, 2446

Rafferty, Charles N. See *McConnell, Rafferty, and Dilley*, 5820

Raftery, M. A., F. W. Dahlquist, S. I. Chan, and **S. M. Parsons.** A Proton Magnetic Resonance Study of the Association of Lysozyme with Monosaccharide Inhibitors, 4175

—. See *Borders and Raftery*, 3756

Ragatz, Barth. See *Bucci, Fronticelli, and Ragatz*, 241

Raghavendra Rao, M. R. See *Subramanian and Raghavendra Rao*, 2367

Rajagopalan, K. V., Philip Handler, Graham Palmer, and **Helmut Beinert.** Studies of Aldehyde Oxidase by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. I. Spectra at Equilibrium States, 3784

—, —, —, and —. Studies of Aldehyde Oxidase by Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Spectroscopy. II. Kinetic Studies by Rapid Freezing, 3797

RajBhandary, U. L. Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXVII. The Labeling of End Groups in Polynu-

cleotide Chains: The Selective Modification of Diol End Groups in Ribonucleic Acids, 556
— and **Simon H. Chang.** Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXXII. Yeast Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid: Partial Digestion with Ribonuclease T_1 and Derivation of the Total Primary Structure, 598
—, **R. D. Faulkner,** and **Alexander Stuart.** Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXIX. Yeast Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid: Products Obtained by Degradation with Pancreatic Ribonuclease, 575
—, **Alexander Stuart,** and **Simon H. Chang.** Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXX. Yeast Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid: Products Obtained by Degradation with Ribonuclease T_1, 584
—, —, **R. M. Hoskinson,** and **H. G. Khorana.** Studies on Polynucleotides. LXXVIII. Yeast Phenylalanine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid: Terminal Sequences, 565
—. See *Chang and RajBhandary,* 592
Rall, T. W. See *Gilman and Rall,* 5867, 5872
RamaRoa, P. B. See *Hill, Gaetani, Paolucci, RamaRoa, Alden, Ranhotra, Shah, Shah, and Johnson,* 3930
Ramírez, J. M. See *Del Campo, Ramírez, and Arnon,* 2805
Ramsey, Virginia G. See *Bentley, Springer, Ramsey, Dialameh, and Olson,* 174
Ramwell, P. W. See *Shaw and Ramwell,* 1498
Randall, Charles C. See *White, Powell, Gafford, and Randall,* 4517
Rando, R. R., and **Konrad Bloch.** Mechanism of Action of β-Hydroxydecanoyl Thioester Dehydrase, 5627
—. See *Helmkamp, Rando, Brock, and Bloch,* 3229
Ranhotra, G. S. See *Hill, Gaetani, Paolucci, RamaRoa, Alden, Ranhotra, Shah, Shah, and Johnson,* 3930
Razzell, W. E. See *von Tigerstrom and Razzell,* 2691, 6495
Recondo, Eduardo. See *Carminatti, Jiménez de Asúa, Recondo, Passeron, and Rozengurt,* 3051
Reed, Lester J. See *Schwartz and Reed,* 639
Reed, Nora, and **John N. Fain.** Potassium-dependent Stimulation of Respiration in Brown Fat Cells by Fatty Acids and Lipolytic Agents, 6077
— and —. Stimulation of Respiration in Brown Fat Cells by Epinephrine, Dibutyryl-3′,5′-adenosine Monophosphate, and *m*-Chloro(carbonyl Cyanide)phenylhydrazone, 2843
Reem, Gabrielle H. Enzymatic Synthesis of 5′-Phosphoribosylamine from Ribose 5-Phosphate and Ammonia, an Alternate First Step in Purine Biosynthesis, 5695
Reeves, Richard E. A New Enzyme with the Glycolytic Function of Pyruvate Kinase, 3202
—, **Robert A. Menzies,** and **Dar San Hsu.** The Pyruvate-Phosphate Dikinase Reaction. The Fate of Phosphate and the Equilibrium, 5486
Reich, Edward. See *Uretsky, Acs, Reich, Mori, and Altwerger,* 306
Reilly, Thomas J. See *McDonald Reilly, Zeitman, and Ellis,* 2028
Reinhold, V. N., Florence T. Dunne, J. C. Wriston, Maxine Schwarz, Louis Sarda, and **C. H. W. Hirs.** The Isolation of Porcine Ribonuclease, a Glycoprotein, from Pancreatic Juice, 6482
Reisfeld, Ralph A. See *Brewer, Keutmann, Potts, Reisfeld, Schlueter, and Munson,* 5739
Reitz, Ronald C., William E. M. Lands, William W. Christie, and **Ralph T. Holman.** Effects of Ethylenic Bond Position upon Acyltransferase Activity with Isomeric *cis, cis*-Octadecadienoyl Coenzyme A Thiol Esters, 2241
Rexroth, Amber K. See *Swick, Rexroth, and Stange,* 3581
Rhi, Luis. See *Rojkind, Rhi, and Aguirre,* 2266
Rhoads, David G., and **John M. Lowenstein.** Initial Velocity and Equilibrium Kinetics of Myokinase, 3963
Richards, Frederic M. See *Benisek and Richards,* 4267
Richardson, Charles C. See *Weiss, Jacquemin-Sablon, Live, Fareed, and Richardson,* 4543
—. See *Weiss, Live, and Richardson,* 4530
—. See *Weiss, Thompson, and Richardson,* 4556
Riddle, Victor, and **F. W. Lorenz.** Nonenzymic, Polyvalent Anion-catalyzed Formation of Methylglyoxal as an Explanation of Its Presence in Physiological Systems, 2718
Riepe, Mary Ellen, and **Jui H. Wang.** Infrared Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Carbonic Anhydrase, 2779
Rigbi, M., and **L. J. Greene.** Limited Proteolysis of the Bovine Pancreatic Secretory Trypsin Inhibitor at Acid pH, 5457
Riggs, Austen. See *Bonaventura and Riggs,* 980
Riley, W. Dixon, Robert J. DeLange, Gloria E. Bratvold, and **Edwin G. Krebs.** Reversal of Phosphorylase Kinase Activation, 2209
—. See *DeLange, Kemp, Riley, Cooper, and Krebs,* 2200
Rimerman, E. A., and **H. A. Barker.** Formation and Identification of 3-Keto-5-aminohexanoic Acid, a Probable Intermediate in Lysine Fermentation, 6151
Rimon, Sara, and **Gertrude E. Perlmann.** Carbamylation of Pepsinogen and Pepsin, 3566
Ro'Ane, Jacquelynn T. See *Blecher, Merlino, and Ro'Ane,* 3973
Roark, D. E. See *Greene, DiCarlo, Sussman, Bartelt, and Roark,* 1804
Robbins, Kenneth C. See *Summaria, Ling, Groskopf, and Robbins,* 144
Roberts, Sidney. See *Zomzely, Roberts, Gruber, and Brown,* 5396
Roberts, W. S. L., J.-F. Petit, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. VIII. Specificity in the Utilization of L-Alanyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid for Interpeptide Bridge Synthesis in *Arthrobacter crystallopoietes,* 768
—, **Jack L. Strominger,** and **Dieter Söll.** Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. VI. Incorporation of L-Threonine into Interpeptide Bridges in *Micrococcus roseus,* 749
Robertson, Hugh D., Robert E. Webster, and **Norton D. Zinder.** Purification and Properties of Ribonuclease III from *Escherichia coli* 82
Robinovitch, Murray R., Leo M. Sreebny, and **Edward A. Smuckler.** Ribonuclease and Ribonuclease Inhibitor of the Rat Parotid Gland and Its Secretion, 3441
Robins, Eli, and **Hilde E. Hirsch.** Glycosidases in the Nervous System. II. Localization of β-Galactosidase, β-Glucuronidase, and β-Glucosidase

in Individual Nerve Cell Bodies, 4253
—, —, and **Susan S. Emmons.** Glycosidases in the Nervous System. I. Assay, Some Properties, and Distribution of β-Galactosidase, β-Glucuronidase, and β-Glucosidase, 4246
—. See *Jungalwala and Robins*, 4258
Robinson, George W. See *Zarlengo, Robinson, and Burns*, 186
Rockey, John H. See *Dorrington and Rockey*, 6511
Rogers, William E., Jr., and **J. G. Bieri.** Adrenal Δ^5-3β-Hydroxysteroid Dehydrogenase as Related to Vitamin A, 3404
Rogulski, Jerzy. See *Handler, Preston, and Rogulski*, 1376
Rojkind, Marcos, Luis Rhi, and **Magdalena Aguirre.** Biosynthesis of the Intramolecular Cross-links in Rat Skin Collagen, 2266
Roon, Robert J., and **Bruce Levenberg.** An Adenosine Triphosphate-dependent, Avidin-sensitive Enzymatic Cleavage of Urea in Yeast and Green Algae, 5213
Rose, Irwin A. See *Kosow and Rose*, 3623
Rose, Zelda B. The Purification and Properties of Diphosphoglycerate Mutase from Human Erythrocytes, 4810
— and **Lewis I. Pizer.** The Hydrolysis of Phosphate Esters of α-Hydroxy Acids Catalyzed by Molybdate, 4806
Roseman, Saul. See *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman*, 5802
—. See *Kaufman, Basu, and Roseman*, 5804
Rosen, Fred, and **Richard J. Milholland.** Effects of Casein Hydrolysate on the Induction and Regulation of Tyrosine-α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase in Rat Liver, 1900
Rosenberg, Andreas, and **Kalidas Chakravarti.** Studies of Hydrogen Exchange in Proteins. I. The Exchange Kinetics of Bovine Carbonic Anhydrase, 5193
Rosenberg, Leon E. See *Elsas, Albrecht, and Rosenberg*, 1846
—. See *Hillman, Albrecht, and Rosenberg*, 5566
Rosenberg, Steven A., and **Guido Guidotti.** The Protein of Human Erythrocyte Membranes. I. Preparation, Solubilization, and Partial Characterization, 1985
Rosenbloom, Frederick M., J. Frank Henderson, Ian C. Caldwell, William N. Kelley, and **J. Edwin Seegmiller.** Biochemical Bases of Accelerated Purine Biosynthesis *de Novo* in Human Fibroblasts Lacking Hypoxanthine-Guanine Phosphoribosyltransferase, 1166
—. See *Henderson, Brox, Kelley, Rosenbloom, and Seegmiller*, 2514
Rosenbloom, Joel, Etsuro Sugimoto, and **Lewis I. Pizer.** The Mechanism of End Product Inhibition of Serine Biosynthesis. III. Physical and Chemical Properties of Phosphoglycerate Dehydrogenase, 2099
Rosenthal, Otto. See *Conney, Levin, Ikeda, Kuntzman, Cooper, and Rosenthal*, 3912
Ross, Charles R. See *Fondy, Levin, Sollohub, and Ross*, 3148
Ross, D. L., and **B. Jirgensons.** The Far Ultraviolet Optical Rotatory Dispersion, Circular Dichroism, and Absorption Spectra of a Myeloma Immunoglobulin, Immunoglobulin G, 2829
Rossi, Elisabetta, and **Giovanni Felice Azzone.** Ion Transport in Liver Mitochondria. IV. The Relationship between Ion Translocation and Electron Transport, 1514
Rossi, Nicoletta. See *Grazi and Rossi*, 538
Rossi-Bernardi, L., and **Robert L. Berger.** The Rapid Measurement of pH by the Glass Electrode. The Kinetics of Dehydration of Carbonic Acid at 25° and 37°, 1297
Roth, Carol. See *Sautiere, Starbuck, Roth, and Busch*, 5899
Roth, R., and **M. Sussman.** Trehalose 6-Phosphate Synthetase (Uridine Diphosphate Glucose:D-Glucose 6-Phosphate 1-Glucosyltransferase) and Its Regulation during Slime Mold Development, 5081
Rothfield, L. See *Weiser and Rothfield*, 1320
Rotman, H. H. See *Forster, Constantine, Craw, Rotman, and Klocke*, 3317
Rounbehler, David. See *Stetten and Rounbehler*, 1823
Rowe, Peter B., and **James B. Wyngaarden.** Glutamine Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate Amidotransferase. Purification, Substructure, Amino Acid Composition, and Absorption Spectra, 6373
Roy-Burman, P., S. Roy-Burman, and **D. W. Visser.** Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Dehydrogenase. Studies with 5-Hydroxyuridine Diphosphate Glucose and 5,6-Dihydrouridine Diphosphate Glucose, 1692
Roy-Burman, S. See *Roy-Burman, Roy-Burman, and Visser*, 1692
Rozengurt, Enrique. See *Carminatti, Jiménez de Asúa, Recondo, Passeron, and Rozengurt*, 3051
Rubinstein, David. See *Kudo, Beck, and Rubinstein*, 2767
Rudolph, Frederick B., Daniel L. Purich, and **Herbert J. Fromm.** Coenzyme A-linked Aldehyde Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli*. I. Partial Purification, Properties, and Kinetic Studies of the Enzyme, 5539
Ruis, Helmut, Robert N. Brady, Donald B. McCormick, and **Lemuel D. Wright.** Bacterial Degradation of Biotin. II. Catabolism of ^{14}C-Homobiotin and ^{14}C-Norbiotin, 547
Ruiz-Herrera, J., R. Amezcua-Ortega, and **A. Trujillo.** Purification and Properties of a Disulfide Reductase Obtained from *Achromobacter starkeyi*, 4083
Rupley, John A. See *Harte and Rupley*, 1663
Ruscica, John. See *Shaw and Ruscica*, 6312
Rush, Mark G., and **Robert C. Warner.** Multiple Length Rings of φX174 and S13 Replicative Forms. III. A Possible Intermediate in Recombination, 4821
Russell, Percy J., Jr. See *Su and Russell*, 3826
Ryder, Elena. See *Gregolin, Ryder, and Lane*, 4227
—. See *Gregolin, Ryder, Warner, Kleinschmidt, Chang, and Lane*, 4236

S

Saavedra, Nicolas V. See *Lanchantin, Hart, Friedmann, Saavedra, and Mehl*, 5479
Sabo, Dennis J., and **Joseph A. Orlando.** Isolation, Purification, and Some Properties of Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-Cytochrome c_2 Reductase from *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, 3742
Saelens, Jeffrey K. See *Potter, Glover, and Saelens*, 3864
Saggese, Ughetta. See *Brunori, Alfsen, Saggese, Antonini, and Wyman*, 2950
Saha, J., R. Lopez-Mondragon, and **H.**

T. Narahara. Effect of Epinephrine on Permeability to Sugar and on the Production of Free Glucose in Skeletal Muscle, 521

Saier, Milton H., Jr., and **Clinton E. Ballou.** The 6-*O*-Methylglucose-containing Lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei*. Complete Structure of the Polysaccharide, 4332

—— and ——. The 6-*O*-Methylglucose-containing Lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei*. Identification of D-Glyceric Acid and 3-*O*-Methyl-D-glucose in the Polysaccharide, 992

—— and ——. The 6-*O*-Methylglucose-containing Lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei*. Structure of the Reducing End of the Polysaccharide, 4319

Saito, Hidehiko, Tatsuya Yamagata, and **Sakaru Suzuki.** Enzymatic Methods for the Determination of Small Quantities of Isomeric Chondroitin Sulfates, 1536

——. See *Suzuki, Saito, Yamagata, Anno, Seno, Kawai, and Furuhashi*, 1543

——. See *Yamagata, Saito, Habuchi, and Suzuki*, 1523

Salabè, H. See *Wolff, Salabè, Ambrose, and Larsen*, 1290

Salama, Fathi M. See *Mendicino, Prihar, and Salama*, 2710

Salas, José, and **F. J. Bollum.** Biosynthetic Polydeoxynucleotides as Direct Templates for Polypeptide Synthesis, 1012

Salganicoff, Leon, and **Roger E. Koeppe.** Subcellular Distribution of Pyruvate Carboxylase, Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide and Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Isocitrate Dehydrogenases, and Malate Enzyme in Rat Brain, 3416

Samuelsson, Bengt. See *Granström, Lands, and Samuelsson*, 4104

Sanders, Lois E. See *Sokatch, Sanders, and Marshall*, 2500

Sano, Seiyo. See *Nanzyo and Sano*, 3431

Sanwal, B. D. See *Maeba and Sanwal*, 448

Sarda, Louis. See *Reinhold, Dunne, Wriston, Schwarz, Sarda, and Hirs*, 6482

Sarma, D. S. R. See *Sidransky, Sarma, Bongiorno, and Verney*, 1123

Saroja, Iengar S. See *Starbuck, Mauritzen, Taylor, Saroja, and Busch*, 2038

Sartorelli, Alan C. See *Anderson and Sartorelli*, 4762

Sasaki, Gary. See *McEwen, Sasaki, and Lenz*, 5217

Sasaki, Richard M. See *Matsubara and Sasaki*, 1732

——. See *Matsubara, Sasaki, and Chain*, 1725

Saslaw, L. D. See *Tomchick, Saslaw, and Waravdekar*, 2534

Sato, Ryo. See *Ito and Sato*, 4922

Sauer, Leonard A. Hexokinase Inhibition after the Addition of Glucose to Ehrlich-Lettré Ascites Tumor Cells under Aerobiosis, 2429

Saunders, David. See *Markus, Barnard, Castellani, and Saunders*, 4070

Sautiere, Pierre, Wesley C. Starbuck, Carol Roth, and **Harris Busch.** Structural Analysis of the Glycine-rich, Arginine-rich Histone. I. Sequence of the Carboxyl-terminal Portion, 5899

Saz, Howard J. See *Scheibel, Saz, and Bueding*, 2229

Scallen, Terence J., W. J. Dean, and **M. W. Schuster.** Enzymatic Conversion of Squalene to Cholesterol by an Acetone Powder of Rat Liver Microsomes, 5202

Scarpa, Antonio, and **Giovanni Felice Azzone.** Ion Transport in Liver Mitochondria. VI. The Role of Surface Binding on Aerobic Ca^{++} Translocation, 5132

Schachter, David. See *Yoshino, Manis, and Schachter*, 2911

Schatz, Gottfried. Impaired Binding of Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase in the Cytoplasmic "Petite" Mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 2192

Scheibel, Leonard W., Howard J. Saz, and **Ernest Bueding.** The Anaerobic Incorporation of ^{32}P into Adenosine Triphosphate by *Hymenolepis diminuta*, 2229

Scheinberg, I. Herbert. See *Morell, Irvine, Sternlieb, Scheinberg, and Ashwell*, 155

Schellenberg, Karl A. See *Chan and Schellenberg*, 6284

Scher, Barbara M., and **Victor Ginsburg.** Isolation of Adenosine 5′-Diphosphate D-Mannitol from *Salmonella typhimurium*, 2385

Schimmel, Paul R. See *Chipman and Schimmel*, 3771

Schirch, LaVerne, and **Thomas Gross.** Serine Transhydroxymethylase. Identification as the Threonine and Allothreonine Aldolases, 5651

Schlamowitz, Max, Anita Shaw, and **William T. Jackson.** The Nature of the Binding of Inhibitors to Pepsin and the Kinetics of Inhibited Peptic Hydrolysis of *N*-Acetyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-tyrosine, 2821

Schlesinger, Sondra. The Effect of Amino Acid Analogues on Alkaline Phosphatase Formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12. II. Replacement of Tryptophan by Azatryptophan and by Tryptazan, 3877

Schlueter, R. See *Brewer, Keutmann, Potts, Reisfeld, Schlueter, and Munson*, 5739

Schreml, Wolfgang, and **Edward R. Burka.** Properties of Membrane-bound Ribosomes in Reticulocytes, 3573

Schroeder, Duane D., and **Elliott Shaw.** Chromatography of Trypsin and Its Derivatives. Characterization of a New Active Form of Bovine Trypsin, 2943

Schroepfer, George J., Jr. See *Paliokas and Schroepfer*, 453

Schultz, Richard M. See *Cohen and Schultz*, 2607

Schuster, M. W. See *Scallen, Dean, and Schuster*, 5202

Schwartz, Edith R., and **Lester J. Reed.** α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenase Complexes. IX. Effects of Iodination of the Tyrosyl Residues on the Properties of the Dihydrolipoyl Transacetylase of *Escherichia coli*, 639

Schwarz, Maxine. See *Rienhold, Dunne, Wriston, Schwarz, Sarda, and Hirs*, 6482

Scoffone, Ernesto. See *Jori, Galiazzo, Marzotto, and Scoffone*, 4272

Scriver, Charles R., and **Fazl Mohyuddin.** Amino Acid Transport in Kidney. Heterogeneity of α-Aminoisobutyric Uptake, 3207

Seamark, R. F., M. E. Tate, and **T. C. Smeaton.** The Occurrence of Scylloinositol and D-Glycerol 1-(L-Myo-inositol 1-Hydrogen Phosphate) in the Male Reproductive Tract, 2424

Seavey, B. K. See *Lewis, Cheever, and Seavey*, 260

Sedgwick, G. See *Plate, Joshi, Sedgwick, and Wakil*, 5439

Seegmiller, J. Edwin. See *Henderson, Brox, Kelley, Rosenbloom, and Seegmiller*, 2514

——. See *Rosenbloom, Henderson, Caldwell, Kelley, and Seegmiller*, 1166

Segal, Harold L. See *Matsuzawa and Segal*, 5929

Seguin, Edward B. See *Hajra, Seguin, and Agranoff*, 1609
Sela, Michael. See *Jaton and Sela*, 5616
Seno, Nobuko. See *Suzuki, Saito, Yamagata, Anno, Seno, Kawai, and Furuhashi*, 1543
Sessa, Grazia, and **Gerald Weissmann.** Effects of Four Components of the Polyene Antibiotic, Filipin, on Phospholipid Spherules (Liposomes) and Erythrocytes, 4364
Setlow, Barbara, and **John W. Lowenstein.** Adenylate Deaminase. IV. Nucleotide Specificity of the Enzyme from Calf Brain with Special Reference to Guanosine Triphosphate, 3409
— and —. Adenylate Deaminase. V. Effect of Alkali Metal and Magnesium Ions on Activity, 6216
Settlemire, C. T. See *Brierley, Knight, and Settlemire*, 5035
Shada, J. D. See *Rabinowitz, Shada, and Wood*, 3214
—. See *Whanger, Phillips, Rabinowitz, Piperno, Shada, and Wood*, 167
Shah, D. V. See *Hill, Gaetani, Paolucci, RamaRoa, Alden, Ranhotra, Shah, Shah, and Johnson*, 3930
Shah, V. K. See *Hill, Gaetani, Paolucci, RamaRoa, Alden, Ranhotra, Shah, Shah, and Johnson*, 3930
Shannon, Leland M. See *Strickland, Kay, Shannon, and Horwitz*, 3560
Shapira, Raymond. See *Kibler and Shapira*, 281
Shapiro, Bennett M., and **E. R. Stadtman.** 5′-Adenylyl-*O*-tyrosine. The Novel Phosphodiester Residue of Adenylylated Glutamine Synthetase from *Escherichia coli*, 3769
Sharon, Nathan. See *Chipman, Pollack, and Sharon*, 487
—. See *Mirelman and Sharon*, 2279
Shaw, Anita. See *Schlamowitz, Shaw, and Jackson*, 2821
Shaw, Elliott, and **John Ruscica.** The Essentiality of Histidine in the Catalytic Action of Subtilisin. Covalent Modification by a Specific Reagent, 6312
—. See *Schroeder and Shaw*, 2943
Shaw, Jane E., and **P. W. Ramwell.** Release of Prostaglandin from Rat Epididymal Fat Pad on Nervous and Hormonal Stimulation, 1498
Shearer, William T. See *Bradshaw, Shearer, and Gurd*, 3817
Sheiner, Lewis B. See *Molinaro, Sheiner, Neelon, and Cantoni*, 1277
Shemin, David. See *Nandi, Baker-Cohen, and Shemin*, 1224
—. See *Nandi and Shemin*, 1231, 1236
Shepherd, Sara L. See *Vidaver and Shepherd*, 6140
Sheppy, Fred. See *Petrack, Sheppy, and Fetzer*, 743
Sherman, Fred, John W. Stewart, John H. Parker, Elizabeth Inhaber, Nancy A. Shipman, Gerald J. Putterman, Robert L. Gardisky, and **E. Margoliash.** The Mutational Alteration of the Primary Structure of Yeast Iso-1-cytochrome *c*, 5446
Shetlar, M. R. See *Li, Li, and Shetlar*, 656
Shields, Robert P. See *Fitch, Shields, Payne, and Dacus*, 2024
Shipman, Nancy A. See *Sherman, Stewart, Parker, Inhaber, Shipman, Putterman, Gardisky, and Margoliash*, 5446
Short, Everett C., Jr., Huber R. Warner, and **James F. Koerner.** The Effect of Cupric Ions on the Indole Reaction for the Determination of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 3342
Shovlin, Virginia K. See *Leive, Shovlin, and Mergenhagen*, 6384
Shreeve, Walton W. See *O'Neill, Duffy, Simon, and Shreeve*, 3345
Shull, Kenneth H. See *Okazaki, Shull, and Farber*, 4661
Siddons, Rodney C. See *Pogell, Tanaka, and Siddons*, 1356
Sidransky, Herschel, D. S. R. Sarma, M. Bongiorno, and **E. Verney.** Effect of Dietary Tryptophan on Hepatic Polyribosomes and Protein Synthesis in Fasted Mice, 1123
Siewert, Gerhard, and **Jack L. Strominger.** Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. XI. Formation of the Isoglutamine Amide Group in the Cell Walls of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 783
Silbert, Jeremiah E. See *DeLuca and Silbert*, 2725
Simon, Stuart H. See *O'Neill, Duffy, Simon, and Shreeve*, 3345
Simons, E. R., and **E. R. Blout.** Circular Dichroism of Ribonuclease A, Ribonuclease S, and Some Fragments, 218
Singer, Maxine F. See *Klee and Singer*, 923, 5094
—. See *Logan and Singer*, 6161
—. See *Nossal and Singer*, 913
Singer, S. J. See *Slobin and Singer*, 1777
Singer, Thomas P. See *Horgan, Ohno, Singer, and Casida*, 5967
—. See *Horgan, Singer, and Casida*, 834
—. See *Palmer, Horgan, Tisdale, Singer, and Beinert*, 844
Singh, S. N., and **M. S. Kanungo.** Alterations in Lactate Dehydrogenase of the Brain, Heart, Skeletal Muscle, and Liver of Rats of Various Ages, 4526
Sjöberg, Bo. See *Österberg and Sjöberg*, 3038
Sjoerdsma, Albert. See *McCarthy, Lovenberg, and Sjoerdsma*, 2754
Skogerson, Lawrence, and **Kivie Moldave.** Characterization of the Interaction of Aminoacyltransferase II with Ribosomes. Binding of Transferase II and Translocation of Peptidyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid, 5354
— and —. Evidence for the Role of Aminoacyltransferase II in Peptidyl Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Translocation, 5361
Sletten, Knut, Karl Dus, Henk de Klerk, and **Martin D. Kamen.** Cytochrome c_2 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*. I. Molecular Properties of the Protein and Amino Acid Sequences of Its Peptides Derived by the Action of Trypsin and Thermolysin, 5492
—. See *Dus, Sletten, and Kamen*, 5507
—. See *Flatmark and Sletten*, 1623
Slobin, Lawrence I., and **S. J. Singer.** The Specific Cleavage of Immunoglobulin Polypeptide Chains at Cysteinyl Residues, 1777
Small, Parker A., Jr. See *Sussman, Small, and Cotlove*, 160
Smeaton, T. C. See *Seamark, Tate, and Smeaton*, 2424
Smillie, Lawrence B. See *Battell, Zarkadas, Smillie, and Madsen*, 6202
Smith, David W. E. The Measurement of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis during Induction of the Lactose Operon, 3361
Smith, Donald E., and **Jack Gorski.** Estrogen Control of Uterine Glucose Metabolism. An Analysis Based on the Transport and Phosphorylation and 2-Deoxyglucose, 4169
Smith, Emil L., Robert J. DeLange, W. Howard Evans, Michael Landon, and **Francis S. Markland.** Subtilisin Carlsberg. V. The Complete Sequence; Comparison with Subtilisin

BPN′; Evolutionary Relationships, 2184
—. See *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner,* 5906
—. See *DeLange and Smith,* 2134, 2143
—. See *Evans, Landon, and Smith,* 2172
—. See *Landon, Evans, and Smith,* 2165
—. See *Olaitan, DeLange, and Smith,* 5296
Smith, Eugene J. Purification and Properties of an Acidic Polysaccharide Isolated from *Achromobacter georgiopolitanum,* 5139
Smith, Fred. See *Huotari, Nelson, Smith, and Kirkwood,* 952
Smith, M. B. See *Majerus, Jacobs, Smith, and Morris,* 3588
Smith, Roberts A. See *Stevens-Clark, Conklin, Fujimoto, and Smith,* 4474
—. See *Stevens-Clark, Theisen, Conklin, and Smith,* 4468
Smoly, Jennie M. See *MacLennan, Smoly, and Tzagoloff,* 1589
Smuckler, Edward A. See *Robinovitch, Sreebny, and Smuckler,* 3441
Snell, Esmond E. See *Blethen, Boeker, and Snell,* 1671
—. See *Boeker and Snell,* 1678
—. See *Braun and Snell,* 3775
So, Lucy L., and **I. J. Goldstein.** Protein-Carbohydrate Interaction. XIII. The Interaction of Concanavalin A with α-Mannans from a Variety of Microorganisms, 2003
Šodek, J., and **T. Hofmann.** A Pepsin-like Enzyme from *Penicillium janthinellum,* 450
Söll, Dieter. See *Bumsted, Dahl, Söll, and Strominger,* 779
—. See *Petit, Strominger, and Söll,* 757
—. See *Roberts, Strominger, and Söll,* 749
Sofer, William, and **Heinrich Ursprung.** *Drosophila* Alcohol Dehydrogenase. Purification and Partial Characterization, 3110
Sokatch, John R., Lois E. Sanders, and **Vincent P. Marshall.** Oxidation of Methylmalonate Semialdehyde to Propionyl Coenzyme A in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Grown on Valine, 2500
Sollohub, Susan Jane. See *Fondy, Levin, Sollohub, and Ross,* 3148
Sotos, Juan F. See *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos,* 2337
Spector, Leonard B. See *Walsh and Spector,* 446
Spiekerman, A. M. See *Wagner, Spiekerman, and Prescott,* 4486
Spiro, Mary Jane, and **Robert G. Spiro.** Glycoprotein Biosynthesis: Studies on Thyroglobulin. Thyroid Galactosyltransferase, 6529
— and —. Glycoprotein Biosynthesis: Studies on Thyroglobulin. Thyroid Sialyltransferase, 6520
Spiro, Robert G. See *Spiro and Spiro,* 6520, 6529
Springer, C. M. See *Bentley, Springer, Ramsey, Dialameh, and Olson,* 174
Sprinson, D. B. See *Morell and Sprinson,* 676
Spudich, James A., and **Arthur Kornberg.** Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. VI. Origin of Spore Core and Coat Proteins, 4588
— and —. Biochemical Studies of Bacterial Sporulation and Germination. VII. Protein Turnover during Sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis,* 4600
Sreebny, Leo M. See *Robinovitch, Sreebny, and Smuckler,* 3441
Srere, Paul A. See *Foster and Srere,* 1926
Stadtman, E. R. See *Kaback and Stadtman,* 1390
—. See *Kaplan and Stadtman,* 1787, 1794
—. See *Shapiro and Stadtman,* 3769
Stadtman, Thressa C. See *Bray and Stadtman,* 381
Stange, John L. See *Swick, Rexroth, and Stange,* 3581
Starbuck, Wesley C., Charles M. Mauritzen, Charles W. Taylor, Iengar S. Saroja, and **Harris Busch.** A Large Scale Procedure for Isolation of the Glycine-rich, Arginine-rich Histone and the Arginine-rich, Lysine-rich Histone in a Highly Purified Form, 2038
—. See *Sautiere, Starbuck, Roth, and Busch,* 5899
Stark, George R. See *Link and Stark,* 1082
Steck, Theodore L., Mary J. Caicuts, and **Robert G. Wilson.** The Influence of Divalent Cations on the Activity of the Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus,* 2769
Steele, William J. Localization of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Complementary to Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid and Preribosomal Ribonucleic Acid in the Nucleolus of Rat Liver, 3333
Stegink, Lewis D., and **Minor J. Coon.** Sterospecificity and Other Properties of Highly Purified β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl Coenzyme A Cleavage Enzyme from Bovine Liver, 5272
Stein, William H. See *Lin, Stein, and Moore,* 6167
Steiner, Marion R. See *Lester and Steiner,* 4889
Steinhardt, Jacinto. See *Geddes and Steinhardt,* 6056
Steinman, Charles R., and **William B. Jakoby.** Yeast Aldehyde Dehydrogenase. II. Properties of the Homogeneous Enzyme Preparations, 730
Stellwagen, Earle. See *Lindell and Stellwagen,* 907
—. See *Mavis and Stellwagen,* 809
Stellwagen, Robert H., and **R. David Cole.** Comparison of Histones Obtained from Mammary Gland at Different Stages of Development and Lactation, 4456
— and —. Danger of Contamination in Chromatographically Prepared Arginine-rich Histone, 4452
Sternlieb, Irmin. See *Morell, Irvine, Sternlieb, Scheinberg, and Ashwell,* 155
Stetten, Marjorie R., and **David Rounbehler.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Glycerol 1-Phosphate (D-α-Glycerophosphate). Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glycerol Phosphotransferase and Inorganic Pyrophosphate-Glucose Phosphotransferase Compared, 1823
Steuart, Charles D., Siri Ram Anand, and **Maurice J. Bessman.** Studies on the Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. I. Further Purification and Properties of the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Polymerase, Induced by Infection of *Escherichia coli* with Bacteriophage T5, 5308
—, —, and —. Studies on the Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. II. Studies with Biologically Active Templates and the Stimulation of Synthesis by Oligonucleotides, 5319
Stevens-Clark, Joan R., Kenneth A. Conklin, Atsuko Fujimoto, and **Roberts A. Smith.** Phosphoramidates. VII. Determination of Kinetic Parameters and Substrate Interrelationships for the Phosphoryl Transfer Enzyme from *Escherichia coli,* 4474
—, **Myna C. Theisen, Kenneth A. Conklin,** and **Roberts A. Smith.** Phosphoramidates. VI. Purification and Characterization of a Phosphoryl

Transfer Enzyme from *Escherichia coli*, 4468

Stewart, Gloria A., and **Emmanuel Farber.** The Rapid Acceleration of Hepatic Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid Breakdown by Actinomycin But Not by Ethionine, 4479

Stewart, John W. See *Sherman, Stewart, Parker, Inhaber, Shipman, Putterman, Gardisky, and Margoliash*, 5446

Stone, Marvin J., and **Henry Metzger.** Binding Properties of a Waldenström Macroglobulin Antibody, 5977

— and —. Study of Macromolecular Interactions by Equilibrium Molecular Sieving, 5049

Störmer, Fredrik C. The pH 6 Acetolactate-forming Enzyme from *Aerobacter aerogenes*. I. Kinetic Studies, 3735

—. The pH 6 Acetolactate-forming Enzyme from *Aerobacter aerogenes*. II. Evidence That It Is Not a Flavoprotein, 3740

Straat, Patricia A., Paul O. P. Ts'o, and **F. J. Bollum.** Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. I. Studies on Single Stranded Homopolynucleotide Templates Containing Adenine, Thymine, and Uracil, 5000

Streisinger, George. See *Tsugita, Inouye, Terzaghi, and Streisinger*, 391

Strickland, E. Hardin, Ernest Kay, Leland M. Shannon, and **Joseph Horwitz.** Peroxidase Isoenzymes from Horseradish Roots. III. Circular Dichroism of Isoenzymes and Apoisoenzymes, 3560

Strittmatter, Philipp. See *Loverde and Strittmatter*, 5779

—. See *Ozols and Strittmatter*, 3367, 3376

Strominger, Jack L. See *Bumsted, Dahl, Söll, and Strominger*, 779

—. See *Izaki, Matsuhashi, and Strominger*, 3180

—. See *Izaki and Strominger*, 3193

—. See *Niyomporn, Dahl, and Strominger*, 773

—. See *Petit, Strominger, and Söll*, 757

—. See *Roberts, Petit, and Strominger*, 768

—. See *Roberts, Strominger, and Söll*, 749

—. See *Siewert and Strominger*, 783

—. See *Tipper and Strominger*, 3169

Stuart, Alexander. See *RajBhandary, Faulkner, and Stuart*, 575

—. See *RajBhandary, Stuart, and Chang*, 584

—. See *RajBhandary, Stuart, Hoskinson, and Khorana*, 565

Sturtevant, Julian M., and **Tian Yow Tsong.** Investigations of Yeast L-Lactate Dehydrogenase (Cytochrome b_2). IV. Optical Rotatory Dispersion, 2359

Su, S., and **Percy J. Russell, Jr.** Adenylate Kinase from Bakers' Yeast. III. Equilibria: Equilibrium Exchange and Mechanism, 3826

Subramanian, S. S., and **M. R. Raghavendra Rao.** Purification and Properties of Citraconase, 2367

Sueoka, Noboru. See *Ishida and Sueoka*, 5329

—. See *Kan, Kano-Sueoka, and Sueoka*, 5584

Sugimoto, Etsuro, and **Lewis I. Pizer.** The Mechanism of End Product Inhibition of Serine Biosynthesis. I. Purification and Kinetics of Phosphoglycerate Dehydrogenase, 2081

— and —. The Mechanism of End Product Inhibition of Serine Biosynthesis. II. Optical Studies of Phosphoglycerate Dehydrogenase, 2090

—. See *Rosenbloom, Sugimoto, and Pizer*, 2099

Sugimura, Takashi. See *Futai, Mizuno, and Sugimura*, 6325

Suhadolnik, R. J., Stuart I. Finkel, and **Bruce M. Chassy.** Nucleoside Antibiotics. I. Biochemical Tools for Studying the Structural Requirements for Interaction at the Catalytic and Regulatory Sites of Ribonucleotide Reductase from *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 3532

—, **T. Uematsu, H. Uematsu,** and **R. G. Wilson.** The Incorporation of Sangivamycin 5′-Triphosphate into Polyribonucleotide by Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 2761

—. See *Chassy and Suhadolnik*, 3538

Sulkowski, E., and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** Protection of Micrococcal Nuclease against Thermal Inactivation, 651

— and —. The Occurrence of Autoacceleration during Hydrolysis of Nucleic Acids by Micrococcal Nuclease, 4917

Summaria, Louis, Chung-mei Ling, William R. Groskopf, and **Kenneth C. Robbins.** The Active Site of Bovine Plasminogen Activator. Interaction of Streptokinase with Human Plasminogen and Plasmin, 144

Sussman, A. J. See *Greene, DiCarlo, Sussman, Bartelt, and Roark*, 1804

Sussman, Howard H., Parker A. Small, Jr., and **Ernest Cotlove.** Human Alkaline Phosphatase. Immunochemical Identification of Organ-specific Isoenzymes, 160

Sussman, M. *Roth and Sussman*, 5081

Sutherland, Earl W. See *Butcher, Baird, and Sutherland*, 1705

—. See *Jefferson, Exton, Butcher, Sutherland, and Park*, 1031

Suyama, Y., and **Joseph Eyer.** Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Isolated Mitochondria from *Tetrahymena*, 320

Suzuka, Iwao. See *Takeda, Suzuka, and Kaji*, 1075

— and **Akira Kaji.** Reversible Effect of Lithium Chloride on Ribosomes, 3136

Suzuki, I. See *LéJohn, Suzuki, and Wright*, 118

Suzuki, Kenzi. See *Takemori, Nakazawa, Nakai, Suzuki, and Katagiri*, 313

Suzuki, Noboru. See *Okuda, Suzuki, and Suzuki*, 6353

Suzuki, Sakaru, Hidehiko Saito, Tatsuya Yamagata, Kimiko Anno, Nobuko Seno, Yumiko Kawai, and **Tamotsu Furuhashi.** Formation of Three Types of Disulfated Disaccharides from Chondroitin Sulfates by Chondroitinase Digestion, 1543

—. See *Okuda, Suzuki, and Suzuki*, 6353

—. See *Saito, Yamagata, and Suzuki*, 1536

—. See *Yamagata, Saito, Habuchi, and Suzuki*, 1523

Sweat, Max L. See *Bryson and Sweat*, 2799

Swick, Robert W., Amber K. Rexroth, and **John L. Stange.** The Metabolism of Mitochondrial Proteins. III. The Dynamic State of Rat Liver Mitochondria, 3581

Swindell, A. C., and **J. L. Gaylor.** Investigation of the Component Reactions of Oxidative Sterol Demethylation. Formation and Metabolism 3-Ketosteroid Intermediates, 5546

T

Tabachnick, Milton. See *Giorgio and Tabachnick,* 2247

Taborsky, George. Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism of Phosvitin at Low pH. Reversible Transition between Unordered Conformation and β Structure, 6014

Takagi, Toshio, and **Charles Tanford.** Gross Conformation of *Escherichia coli* Acyl Carrier Protein. 6432

Takahashi, Kenji. The Reaction of Phenylglyoxal with Arginine Residues in Proteins, 6171

Takeda, Yoshifumi, Iwao Suzuka, and **Akira Kaji.** Comparative Studies on Specific and Nonspecific Binding of Transfer Ribonucleic Acid to Ribosomes, 1075

Takeishi, Keiichi, Tyunosin Ukita, and **Susumu Nishimura.** Characterization of Two Species of Methionine Transfer Ribonucleic Acid from Bakers' Yeast, 5761

Takemori, Shigeki, Kiyoshi Nakazawa, Yoichi Nakai, Kenzi Suzuki, and **Masayuki Katagiri.** A Lactate Oxygenase from *Mycobacterium phlei.* Improved Purification and Some Properties of the Enzyme, 313

Talal, Norman, and **H. Benfer Kaltreider.** Functional and Structural Studies of Membrane-bound and Free Ribosomes from Rat Spleen, 6504

Talalay, Paul. See *Coulter and Talalay,* 3238

Tanaka, Akira. See *Pogell, Tanaka, and Siddons,* 1356

Tanford, Charles. See *Cox and Tanford,* 3083

—. See *Dorrington and Tanford,* 4745

—. See *Takagi and Tanford,* 6432

Tang, Shiang-Pin W., Joseph E. Coleman, and **Yash P. Myer.** Conformational Studies of Copper Proteins. *Pseudomonas* Blue Protein and *Polyporus* Laccase, 4286

Taniuchi, Hiroshi, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Steps in the Formation of Active Derivatives of Staphylococcal Nuclease during Trypsin Digestion, 4778

—, **Charles L. Cusumano, Christian B. Anfinsen,** and **James L. Cone.** Addendum. Correction of the Amino Acid Sequence of Staphylococcal Nuclease, Strain V8, 4775

—. See *Cusumano, Taniuchi, and Anfinsen,* 4769

Tanzer, Marvin L. Intermolecular Cross-links in Reconstituted Collagen Fibrils. Evidence for the Nature of the Covalent Bonds, 4045

Tappel, A. L. See *Mahadevan and Tappel,* 2849

Tarentino, Anthony. See *Plummer, Tarentino, and Maley,* 5158

Tarmy, E. M., and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Chemical Characterization of D-Lactate Dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli* B, 2579

— and —. Kinetics of *Escherichia coli* B D-Lactate Dehydrogenase and Evidence for Pyruvate-controlled Change in Conformation, 2587

Tata, J. R. See *Hamilton, Widnell, and Tata,* 408

Tate, M. E. See *Seamark, Tate, and Smeaton,* 2424

Tavill, Anthony S., Arthur I. Grayzel, Irving M. London, Marjorie K. Williams, and **Grace A. Vanderhoff.** The Role of Heme in the Synthesis and Assembly of Hemoglobin, 4987

Taylor, A. N. See *Wasserman, Corradino, and Taylor,* 3978

—. See *Wasserman and Taylor,* 3987

Taylor, Charles W. See *Starbuck, Mauritzen, Taylor, Saroja, and Busch,* 2038

Taylor, W. Jape. See *Kitchen, Easley, Putnam, and Taylor,* 1204

Tchen, T. T. See *Copper, Tchen, Wood, and Benedict,* 3857

Teipel, John W., G. Michael Hass, and **Robert L. Hill.** The Substrate Specificity of Fumarase, 5684

— and **Robert L. Hill.** The Number of Substrate- and Inhibitor-binding Sites of Fumarase, 5679

Tepper, Shirley A. See *Nair, Gordon, Tepper, and Kritchevsky,* 4034

Terzaghi, Eric. See *Tsugita, Inouye, Terzaghi, and Streisinger,* 391

Tester, C. F. See *van Huystee, Jachymczyk, Tester, and Cherry,* 2315

Theisen, Myna C. See *Stevens-Clark, Theisen, Conklin, and Smith,* 4468

Thomas, C. A., Jr. See *Niyogi and Thomas,* 1220

Thomas, P. J. See *Voigt, Thomas, and Hsia,* 3493

Thomas, Patricia Zeis. Metabolism of Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C by Rabbit Skeletal Muscle *in Vitro.* The Presence of a 5α Steroid Reductase in the Particulate Fraction, 6110

Thompson, Ann. See *Weiss, Thompson, and Richardson,* 4556

Thompson, Peter, Walter Bleecker, and **Darrel S. English.** Molecular Size and Subunit Structure of the Hemoblonins of *Chironomus tentans,* 4463

Thornton, M. P. See *Gould, Thornton, Liepkalns, and Lennarz,* 3096

Tidwell, T., V. G. Allfrey, and **A. E. Mirsky.** The Methylation of Histones during Regeneration of the Liver, 707

von Tigerstrom, Richard G., and **W. E. Razzell.** Aldehyde Dehydrogenase. I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* 2691

— and —. Aldehyde Dehydrogenase. II. Physical and Molecular Properties of the Enzyme from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa,* 6495

Tipper, Donald J., and **Jack L. Strominger.** Biosynthesis of the Peptidoglycan of Bacterial Cell Walls. XII. Inhibition of Cross-linking by Penicillins and Cephalosporins: Studies in *Staphylococcus aureus in Vivo,* 3169

Tisdale, Howard. See *Palmer, Horgan Tisdale, Singer, and Beinert,* 844

Tishkoff, Garson H., Lynn C. Williams, and **Douglas M. Brown.** Preparation of Highly Purified Prothrombin Complex. I. Crystallization, Biological Activity, and Molecular Properties, 4151

Tolbert, N. E., A. Oeser, T. Kisaki, R. H. Hageman, and **R. K. Yamazaki.** Peroxisomes from Spinach Leaves Containing Enzymes Related to Glycolate Metabolism, 5179

Tomasi, Lawrence G., and **S. E. Kornguth.** Characterization and Immunochemical Localization of a Basic Protein from Pig Brain. II. Peptide Maps and Tissue-specific Nuclear Localization, 2507

Tomchick, Robert, L. D. Saslaw, and **V. S. Waravdekar.** Mouse Kidney Cytidine Deaminase. Purification and Properties, 2534

Toomey, Richard E. See *Mizugaki, Weeks, Toomey, and Wakil,* 3661

Touster, Oscar. See *Arsenis, Maniatis, and Touster,* 4396

—. See *Arsenis and Touster,* 5702

—. See *Horvat and Touster,* 4380

Trujillo, A. See *Ruiz-Herrara, Amezcua-Ortega, and Trujillo,* 4083

Ts'o, Paul O. P. See *Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum,* 5000

Tsong, Tian Yow. See *Sturtevant and Tsong,* 2359

Tsugita, Akira, Masayori Inouye, Eric Terzaghi, and **George Streisinger.**

Purification of Bacteriophage T4 Lysozyme, 391

Tsukada, Kinji, Takako Moriyama, Osamu Doi, and **Irving Lieberman.** Ribosomal Change in Liver after Partial Hepatectomy and Acute Stress, 1152

—, —, **T. Umeda,** and **Irving Liberman.** Relationship between the Ribosomal Alteration after Partial Hepatectomy and the Increase in Liver Protein Synthesis *in Vivo*, 1160

Tsunoda, Joyce N., Kerry T. Yasunobu, and **H. R. Whiteley.** Non-heme Iron Proteins. IX. The Amino Acid Sequence of Ferredoxin from *Micrococcus aerogenes*, 6262

Tubmen, Jacqueline. See *Hall and Tubmen*, 1598

Turkington, Roger W., Keith Brew, Thomas C. Vanaman, and **Robert L. Hill.** The Hormonal Control of Lactose Synthetase in the Developing Mouse Mammary Gland, 3382

Turner, Michael K., Richard Abrams, and **Irving Lieberman.** Levels of Ribonucleotide Reductase Activity during the Division Cycle of the L Cell, 3725

Tzagoloff, Alexander, Keith H. Byington, and **David H. MacLennan.** Studies on the Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase System. II. The Isolation and Characterization of an Oligomycin-sensitive Adenosine Triphosphatase from Bovine Heart Mitochondria, 2405

—, **David G. McConnell,** and **David H. MacLennan.** Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LXIX. "Solubilization" of the Mitochondrial Inner Membrane by Sonic Oscillation, 4117

—. See *MacLennan, Smoly, and Tzagoloff*, 1589

Tze-Yuen, R. Yuan. See *Osborn and Tze-Yuen*, 5145

U

Ueda, Kunihiro. See *Nishizuka, Ueda, Honjo, and Hayaishi*, 3765

Uematsu, H. See *Suhadolnik, Uematsu, Uematsu, and Wilson*, 2761

Uematsu, T. See *Suhadolnik, Uematsu, Uematsu, and Wilson*, 2761

Ukita, Tyunosin. See *Takeishi, Ukita, and Nishimura*, 5761

Umeda, T. See *Tsukada, Moriyama, Umeda, and Lieberman*, 1160

Uretsky, Stanley C., George Acs, Edward Reich, Matsuhiro Mori, and **Lynne Altwerger.** Pyrrolopyrimidine Nucleotides and Protein Synthesis, 306

Urry, Dan W. See *Miles and Urry*, 4181

Ursprung, Heinrich. See *Sofer and Ursprung*, 3110

V

Vagelos, P. Roy. See *Elovson and Vagelos*, 3603

Valcavi, U. See *Canonica, Manitto, Valcavi, and Bolego*, 1645

Vanaman, Thomas C., Salih J. Wakil, and **Robert L. Hill.** The Complete Amino Acid Sequence of the Acyl Carrier Protein of *Escherichia coli*, 6420

—, —, and —. The Preparation of Tryptic, Peptic, Thermolysin, and Cyanogen Bromide Peptides from the Acyl Carrier Protein of *Escherichia coli*, 6409

—. See *Turkington, Brew, Vanaman, and Hill*, 3382

Vanderhoff, Grace A. See *Tavill, Grayzel, London, Williams, and Vanderhoff*, 4987

Vanquickenborne, Anne, and **A. T. Phillips.** Purification and Regulatory Properties of the Adenosine Diphosphate-activated Threonine Dehydratase, 1312

Verney, E. See *Sidransky, Sarma, Bongiorno, and Verney*, 1123

Ver Ploeg, Dan A., and **Robert A. Alberty.** Kinetics of Binding of Cyanide to Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin, 435

Verpoorte, Jacob A., and **Carole Lindblow.** Nitration and Iodination of Human Carbonic Anhydrases. Effects on Enzyme Activity and on Optical Properties, 5993

Vidali, G., E. L. Gershey, and **V. G. Allfrey.** Chemical Studies of Histone Acetylation. The Distribution of ϵ-*N*-Acetyllysine in Calf Thymus Histones, 6361

—. See *Gershey, Vidali, and Allfrey*, 5018

Vidaver, George A., and **Sara L. Shepherd.** Transport of Glycine by Hemolyzed and Restored Pigeon Red Blood Cells. Symmetry Properties, *trans* Effects of Sodium Ion and Glycine, and Their Description by a Single Rate Equation, 6140

Visser, D. W. See *Roy-Burman, Roy-Burman, and Visser*, 1692

Vitols, E. See *Hogenkamp, Ghambeer, Brownson, Blakley, and Vitols*, 799

Voigt, Walter, P. J. Thomas, and **S. L. Hsia.** Enzymic Studies of Bile Acid Metabolism. I. 6β-Hydroxylation of Chenodeoxycholic and Taurochenodeoxycholic Acids by Microsomal Preparations of Rat Liver, 3493

Volini, Marguerite. See *Wang and Volini*, 5465

W

Wachtel, Nili, Sidney Emerman, and **Norman B. Javitt.** Metabolism of Cholest-5-ene-3β,26-diol in the Rat and Hamster, 5207

Wagner, Fred W., A. M. Spiekerman, and **J. M. Prescott.** *Leucostoma* Peptidase A. Isolation and Physical Properties, 4486

Wainio, W. W. See *Davison and Wainio*, 5023

Wakil, Salih J. See *Barnes and Wakil*, 2955

—. See *Muzugaki, Weeks, Toomey, and Wakil*, 3661

—. See *Plate, Joshi, Sedgwick, and Wakil*, 5439

—. See *Vanaman, Wakil, and Hill*, 6409, 6420

—. See *Weeks and Wakil*, 1180

Waku, K., and **William E. M. Lands.** Acyl Coenzyme A:1-Alkenyl-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine Acyltransferase Action in Plasmalogen Biosynthesis, 2654

Waldman, Alan A., and **Jonathan S. Nishimura.** Differential Effects of *Cis*-3-methylproline and *Trans*-3-methylproline on Actinomycin Synthesis in *Streptomyces antibioticus*, 1833

Wålinder, Olov. Identification of a Phosphate-incorporating Protein from Bovine Liver as Nucleoside Diphosphate Kinase and Isolation of 1-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine, 3-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine, and *N*-ϵ-^{32}P-Phospholysine from Erythrocytic Nucleoside Diphosphate Kinase, Incubated with Adenosine Triphosphate-^{32}P, 3947

—, **Örjan Zetterqvist,** and **Lorentz Engström.** Purification of a Bovine Liver Protein Rapidly Phosphorylated by Adenosine Triphosphate. Isolation of 1-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine, 3-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine, and *N*-ϵ-^{32}P-Phospholysine from ^{32}P-Labeled Protein, 2793

Walsh, Christopher T., Jr., and **Leonard**

B. Spector. Citryl 1-Phosphate and and Citrate Cleavage Reaction, 446
Walsh, D. A., John P. Perkins, and **Edwin G. Krebs.** An Adenosine 3′,5′ - Monophosphate - dependent Protein Kinase from Rabbit Skeletal Muscle, 3763
Wang, Jerry H., and **William J. Black.** Relationship between Structural Change and Allosteric Transitions of Glycogen Phosphorylase *a*, 4641
—. See *Black and Wang*, 5892
Wang, Jui H. See *Cooper, Brinigar, and Wang*, 5854
—. See *Parker and Wang*, 3729
—. See *Riepe and Wang*, 2779
Wang, Ming-Hwei. See *Lee and Wang*, 2260
Wang, Shu-Fang, and **Marguerite Volini.** Studies on the Active Site of Rhodanese, 5465
Wang, Su-Sun, and **Frederick H. Carpenter.** Kinetic Studies at High pH of the Trypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of N^{α}-Benzoyl Derivatives of L-Arginamide, L-Lysinamide, and Related Compounds, 3702
Waravdekar, V. S. See *Tomchick, Saslaw, and Waravdekar*, 2534
Warner, Huber R. See *Short, Warner, and Koerner*, 3342
Warner, Robert C. See *Gregolin, Ryder, Warner, Kleinschmidt, Chang, and Lane*, 4236
—. See *Rush and Warner*, 4821
Warren, James C. See *Chin and Warren*, 5056
Warren, John R. See *Gordon and Warren*, 5663
Wassarman, Paul M., and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Iodination of Muscle Fructose Diphosphate Aldolase, 720
Wasserman, R. H., R. A. Corradino, and **A. N. Taylor.** Vitamin D-dependent Calcium-binding Protein. Purification and Some Properties, 3978
— and **A. N. Taylor.** Vitamin D-dependent Calcium-binding Protein. Response to Some Physiological and Nutritional Variables, 3987
Watanabe, Shizuo. See *Arai and Watanabe*, 5670
Watson, Frank. See *McMenamy, Madeja, and Watson*, 2328, 2625
Wawszkiewicz, Edward J., and **H. A. Barker.** Erythritol Metabolism by *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*. The Over-all Reaction Sequence, 1948
Weber, George. See *Lea and Weber*, 1096
Weber, Klaus. Aspartate Transcarbamylase from *Escherichia coli*. Characterization of the Polypeptide Chains by Molecular Weight, Amino Acid Composition, and Amino-terminal Residues, 543
Weber, Morton M. See *Marr and Weber*, 4973
Webster, Robert E. See *Robertson, Webster, and Zinder*, 82
Weeks, Gerald, and **Salih J. Wakil.** Studies on the Mechanism of Fatty Acid Synthesis. XVIII. Preparation and General Properties of the Enoyl Acyl Carrier Protein Reductases from *Escherichia coli*, 1180
—. See *Mizugaki, Weeks, Toomey, and Wakil*, 3661
Weinbaum, George, and **Shinichi Okuda.** Inhibition of Envelope Polymerizations in Filamentous *Escherichia coli* B, 4358
Weiner, I. M. See *Osborn and Weiner*, 2631
Weinhouse, Sidney. See *Adelman, Lo, and Weinhouse*, 2538
Weinstein, I. Bernard. See *Friedman, Berezney, and Weinstein*, 5044
Weiser, M. M., and **L. Rothfield.** The Reassociation of Lipopolysaccharide, Phospholipid, and Transferase Enzymes of the Bacterial Cell Envelope. Isolation of Binary and Ternary Complexes, 1320
Weiss, Bernard, Alain Jacquemin-Sablon, Theodore R. Live, George C. Fareed, and **Charles C. Richardson.** Enzymatic Breakage and Joining of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. VI. Further Purification and Properties of Polynucleotide Ligase from *Escherichia coli* Infected with Bacteriophage T4, 4543
—, **Theodore R. Live,** and **Charles C. Richardson.** Enzymatic Breakage and Joining of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. V. End Group Labeling and Analysis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid Containing Single Strand Breaks, 4530
—, **Ann Thompson,** and **Charles C. Richardson.** Enzymatic Breakage and Joining of Deoxyribonucleic Acid. VII. Properties of the Enzyme-Adenylate Intermediate in the Polynucleotide Ligase Reaction, 4556
Weissman, Sherman M. See *Forget and Weissman*, 5709
Weissmann, Gerald. See *Sessa and Weissmann*, 4364
Wenkert, Ernest. See *Dave, Dunlap, Jain, Cordes, and Wenkert*, 1073
Wessler, S. See *Yin and Wessler*, 112
Westley, John. See *Leininger and Westley*, 1892
Westphal, Ulrich. See *Chader and Westphal*, 928
—. See *Ganguly and Westphal*, 6130
Whanger, P. D., A. T. Phillips, K. W. Rabinowitz, Jeanette R. Piperno, J. D. Shada, and **W. A. Wood.** The Mechanism of Action of 5′-Adenylic Acid-activated Threonine Dehydrase. II. Protomer-Oligomer Interconversions and Related Properties, 167
Wharton, David C., and **Quentin H. Gibson.** Studies of the Oxygenated Compound of Cytochrome Oxidase, 702
White, Abraham. See *Furfine and White*, 1190
—. See *Makman, Dvorkin, and White*, 1485
White, Harold B., Jr., Shirley S. Powell, Lanelle G. Gafford, and **Charles C. Randall.** The Occurrence of Squalene in Lipid of Fowlpox Virus, 4517
Whiteley, H. R. See *Tsunoda, Yasunobu, and Whiteley*, 6262
Whiteley, J. M. See *Mell, Whiteley, and Huennekens*, 6074
Wicks, Wesley D. Induction of Tyrosine-α-Ketoglutarate Transaminase in Fetal Rat Liver, 900
Widnell, C. C. See *Hamilton, Widnell, and Tata*, 408
Wigler, Paul W. Product Inhibition and the pH Dependence of the Reverse Reaction Velocity of Ribonuclease A, 3466
Wilchek, Meir. See *Edelhoch, Bernstein, and Wilchek*, 5985
—. See *Edelhoch, Lippoldt, and Wilchek*, 4799
Wilcox, Henry G., Guinn Dishmon, and **Murray Heimberg.** Hepatic Lipid Metabolism in Experimental Diabetes. IV. Incorporation of Amino Acid ^{14}C into Lipoprotein-Protein and Triglyceride, 666
Wilhelm, Robert C. See *Ludlum and Wilhelm*, 2750
Williams, Charles H., Jr. See *Zanetti, Williams, and Massey*, 4013
Williams, Lynn C. See *Tishkoff, Williams, and Brown*, 4151
Williams, Marjorie K. See *Tavill, Grayzel, London, Williams, and Vanderhoff*, 4987
Williams, R. J. P. See *Lusk, Williams, and Kennedy*, 2618

Williams, Robert H. See *Hepp, Challoner, and Williams,* 2321, 4020
—. See *Kitabchi and Williams,* 3248
Williams, Virginia R. See *Wu and Williams,* 5644
Wilson, Allan C. See *Bailey and Wilson,* 5843
Wilson, J. B., G. Brandt, and **T. H. J. Huisman.** The Structure of Sheep Hemoglobins. III. Structural Studies of the α Chain of Hemoglobin A, 3687
—. See *Huisman, Brandt, and Wilson,* 3675
Wilson, Jean D. See *Bruchovsky and Wilson,* 2012, 5953
Wilson, John E. Brain Hexokinase. A Proposed Relation between Soluble-Particulate Distribution and Activity *in Vivo,* 3640
Wilson, Karl A. See *Kress, Wilson, and Laskowski,* 1758
Wilson, R. G. See *Suhadolnik, Uematsu, Uematsu, and Wilson,* 2761
Wilson, Robert G. See *Steck, Caicuts, and Wilson,* 2769
Windmueller, H. G., and **Robert I. Levy.** Production of β-Lipoprotein by Intestine in the Rat, 4878
Winkler, Herbert H., Fyfe L. Bygrave, and **Albert L. Lehninger.** Characterization of the Atractyloside-sensitive Adenine Nucleotide Transport System in Rat Liver Mitochondria, 20
— and **Albert L. Lehninger.** The Atractyloside-sensitive Nucleotide Binding Site in a Membrane Preparation from Rat Liver Mitochondria, 3000
Winter, Harry C., and **R. H. Burris.** Stoichiometry of the Adenosine Triphosphate Requirement for N_2 Fixation and H_2 Evolution by a Partially Purified Preparation of *Clostridium pasteurianum,* 940
Wirtz, K. W. A., and **D. B. Zilversmit.** Exchange of Phospholipids between Liver Mitochondria and Microsomes *in Vitro,* 3596
Wittels, B. See *Blum and Wittels,* 200
Wittenberg, Beatrice A., Ledija Kampa, Jonathan B. Wittenberg, W. E. Blumberg, and **J. Peisach.** The Electronic Structure of Protoheme Proteins. II. An Electron Paramagnetic Resonance and Optical Study of Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase and Its Derivatives, 1863
—. See *Blumberg, Peisach, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg,* 1854
Wittenberg, Beatrice A., Ledija, Kampa, Jonathan B. Wittenberg, W. E. Blumberg, and **J. Peisach.** See *Peisach, Blumberg, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg,* 1871
Wittenberg, Jonathan B. See *Blumberg, Peisach, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg,* 1854
—. See *Peisach, Blumberg, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg,* 1871
—. See *Wittenberg, Kampa, Wittenberg, Blumberg, and Peisach,* 1863
Wittenberger, Charles L. Kinetic Studies on the Inhibition of a D(−)-Specific Lactate Dehydrogenase by Adenosine Triphosphate, 3067
Wolfe, R. G. See *Harada and Wolfe,* 4123, 4131
Wolfe, R. S. See *Jackson and Wolfe,* 879
Wolff, J., H. Salabè, M. Ambrose, and **P. Reed Larsen.** The Basic Proteins of Cobra Venom. II. Mechanism of Action of Cobramine B on Thyroid Tissue, 1290
—. See *Larsen and Wolff,* 1283
Wong, Show-Chu C. See *Kandel, Wong, Kandel, and Gornall,* 2437
Wood, Harland G. See *Cooper, Tchen, Wood, and Benedict,* 3857
Wood, W. A. See *Rabinowitz, Shada, and Wood,* 3214
—. See *Whanger, Phillips, Rabinowitz, Piperno, Shada, and Wood,* 167
Woodfin, Beulah M., and **Vincent Massey.** Spectrophotometric Determination of the Dissociation Constant of Ribonuclease S′, 889
Wright, J. A. See *LéJohn, Suzuki, and Wright,* 118
Wright, Lemuel D. See *Li, McCormick, and Wright,* 4391, 6442
—. See *Ruis, Brady, McCormick, and Wright,* 547
Wriston, J. C. See *Reinhold, Dunne, Wriston, Schwarz, Sarda, and Hirs,* 6482
Wu, Wei T., and **Virginia R. Williams.** Subunit Structure and Isolation of a Peptide Containing the Reactive Cysteine Group of β-Methylaspartase, 5644
Wyman, Jeffries. See *Brunori, Alfsen, Saggese, Antonini, and Wyman,* 2950
Wyngaarden, James B. See *Rowe and Wyngaarden,* 6373

Y

Yaguchi, Makoto. See *Klein, Yaguchi, Foster, and Koffler,* 4931
Yamada, Esther W. Pyrimidine Nucleoside Phosphorylases of Rat Liver. Separation by Ion Exchange Chromatography and Studies of the Effect of Cytidine or Uridine Administration, 1649
Yamagata, Tatsuya, Hidehiko Saito, Osami Habuchi, and **Sakaru Suzuki.** Purification and Properties of Bacterial Chondroitinases and Chondrosulfatases, 1523
—. See *Saito, Yamagata, and Suzuki,* 1536
—. See *Suzuki, Saito, Yamagata, Anno, Seno, Kawai, and Furuhashi,* 1543
Yamamoto, N. See *Okayama, Yamamoto, Nishikawa, and Horio,* 2995
Yamashita, Satoshi, and **Efraim Racker.** Reconstitution of the Mitochondrial Oxidation Chain from Individual Components, 2446
Yamazaki, Mitsuo, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Allosteric Properties of Nucleoside Diphosphatase and Its Identity with Thiamine Pyrophosphatase, 2934
Yamazaki, R. K. See *Tolbert, Oeser, Kasaki, Hageman, and Yamazaki,* 5179
Yang, Jen Tsi. See *Eyring and Yang,* 1306
Yasui, Bompei, Franklin Fuchs, and **F. Norman Briggs.** The Role of the Sulfhydryl Groups of Tropomyosin and Troponin in the Calcium Control of Actomyosin Contractility, 735
Yasunobu, Kerry T. See *Bachmayer, Yasunobu, Peel, and Mayhew,* 1022
—. See *Tsunoda, Yasunobu, and Whiteley,* 6262
Yero, I. L., B. Farinas, and **L. S. Dietrich.** The Purification and Properties of Rat Liver Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Kinase, 4885
Yin, E. T., and **S. Wessler.** Bovine Thrombin and Activated Factor X. Separation and Purification, 112
Yip, Yum K., and **Enrico Bucci.** Protonation of Tyrosyl Residues in the Carboxy Derivatives of Hemoglobin, Its Isolated Subunits, and Apohemoglobin, 5948
Yonetani, Takashi, and **Toshio Asakura.** Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XI. A Crystalline Enzyme Reconstituted from Apoenzyme and Manganese Protoporphyrin IX, 3996
— and —. Studies on Cytochrome *c* Peroxidase. XII. Crystalline Syn-

thetic Enzymes Containing Unnatural Heme Prosthetic Groups, 4715

Yoshino, Yoshio, James Manis, and **David Schachter.** Regulation of Ferritin Synthesis in Rat Liver, 2911

Younathan, Ezzat S., Verner Paetkau, and **Henry A. Lardy.** Rabbit Muscle Phosphofructokinase. Reactivity and Function of Thiol Groups, 1603

Yourno, Joseph. Composition and Subunit Structure of Histidinol Dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3277

— and **Ikuo Ino.** Purification and Crystallization of Histidinol Dehydrogenase from *Salmonella typhimurium* LT-2, 3273

Z

Zahler, W. L., and **W. W. Cleland.** A Specific and Sensitive Assay for Disulfides, 716

Zak, Sylvia B. See *Greengard, Kalinsky, Manning, and Zak*, 4216

Zanetti, Giuliana, Charles H. Williams, Jr., and **Vincent Massey.** Influence of Photoirradiation on the Oxidation-Reduction State of Thioredoxin Reductase, 4013

Zarkadas, C. G. See *Battell, Zarkadas, Smillie, and Madsen*, 6202

Zarlengo, Mario H., George W. Robinson, and **R. O. Burns.** Threonine Deaminase from *Salmonella typhimurium*. II. The Subunit Structure, 186

—. See *Burns and Zarlengo*, 178

Zeitman, Benjamin B. See *McDonald, Reilly, Zeitman, and Ellis*, 2028

Zetterqvist, Örjan. See *Wålinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström*, 2793

Zeydel, Marielouise. See *Butow and Zeydel*, 2545

Zielke, Horst R., Richard U. Byerrum, Robert M. O'Neal, Linda C. Burns, and **Roger E. Koeppe.** Incorporation of Carbon Dioxide and Acetate into the Pyrrolidine Ring of Nicotine, 4757

Ziller, Stephen A., Jr., E. A. Doisy, Jr., and **William H. Elliott.** Bile Acids. XXV. Allochenodeoxycholic Acid, a Metabolite of 5α-Cholestan-3β-ol in the Hyperthyroid Rat, 5280

Zilversmit, D. B. See *Wirtz and Zilzersmit*, 3596

Zinder, Norton D. See *Robertson, Webster, and Zinder*, 82

Zmudka, Marianne. See *Curti, Massey, and Zmudka*, 2306

Zomzely, Clarie E., Sidney Roberts, Carol P. Gruber, and Douglas M. Brown. Cerebral Protein Synthesis. II. Instability of Cerebral Messenger Ribonucleic Acid-Ribosome Complexes, 5396

Subject Index

A

Abequose: Mechanism of incorporation into O-antigen of *Salmonella typhimurium*, biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, *Osborn and Weiner*, 2631

Absorption spectra: Horse heart cytochrome *c*, comparative study of circular dichroism spectra, optical rotatory dispersion, and, *Myer*, 2115

Myeloma immunoglobulin, immunoglobulin G, for ultraviolet optical rotatory dispersion, circular dichroism, and, *Ross and Jirgensons*, 2829

Acetate: Incorporation into fatty acids by *Escherichia coli* fatty acid synthetase; catalysis of water oxygen and of, *Kaplan and Boyer*, 4077

Incorporation into pyrrolidine ring of nicotine of carbon dioxide and, *Zielke, Byerrum, O'Neal, Burns, and Koeppe*, 4757

Acetoacetic decarboxylase: Study of interaction with several inhibitors of, *Fridovich*, 1043

Acetolactate: -Forming enzyme, pH 6, from *Aerobacter aerogenes*, evidence that it is not a flavoprotein, *Störmer*, 3740

—, —, —, kinetic studies, *Störmer*, 3735

Acetone powder: Rat liver microsomes; enzymatic conversion of squalene to cholesterol by, *Scallen, Dean, and Schuster*, 5202

Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase: Effects of magnesium ions, adenosine triphosphate, palmitoylcarnitine, and palmitoyl coenzyme A on, *Greenspan and Lowenstein*, 6273

Liver; further molecular characterization, *Gregolin, Ryder, Warner, Kleinschmidt, Chang, and Lane*, 4236

—; isolation and catalytic properties, *Gregolin, Ryder, and Lane*, 4227

β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminidase: Isolation and characterization, glycosidases of *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Bahl and Agrawal*, 98

β-*N*-Acetylglucosaminidase—*Continued*

***N*-Acetylglucosaminyl-β(1 → 4)-*N*-acetylmuramic acid:** Disaccharide; two tripeptide derivatives, isolation and characterization from lysozyme digests of *Bacillus licheniformis* ATCC 9945 cell walls, *Mirelman and Sharon*, 2279

***N*-Acetyl imidazole:** Differential reactivity of monoiodotyrosyl and diiodotyrosyl residues in thyroglobulin with, *Edelhoch and Perlman*, 2008

ε-*N*-Acetyllysine: Calf thymus histones, distribution of, chemical studies of histone acetylation, *Vidali, Gershey, and Allfrey*, 6361

Occurrence in *f2a1* histone, chemical studies of histone acetylation, *Gershey, Vidali, and Allfrey*, 5018

***N*-Acetyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-tyrosine:** Nature of binding of inhibitors to pepsin and kinetics of inhibited peptic hydrolysis of, *Schlamowitz, Shaw, and Jackson*, 2821

Acetyltransferase: Choline. *See* Choline acetyltransferase

Achromobacter georgiopolitanum: Purification and properties of acidic polysaccharide isolated from, *Smith*, 5139

Achromobacter starkeyi: Purification and properties of disulfide reductase obtained from, *Ruiz-Herrera, Amezcua-Ortega, and Trujillo*, 4083

Acid(s): *N*-Acetylglucosaminyl-β(1 → 4)-*N*-acetylmuramic. *See* *N*-Acetylglucosaminyl-β(1 → 4)-*N*-acetylmuramic acid

Adenylic. *See* Adenylic acid

5′-Adenylic. *See* 5′-Adenylic acid

L-Alanyl transfer ribonucleic. *See* L-Alanyl transfer ribonucleic acid

Allochenodeoxycholic. *See* Allochenodeoxycholic acid

Amino. *See* Amino acid

Acid(s)—*Continued*

D-Amino. *See* D-Amino acid

L-Amino. *See* L-Amino acid

Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic. *See* Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid

α-Aminoisobutyric. *See* α-Aminoisobutyric acid

Bile. *See* Bile acid

Carbonic. *See* Carbonic acid

Chenodeoxycholic. *See* Chenodeoxycholic acid

3-Deoxy-D-*manno*octulosonic. *See* 3-Deoxy-D-*manno*octulosonic acid

Deoxyribonucleic. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid

3,5-Diaminohexanoic. *See* 3,5-Diaminohexanoic acid

9α,15-Dihydroxy-11-ketoprost-13-enoic. *See* 9α,15-Dihydroxy-11-ketoprost-13-enoic acid

Dilute; factors affecting the release of hidden prototropic groups in carbonylhemoglobin by, *Geddes and Steinhardt*, 6056

Fatty. *See* Fatty acid(s)

2-Fluorobenzoic. *See* 2-Fluorobenzoic acid

Folic. *See* Folic acid

Glyceric. *See* Glyceric acid

D-Glyceric. *See* D-Glyceric acid

Hemic. *See* Hemic acid

α-Hydroxy. *See* α-Hyroxy acids

α-Keto. *See* α-Keto acid

3-Keto-5-aminohexanoic. *See* 3-Keto-5-aminohexanoic acid

Lactic. *See* Lactic acid

α- and γ-Linolenic. *See* α- and γ-Linolenic acids

Messenger ribonucleic. *See* Messenger ribonucleic acid

Methionine transfer ribonucleic. *See* Methionine transfer ribonucleic acid

Nicotinic. *See* Nicotinic acid

Nuclear ribonucleic. *See* Nuclear ribonucleic acid

Nucleic. *See* Nucleic acids

Peptidyl transfer ribonucleic. *See* Peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid

pH, limited proteolysis of bovine pan-

Acid(s)—*Continued*
creatic secretory trypsin inhibitor at, *Rigbi and Greene*, 5457
Phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic. *See* Phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid
Phenylalanyl transfer ribonucleic. *See* Phenylalanyl transfer ribonucleic acid
Phenylarsonic. *See* Phenylarsonic acids
Phosphatidic. *See* Phosphatidic acid
N-(5′-Phosphoribosyl)anthranilic. *See* *N*-(5′-Phosphoribosyl)anthranilic acid
Polycytidylic. *See* Polycytidylic acid
Preribosomal ribonucleic. *See* Preribosomal ribonucleic acid
Ribonucleic. *See* Ribonucleic acid
Ribosomal ribonucleic. *See* Ribosomal ribonucleic acid
Sialic. *See* Sialic acid
Tartaric. *See* Tartaric acid
Taurochenodeoxycholic. *See* Taurochenodeoxycholic acid
Transfer ribonucleic. *See* Transfer ribonucleic acid
3α,7α,12α-Trihydroxy-5β-cholanoic. *See* 3α,7α,12α-Trihydroxy-5β-cholanoic acid
Uridine diphosphate glucuronic. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid
Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylmuramic. *See* Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylmuramic acid
Uridylic. *See* Uridylic acid

Acid-base transition: Studies on chloroplast adenosine triphosphatase activation by, *Kaplan and Jagendorf*, 972

α_1-Acid glycoprotein: Human; influence of solvent environment on interaction between progesterone and, steroid-protein interactions, *Ganguly and Westphal*, 6130
Net synthesis by isolated, perfused rat liver of albumin, fibrinogen, α_2-globulin (acute phase globulin), and, effect of whole body X-irradiation of rats on, *John and Miller*, 268

Acid nucleotidase: Rat liver lysosomes, purification and properties, *Arsenis, and Touster*, 5702

Acid phosphatase: From rat liver, purification, crystallization, and properties, *Igarashi and Hollander*, 6084
Substrate selectivity in action of alkaline phosphatase and, *Neumann*, 4671

Acid phosphatase III: Human placental, 17β-estradiol 3-phosphate phosphohydrolase activity, *DiPietro*, 1303

Aconitase: Inhibition by chelation of transition metals causing inhibition of sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*, *Fortnagel and Freese*, 5289

Actinomycin: Rapid acceleration of liver nuclear ribonucleic acid breakdown by, but not by ethionine, *Stewart and Farber*, 4479
-Sensitive induction of tyrosine transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase by amino acids and tryptophan, *Labrie and Korner*, 1116
Synthesis in *Streptomyces antibioticus*, differential effects of *cis*-3-methylproline and *trans*-3-methylproline on, *Waldman and Nishimura*, 1833

Active site: Bovine plasminogen activator, interaction of streptokinase with human plasminogen and plasmin, *Summaria, Ling, Groskopf, and Robbins*, 144

Actomyosin: Contractility, role of sulfhydryl groups of tropomyosin and troponin in calcium control of, *Yasui, Fuchs, and Briggs*, 735

Acyl carrier protein: Acyl carrier protein synthetase, *Elovson and Vagelos*, 3603
Enoyl. *See* Enoyl acyl carrier protein
Escherichia coli, complete amino acid sequence of, *Vanaman, Wakil, and Hill*, 6420
—, gross conformation of, *Takagi and Tanford*, 6432
—, preparation of tryptic, peptic, thermolysin, and cyanogen bromide peptides from, *Vanaman, Wakil, and Hill*, 6409
Stearyl. *See* Stearyl acyl carrier protein

Acyl carrier protein synthetase: Acyl carrier protein, *Elovson and Vagelos*, 3603

Acyl coenzyme A:1-alkenyl-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine acyltransferase: Action in plasmalogen biosynthesis, *Waku and Lands*, 2654

Acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate: Biosynthesis in guinea pig liver mitochondria, *Hajra*, 3458
Characterization of a ^{32}P-labeled lipid from guinea pig liver mitochondria, *Hajra and Agranoff*, 1617

Acyl glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase: Active site-specific; spectrophotometric identification, regulation of its kinetic and equilibrium properties by coenzyme, *Malhotra and Bernhard*, 1243

***N*-Acyl linkages:** To aspartate, enzymes specific for, bacterial peptidases, *Levy and Goldman*, 3507

Acyltransferase: Activity with isomeric *cis,cis*-octadecadienoyl coenzyme A thiol esters, effects of ethylenic bond position on, *Reiz, Lands, Christie, and Holman*, 2241
Acyl coenzyme A:1-alkenyl-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine. *See* Acyl coenzyme A:1-alkenyl-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine acyltransferase

Adenine: Studies on single stranded homopolynucleotide templates containing thymine, uracil, and, ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum*, 5000

Adenine nucleotide(s): Efflux from rat liver mitochondria, *Meisner and Klingenberg*, 3631
Transport system in rat liver mitochondria, atractyloside-sensitive, characterization of, *Winkler, Bygrave, and Lehninger*, 20

Adenosine diphosphate: -Activated threonine dehydratase, purification and regulatory properties, *Vanquickenborne and Phillips*, 1312
Effect of pH and metal ion concentration on equilibrium hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate to, *Alberty*, 1337
Enzymatic, ribosylation of histone and polyadenosine diphosphate ribose synthesis in rat liver nuclei, *Nishizuka, Ueda, Honjo, and Hayaishi*, 3765
Ribosylation of aminoacyl transferase II, diphtheria toxin-dependent, inhibition of protein synthesis and, *Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Kato*, 3553

Adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase: *Escherichia coli* B, differences in kinetic properties depending on whether Mg^{++} or Mn^{++} serves as divalent cation, biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen, *Gentner and Preiss*, 5882

Adenosine 5′-diphosphate D-mannitol: Isolation from *Salmonella typhimurium, Scher and Ginsburg*, 2385

3′,5′-Adenosine monophosphate: Cyclic; control of metabolism and lipolytic effects in adipose tissue by insulin, methyl xanthines, and nicotinic acid of, *Blecher, Merlino, and Ro'Ane,* 3973
Determination with methods based on radioactive phosphate exchange reaction, *Aurbach and Houston,* 5935
Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate: Activation of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase by adenosine triphosphate and, *DeLange, Kemp, Riley, Cooper, and Krebs,* 2200
Cyclic; regulation of β-galactosidase synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by, *Perlman and Pastan,* 5420
-Dependent protein kinase from rabbit skeletal muscle, *Walsh, Perkins, and Krebs,* 3763
Effects on control of gluconeogenesis in perfused rat liver of glucagon, catecholamines, and, *Exton and Park,* 4189
Levels in fat and other tissues, effects of prostaglandins on, *Butcher and Baird,* 1713
Levels in isolated fat cells, effects of lipolytic and antilipolytic substances on, *Butcher, Baird, and Sutherland,* 1705
Role in effects of insulin and anti-insulin serum on liver metabolism, *Jefferson, Exton, Butcher, Sutherland, and Park,* 1031
Adenosine 5′-monophosphate: Analogues; effect on glycogen phosphorylase B, studies on interaction between regulatory enzymes and effectors, *Okazaki, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi,* 5266
Inhibition by muscle phosphofructokinase, reversal, natural activators for liver fructose 1,6-diphosphatase, *Pogell, Tanaka, and Siddons,* 1356
Adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate: Activation of liver tryptophan oxygenase by purine derivatives and, *Chytil,* 893
Factors influencing accumulation in bovine thyroid slices, *Gilman and Rall,* 5867
Role in mediating effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone on carbohydrate metabolism of bovine thyroid slices, *Gilman and Rall,* 5872
Adenosine triphosphatase: Activation of ^{32}P-labeled orthophosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange in chloroplasts and, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation, *McCarty and Racker,* 129
Activity, role of phospholipids in Ca^{++} transport and, sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Martonosi, Donley, and Halpin,* 61
Chloroplast; activation by acid-base transition, further studies on, *Kaplan and Jagendorf,* 972
Electrophorus electric organ, sodium-potassium-activated, phosphorylation by adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, *Fahn, Koval, and Albers,* 1993
Masking in submitochondrial particles and its reactivation by phospholipids, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Bulos and Racker,* 3901
Microsomal; solubilization of, sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Martonosi,* 71
Mitochondrial; impaired binding in cytoplasmic "petite" mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Schatz,* 2192
—; studies, isolation and characterization of oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase from bovine heart mitochondria, *Tzagoloff, Byington, and MacLennan* 2405
—; —, restoration of adenosine triphosphate-dependent reactions in salt-extracted submitochondrial particles, *MacLennan, Smoly, and Tzagoloff,* 1589
Myofibrillar, activity correlated with contractile responses, calcium ion-dependent, temperature-induced loss of calcium ion sensitivity, *Murphy and Hasselbach,* 5656
Myosin; kinetics and substrate binding of *Kiely and Martonosi,* 2273
Rutamycin-sensitive, further resolution of, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Bulos and Racker,* 3891
Adenosine triphosphate: Activation by, studies of nature of inhibitory action of inorganic phosphate, fluoride, and detergents on 5′-adenylic acid deaminase and on, *Lee and Wang,* 2260
Activation of skeletal muscle phosphorylase kinase by adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate and, *DeLange, Kemp, Riley, Cooper, and Krebs,* 2200
Anaerobic incorporation of ^{32}P by *Hymenolepis diminuta* into, *Scheibel, Saz, and Bueding,* 2229
Binding to formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide and, biosynthesis of purines, *Mizobuchi, Kenyon, and Buchanan,* 4863
-Dependent, avidin-sensitive enzymatic cleavage of urea in yeast and green algae, *Roon and Levenberg,* 5213
-Dependent reactions in salt-extracted submitochondrial particles, restoration, studies on mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase system, *MacLennan, Smoly, and Tzagoloff,* 1589
-Dependent transport of Ca^{++}, Mg^{++}, and Zn^{++}, changes during respiration and, determination of intramitochondrial pH and intramitochondrial-extramitochondrial pH gradient of isolated heart mitochondria by use of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione, *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos,* 2337
Effect of pH and metal ion concentration on equilibrium hydrolysis to adenosine diphosphate of, *Alberty,* 1337
Effects on acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase of magnesium ions, palmitoylcarnitine, palmitoyl coenzyme A, and, *Greenspan and Lowenstein,* 6273
Hydrolysis, relationships between erythrocyte membrane phosphorylation and, *Blostein,* 1957
Kinetic studies on inhibition of D(−)-specific lactate dehydrogenase by, *Wittenberg,* 3067
-^{32}P-Labeled orthophosphate exchange in chloroplasts, activation of adenosine triphosphatase and, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation, *McCarty and Racker,* 129
Levels; liver cell nuclei, effects of ethionine on ionic composition and, *Okazaki, Shull, and Farber,* 4661
Photosynthetic formation by chromatophores from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* of, roles of ubiquinone-10 and rhodoquinone in, *Okayama, Yamamoto, Nishikawa, and Horio,* 2995

Adenosine triphosphate—*Continued*
Purification of bovine liver protein rapidly phosphorylated by, isolation of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, and *N*-ε-^{32}P-phospholysine from ^{32}P-labeled protein, *Wâlinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström*, 2793
Rapid labeling of mitochondrial lipids by labeled orthophosphate and, *Hajra, Seguin, and Agranoff*, 1609
Requirement for N_2 fixation and H_2 evolution, stoichiometry by partially purified preparation of *Clostridium pasteurianum, Winter and Burris*, 940
Adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P: Identification of phosphate-incorporating protein from bovine liver as nucleoside diphosphate kinase and isolation of 1-^{32}P- and 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and *N*-ε-^{32}P-phospholysine from erythrocytic nucleoside diphosphate kinase incubated with, *Wâlinder*, 3947
Phosphorylation by, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, *Fahn, Koval, and Albers*, 1993
Adenosine triphosphate:adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase: Activity in rat liver, dietary and hormonal effects on, *Adelman, Lo, and Weinhouse*, 2538
Adenylate deaminase: Effect of alkali metal and magnesium ions on activity, *Setlow and Lowenstein*, 6216
Nucleotide specificity of enzyme from calf brain with special reference to guanosine triphosphate, *Setlow and Lowenstein*, 3409
Adenylate kinase: Bakers' yeast, equilibrium exchange and mechanism, *Su and Russell*, 3826
Magnetic resonance and kinetic studies related to manganese activation of, *O'Sullivan and Noda*, 1424
Adenylic acid: Regulation of pyruvate kinase of *Escherichia coli* by fructose diphosphate and, *Maeba and Sanwal*, 448
5′-Adenylic acid: -Activated threonine dehydrase, mechanism of action, protomer-oligomer interconversions and related properties, *Whanger, Phillips, Rabinowitz, Piperno, Shada, and Wood*, 167
—, —, structural requirements for nucleotide allosteric activation, *Rabinowitz, Shada, and Wood*, 3214
5′-Adenylic acid deaminase: Studies of nature of inhibitory action of inorganic phosphate, fluoride, and detergents on activation by adenosine triphosphate and activity of, *Lee and Wang*, 2260
Adenylosuccinate lyase: Kinetics of, *Bridger and Cohen*, 644
5′-Adenylyl-*O*-tyrosine: Novel phosphodiester residue of adenylylated glutamine synthetase from *Escherichia coli, Shapiro and Stadtman*, 3769
Adipose tissue: Brown; respiratory processes, *Kornacker and Ball*, 1638
Control of metabolism and lipolytic effects of cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate by insulin, methyl xanthines, and nicotinic acid in, *Blecher, Merlino, and Ro'Ane*, 3973
Isolated; comparisons of effects of *Bacillus subtilis* protease, Type VIII (subtilopeptidase A), and insulin on, antilipolytic action, *Kuo*, 211
—; studies on action of insulin in, stimulation of incorporation of ^{32}P-labeled inorganic phosphate into mononucleotides in absence of glucose, *Hepp, Challoner, and Williams*, 4020
Metabolism, studies on, evaluation of major pathways of pyruvate metabolism, *Kneer and Ball*, 2863
Adrenal: Bovine; 21-dehydrosteroid reductase, purification and properties, *Furfine and White*, 1190
Guinea pig; metabolism of 17α,20α-dihydroxycholesterol and 17α,20β-dihydroxy-20-isocholesterol by, formation of 3β,17α-dihydroxypregn-5-en-20-one from these sterols and from cholesterol, *Burstein, Kimball, Chaudhuri, and Gut*, 4417
Δ^5-3β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase as related to vitamin A, *Rogers and Bieri*, 3404
Vitamin E deficiency, lipid peroxidation and malonaldehyde production *in vitro, Kitabchi and Williams*, 3248
Adrenal cortex: Bovine; cleavage of cholesterol side chain associated with cytochrome P-450, flavoprotein, and non-heme iron protein derived from, *Bryson and Sweat*, 2799
Steroids, prevention and remission of nicotinamide deficiency disease, by, study of the mechanism, *Greengard, Kalinsky, Manning, and Zak*, 4216
Adrenal medulla: Bovine; studies on tyrosine hydroxylase from, *Petrack, Sheppy, and Fetzer*, 743
Adrenocorticotropic hormone: Mechanism of action of, inhibitory site of cycloheximide in pathway of steroid biosynthesis, *Davis and Garren*, 5153
Aerobacter aerogenes: Pathway of L-mannose degradation in, *Mayo and Anderson*, 6330
pH 6 acetolactate-forming enzyme from, evidence that it is not a flavoprotein, *Störmer*, 3740
—, kinetic studies, *Störmer*, 3735
Agents: Lipolytic; potassium-dependent stimulation of respiration in Brown fat cells by fatty acids and, *Reed and Fain*, 6077
Alanine aminotransferase: Rat, liver; crystallization, composition and role of sulfhydryl groups, *Matsuzawa and Segal*, 5929
D-Alanine carboxypeptidase: Peptidoglycan transpeptidase and, penicillin-sensitive enzymatic reaction in strains of *Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Izaki, Matsuhashi, and Strominger*, 3180
Two from *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Izaki and Strominger*, 3193
L-Alanine dehydrogenase: *Bacillus subtilis*, D-amino acids as inducers of, *Berberich, Kaback, and Freese*, 1006
Alanyl phosphatidylglycerol synthetase: Specificity of, participation of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid in aminoacyl phosphatidylglycerol synthesis, *Gould, Thornton, Liepkalns, and Lennarz*, 3096
L-Alanyl transfer ribonucleic acid: Utilization for interpeptide bridge synthesis in *Arthrobacter crystallopoietes*, specificity in, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell

L-Alanyl transfer ribonucleic acid—*Continued*
walls, *Roberts, Petit, and Strominger,* 768
Albumin: Bovine; effects of various salts on binding of indole compounds with, *McMenamy, Madeja, and Watson,* 2625
—; heterogeneity with respect to sulfhydryl and dimer content, *Janatova, Fuller, and Hunter,* 3612
Exchange of heme among hemoglobins and between hemoglobin and, *Bunn and Jandl,* 465
Net synthesis by isolated, perfused rat liver of fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, α_2-globulin (acute phase globulin), and, effect of whole body X-irradiation of rats on, *John and Miller,* 268
Plasma. *See* Plasma albumin
Serum. *See* Serum albumin
Alcohol(s): Phenethyl. *See* Phenethyl alcohol
Polyhydric. *See* Polyhydric alcohols
Alcohol dehydrogenase: *Drosophila,* purification and partial characterization, *Sofer and Ursprung,* 3110
Horse, liver; mechanism of inhibition by thyroxine and related compounds, *McCarthy, Lovenberg, and Sjoerdsma,* 2754
Aldehyde(s): Aromatic; reductase for ketones and, partial purification and properties of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide-dependent reductase from rabbit kidney cortex, *Culp and McMahon,* 848
Form susceptible to enzymatic oxidation, *Naylor and Fridovich,* 341
Aldehyde dehydrogenase: Coenzyme A-linked, *Escherichia coli,* partial purification, properties, and kinetic studies of the enzyme, *Rudolph, Purich, and Fromm,* 5539
Human liver; isolation and characterization of, *Kraemer and Deitrich,* 6402
Physical and molecular properties of enzyme from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa, von Tigerstrom and Razzell,* 6495
Purification and properties of enzyme from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa, von Tigerstrom and Razzell,* 2691
Yeast; properties of the homogeneous enzyme preparations, *Steinman and Jakoby,* 730
Aldehyde oxidase: Electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy studies, kinetic studies by rapid freezing, *Rajagopalan, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert,* 3797
—, spectra at equilibrium states, *Rajagopalan, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert,* 3784
Aldehyde oxidase—*Continued*
Aldohexose dehydrogenase: *Gluconobacter cerinus,* purification and properties of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked, *Avigad, Alroy, and Englard,* 1936
Aldolase: Allothreonine. *See* Allothreonine aldolase
Fructose diphosphate. *See* Fructose diphosphate aldolase
Threonine. *See* Threonine aldolase
Aldosterone: -Binding proteins, renal, studies on, *Herman, Fimognari, and Edelman,* 3849
Algae: Green; adenosine triphosphate-dependent, avidin-sensitive enzymatic cleavage of urea in yeast and, *Roon and Levenberg,* 5213
Alkaline phosphatase: Formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, effect of amino acid analogues on, replacement of tryptophan by azatryptophan and by tryptazan, *Schlesinger,* 3877
Human; immunochemical identification of organ-specific isoenzymes, *Sussman, Small, and Cotlove,* 160
Repressible, *Neurospora crassa,* isolation and chemical properties, *Kadner, Nyc, and Brown,* 3076
Substrate selectivity in action of acid phosphatase and, *Neumann,* 4671
Allochenodeoxycholic acid: Metabolite of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol in hyperthyroid rat, bile acids, *Ziller, Doisy, and Elliott,* 5280
Allothreonine aldolase: Serine transhydroxymethylase, identification as the threonine aldolase and, *Schirch and Gross,* 5651
α chain(s): Hemoglobins A and B, structural studies, structure of goat hemoglobins, *Huisman, Brandt, and Wilson,* 3675
Human hemoglobin; interactions between β chains and, *Neer, Konigsberg, and Guidotti,* 1971
Polyribosomes in rabbit reticulocytes, characterization of separated β chain and, *Kazazian and Freedman,* 6446
α chain(s)—*Continued*
Structural studies of, hemoglobin A, sheep hemoglobin, *Wilson, Brandt, and Huisman,* 3687
Amethopterin: -Resistant mutant of *Streptococcus faecium* var. *durans* strain A, purification and some properties of two dihydrofolate reductases from, *Nixon and Blakley,* 4722
Amethopterin-aminoethyl starch: Purification of dihydrofolate reductase via, *Mell, Whiteley, and Huennekens,* 6074
Amidine: -Binding site, cysteine at, transamidinase of hog kidney, *Grazi and Rossi,* 538
Amidotransferase: Formylglycinamide ribonucleotide. *See* Formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase
Glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate. *See* Glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase
Aminase: Xanthosine 5′-phosphate. *See* Xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase
Amines: Aromatic, interaction with rat liver proteins *in vivo* of, binding of *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide-9-^{14}C to nuclear proteins, *Barry, Ovechka, and Gutmann,* 51
Amino acid(s): Acceptor activity; effect of chemical modification of dihydrouridine in yeast transfer ribonucleic acid on ribosomal binding and, *Molinaro, Sheiner, Neelon, and Cantoni,* 1277
Actinomycin-sensitive induction of tyrosine transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase by tryptophan and, *Labrie and Korner,* 1116
Analogues; effect on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, replacement of tryptophan by azatryptophan and by tryptazan, *Schlesinger,* 3877
Analysis; aqueous dimethyl sulfoxide as solvent for ninhydrin reaction, *Moore,* 6281
Dietary glucose and, regulation of rate of synthesis and degradation of serine dehydratase by, studies on induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver, *Jost, Khairallah, and Pitot,* 3057
Growth hormone inhibition of hydrocortisone induction of tyrosine transaminase and tryptophan pyr-

Amino acid(s)—*Continued*
rolase and its reversal by, *Labrie and Korner*, 1120
Incorporation, in insect pupal system, aminoacyl transfer and, *Ilan*, 5859
—, in reticulocyte cell-free protein-synthesizing system with polyribonucleotides with repeating nucleotide sequences used as messengers, studies on polynucleotides, *Gupta*, 4959
Mediated exodus from Ehrlich ascites tumor cell, modes of, *Christensen and Handlogten*, 5428
Neutral, substitution, human hemoglobin Kansas with abnormal oxygen equilibrium and, *Bonaventura and Riggs*, 980
Polymerized; IUPAC-IUB Combined Commission on biochemical nomenclature, abbreviated nomenclature of synthetic polypeptides, tentative rules, 2451
Stimulation of phage ribonucleic acid-dependent incorporation by 5 S ribonucleic acid, *Kirtikar and Kaji*, 5345
Transport in bacteria of sugars and, properties of galactose- and leucine-binding proteins, *Anraku*, 3123
—, purification and specificity of galactose- and leucine-binding proteins, *Anraku*, 3116
—, studies on restoration of active transport, *Anraku*, 3128
Transport in kidney, heterogeneity of α-aminoisobutyric uptake, *Scriver and Mohyuddin*, 3207
Transport systems in *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Piperno and Oxender*, 5914
Type *c*; ferri- and ferrochrome formation between hemin *c*, peptides, and, *Nanzyo and Sano*, 3431
Uptake in rat diaphragm, insulin stimulation, relationship to protein synthesis, *Elsas, Albrecht, and Rosenberg*, 1846

Amino acid-^{14}C: Incorporation into lipoprotein-protein and triglyceride, liver lipid metabolism in experimental diabetes, *Wilcox, Dishmon, and Heimberg*, 666

D-Amino acid(s): Determination by ion exchange chromatography as L-D and L-L dipeptides of L-amino acid and, *Manning and Moore*, 5591
Inducers of L-alanine dehydrogenase in *Bacillus subtilis*, *Berberich, Kaback, and Freese*, 1006

L-Amino acid(s): Determination by ion exchange chromatography as L-D and L-L dipeptides of D-amino acid and, *Manning and Moore*, 5591
Nonpolar; effect of, multivalent feedback inhibition of aspartokinase in *Bacillus polymyxa*, *Paulus and Gray*, 1349

Amino acid composition(s): And terminal sequences, spinach ferredoxin, *Matsubara, Sasaki, and Chain*, 1725
Characterization of polypeptide chains by molecular weight, amino-terminal residues, and, aspartate transcarbamylase from *Escherichia coli*, *Weber*, 543
Human plasma prothrombin, *Lanchantin, Hart, Friedman, Saavedra, and Mehl*, 5479
Identical carboxyl-terminal 19-residue sequence and, calf and pea histone IV, *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner*, 5906
Isolation and composition of peptides from tryptic hydrolysate, subtilisin Carlsberg, *DeLange and Smith*, 2134
Isolation of chymotryptic peptides and, subtilisin Carlsberg, *Landon, Evans, and Smith*, 2165
Purification, substructure, absorption spectra, and, glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase, *Rowe and Wyngaarden*, 6373
Tryptic peptides, isolation and, amino acid sequence of Fc fragment of rabbit immunoglobulin G, *Lebovitz, Delaney, Fellows, and Hill*, 4197

D-Amino acid oxidase: Reaction of borohydride with L-amino acid oxidase and, *Massey, Curti, Müller, and Mayhew*, 1329
Studies of flavin adenine dinucleotide binding, *Fonda and Anderson*, 5635
Studies of substrate-competitive inhibitors, *Fonda and Anderson*, 1931

L-Amino acid oxidase: Reaction of borohydride with D-amino acid oxidase and, *Massey, Curti, Müller, and Mayhew*, 1329
Snake venom, inactivation by freezing, *Curti, Massey, and Zmudka*, 2306

Amino acid sequence(s): Chymotryptic peptides, subtilisin Carlsberg, *Evans, Landon, and Smith*, 2172

Amino acid sequence(s)—*Continued*
Complete; acyl carrier protein of *Escherichia coli*, *Vanaman, Wakil, and Hill*, 6420
—; phylogenetic relationships and, cytochrome c_2 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, *Dus, Sletten, and Kamen*, 5507
—; tryptic, chymotryptic, and thermolytic peptides, and, spinach ferredoxin, *Matsubara and Saski*, 1732
Cytochrome b_5, *Ozols and Strittmatter*, 3376
Fc fragment of rabbit immunoglobulin G, cleavage of Fc fragment with cyanogen bromide, *Delaney and Hill*, 4206
—, isolation and amino acid composition of tryptic peptides, *Lebovitz, Delaney, Fellows, and Hill*, 4197
Ferredoxin from *Micrococcus aerogenes*, non-heme iron proteins, *Tsunoda, Yasunobu, and Whiteley*, 6262
One-letter notation for, IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature, tentative rules, 3557
Peptides derived by action of trypsin and thermolysin, molecular properties of protein and, cytochrome c_2 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, *Sletten, Dus, de Klerk, and Kamen*, 5492
Rubredoxin from *Peptostreptococcus elsdenii*, non-heme iron proteins, *Bachmayer, Yasunobu, Peel, and Mayhew*, 1022
Staphylococcal nuclease, strain V8, correction of, addendum, *Taniuchi, Cusumano, Anfinsen, and Cone*, 4775
Tryptic peptides, from cytochrome b_5, *Ozols and Strittmatter*, 3367
—, from porcine pepsinogen, *Koehn and Perlmann*, 6099

Aminoacyl: Transfer, insect pupal system, amino acid incorporation and, *Ilan*, 5859

Aminoacyl phosphatidylglycerol: Synthesis; participation of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid in, specificity of alanyl phosphatidylglycerol synthetase, *Gould, Thornton, Liepkalns, and Lennarz*, 3096
—; —, specificity of lysyl phosphatidylglycerol synthetase, *Nesbitt and Lennarz*, 3088

Aminoacyl transferase II: Diphtheria toxin-dependent adenosine diphosphate ribosylation of, inhibition of

Aminoacyl transferase II—*Continued*
protein synthesis and, *Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Kato,* 3553
Evidence for role in peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid translocation, *Skogerson and Moldave,* 5361
Interaction with ribosomes, characterization, binding of transferase II and translocation of peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid, *Skogerson and Moldave,* 5354
Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid: Effect on activity of transferase I and on its binding to ribosomes of guanosine triphosphate, other nucleotides, and, *Ibuki and Moldave,* 44
Evidence for enzymatic binding to rat liver ribosomes, *Ibuki and Moldave,* 791
Participation in aminoacyl phosphotidylglycerol synthesis of, specificity of alanyl phosphatidylglycerol synthetase, *Gould, Thornton, Liepkalns, and Lennarz,* 3096
—, specificity of lysyl phosphatidylglycerol synthetase, *Nesbitt and Lennarz,* 3088
Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases: *Escherichia coli,* divergence in reactivity with hydroxylamine, *Hirsh and Lipmann,* 5724
***S*-2-Aminoethyl-L-cysteinamide:** And related compounds, N^{α}-benzoly derivatives of L-arginamide, L-lysinamide, and kinetic studies at high pH of trypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of, *Wang and Carpenter,* 3702
Aminoglycoside: Antibiotics, misreading of ribonucleic acid code words induced by, effect of drug concentration, *Davies and Davis,* 3312
α-Aminoisobutyric acid: Uptake; heterogeneity, amino acid transport in kidney, *Scriver and Mohyuddin,* 3207
δ-Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase: *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,* association to polymers and dissociation to subunits, *Nandi and Shemin,* 1231
—, isolation and properties, *Nandi, Baker-Cohen, and Shemin,* 1224
—, mechanism of porphobilinogen synthesis, *Nandi and Shemin,* 1236
Aminopeptidases: Brain, arylamidases and, partial resolution, *Marks, Datta, and Lajtha,* 2882
Aminopeptidase II: Dipeptidyl. *See* Dipeptidyl aminopeptidase II
Amino-terminal sequence: Porcine pepsinogen, *Ong and Perlmann,* 6104
Aminotransferase: Alanine. *See* Alanine aminotransferase
Ornithine. *See* Ornithine aminotransferase
Ammonia: Enzymatic synthesis of 5′-phosphoribosylamine from ribose 5-phosphate and, alternate first step in purine biosynthesis, *Reem,* 5695
Ammonium groups: Evidence in combining sites of anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonate antibodies of guanidinium groups and, separation of two different populations of antibody molecules, *Freedman, Grossberg, and Pressman,* 6186
Ammonium sulfate: Concentration conversion nomograph for 0°, *di Jeso,* 2022
Amytal: Binding sites in respiratory chain of rotenone, piericidin A, and, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Horgan, Singer, and Casida,* 834
Anaerobiosis: Effect of sodium transport, arginine vasotocin, and, control of glycogenolysis in toad's urinary bladder, *Handler, Preston, and Rogulski,* 1376
5α-Androstan-17β-ol-3-one: Conversion of testosterone by rat prostate *in vivo* and *in vitro* to, *Bruchovsky and Wilson,* 2012
Intranuclear binding by rat prostate of testosterone and, *Bruchovsky and Wilson,* 5953
Androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C: Metabolism by rabbit skeletal muscle *in vitro,* presence of 5α steroid reductase in particulate fraction, *Thomas,* 6110
Anhydrase(s): Carbonic. *See* Carbonic anhydrase(s)
Anilides: Mechanism of action at acylation step of α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of, *Parker and Wang,* 3729
Animal: And plant arginine-rich histones, sequence homology and role of cysteine in, *Fambrough and Bonner,* 4434
Anion: Exchange chromatography; separation of toxin and hemagglutinin from crystalline toxin of *Clostridium botulinum* type A by determination of their dimensions by gel filtration and, *DasGupta and Boroff,* 1065
-Specific effects on streptokinase activation of human plasminogen, *Gajewski and Markus,* 6210
Anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonate antibodies: Evidence for ammonium and guanidinium groups in combining sites of, separation of two different populations of antibody molecules, *Freedman, Grossberg, and Pressman,* 6186
Antibiotics: Aminoglycoside; misreading of ribonucleic acid code words induced by, effect of drug concentration, *Davies and Davis,* 3312
Nucleoside; biochemical tools for studying the structural requirements for interaction at catalytic and regulatory sites of ribonucleotide reductase, from *Escherichia coli, Chassy and Suhadolnik,* 3538
—; —, from *Lactobacillus leichmanni, Suhadolnik, Finkel, and Chassy,* 3532
Antibodies: Anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonate. *See* Anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonate antibodies
γM immunoglobulin. *See* γM immunoglobulin antibody
Antigen(s): Rh; activity of, phospholipid requirement for, *Green,* 5519
Synthetic; derived from multichain polyproline, role of optical configuration in immunogenicity and specificity of, *Jaton and Sela,* 5616
—; polypeptide, studies on, immunogenicity and antigenic site structure of intramolecularly cross-linked polypeptides, *Gill, Papermaster, Kunz, and Marfey,* 287
O-Antigen: *Salmonella typhimurium,* enzymatic formation of first intermediate in biosynthesis of, biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, *Osborn and Tze-Yuen,* 5145
—, mechanism of incorporation of abequose into, biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, *Osborn and Weiner,* 2631
Anti-insulin serum: Effects on liver metabolism of insulin and, role of adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in,

Anti-insulin serum—*Continued*
Jefferson, Exton, Butcher, Sutherland, and Park, 1031
Antimycin: -Resistant mutant of *Torulopsis utilis,* isolation, *Butow and Zeydel,* 2545
Apoalkaline phosphatase: *Escherichia coli,* biosynthesis of metalloalkaline phosphatase and, *Harris and Coleman,* 5063
Apoenzyme(s): Circular dichroism of isoenzymes and, peroxidase isoenzymes from horseradish roots, *Strickland, Kay, Shannon, and Horwitz,* 3560
Crystalline enzyme reconstituted from manganese protoporphyrin IX and, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Asakura,* 3996
Apohemoglobin: Protonation of tyrosyl residues in carboxy derivatives of hemoglobin, its isolated subunits, and, *Yip and Bucci,* 5948
L-Arabinose isomerase: *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties of, *Patrick and Lee,* 4312
Arabinoside: Cytosine. *See* Cytosine arabinoside
L-Arginamide: N^{α}-Benzoyl derivatives of L-lysinamide, *S*-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteinamide and related compounds; kinetic studies at high pH of trypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis, *Wang and Carpenter,* 3702
Arginase: Rat, liver; molecular characteristics of, *Hirsch-Kolb and Greenberg,* 6123
Arginine: -Rich histones. *See* Histone(s): Arginine-rich
-Rich, lysine-rich histone. *See* Histone(s): Arginine-rich, lysine-rich
Arginine decarboxylase: *Escherichia coli*; dissociation and reassociation of subunits, *Boeker and Snell,* 1678
—; purification and specificity for substrates and coenzyme, *Blethen, Boeker, and Snell,* 1671
Arginine residues: Reaction in proteins of phenylglyoxal with, *Takahashi,* 6171
Arginine vasotocin: Effect of anaerobiosis, sodium transport, and, control of glycogenolysis in toad's urinary bladder, *Handler, Preston, and Rogulski,* 1376
Arthrobacter crystallopoietes: Specificity in utilization of L-alanyl transfer ribonucleic acid for interpeptide bridge synthesis in, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell
Arthrobacter crystallopoietes—*Continued*
walls, *Roberts, Petit, and Strominger,* 768
Arylamidases: Brain, aminopeptidases and, partial resolution, *Marks, Datta, and Lajtha,* 2882
Arylamidase II: Dipeptidyl. *See* Dipeptidyl arylamidase II
Aryl hydroxylase: Microsomal; substrate-inducible in mammalian cell culture, assay and properties of induced enzyme, *Nebert and Gelboin,* 6242
—; —, cellular responses during enzyme induction, *Nebert and Gelboin,* 6250
Ascaris lumbricoides: Cuticle; denatured collagen as substrate for protocollagen proline hydroxylase from, *Fujimoto and Prockop,* 4138
Ascites tumor: Mitochondrial hexokinase II, effect of binding on kinetic properties, *Kosow and Rose,* 3623
Asparagine: Biosynthesis by Novikoff hepatoma, isolation, purification, property, and mechanism studies of the enzyme system, *Patterson and Orr,* 376
Aspartate: Enzymes specific for *N*-acyl linkages to, bacterial peptidases, *Levy and Goldman,* 3507
Aspartate kinase: Synthesis, regulation by methionine, threonine, and lysine in *Escherichia coli* Strain B of, *Biswas, Mazumder, and Biswas,* 3655
Aspartate transcarbamylase: Conformational changes in, proteolysis of intact enzyme, *McClintock and Markus,* 2855
Escherichia coli, characterization of polypeptide chains by molecular weight, amino acid composition, and amino-terminal residues, *Weber,* 543
Aspartokinase: *Bacillus polymyxa*; multivalent feedback inhibition, effect of nonpolar L-amino acids, *Paulus and Gray,* 1349
β-Aspartyl peptidase: *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Haley,* 5748
Aspergillus nidulans: Purification and characterization of phosphatase I from, *Dorn,* 3500
Aspergillus niger: Conversion of dethiobiotin to biotin in, *Li, McCormick, and Wright,* 6442
Aspergillus niger—*Continued*
Metabolism of dethiobiotin in, *Li, McCormick, and Wright,* 4391
Astasia longa: Studies of nicotinic acid metabolism; incorporation of nicotinic acid into pyridine derivatives in exponentially growing and in synchronized cultures, *Kahn and Blum,* 1441
—; pathway and regulation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis in cell-free preparations, *Kahn and Blum,* 1448
Atoms: Heavy; approach to introducing into protein crystals, attachment of metal-chelating functional groups to hen egg white lysozyme, *Benisek and Richards,* 4267
Atracytloside: -Sensitive adenine nucleotide transport system in rat liver mitochondria, characterization of, *Winkler, Bygrave, and Lehninger,* 20
-Sensitive nucleotide binding site in membrane preparation from rat liver mitochondria, *Winkler and Lehninger,* 3000
Auxotrophs: *Neurospora crassa;* separation, purification, and identification of some precursors of pyridimine moiety of thiamine produced by; pathways of thiamine biosynthesis, *Diorio and Lewin,* 4006
Thiamine, of *Neurospora crassa,* some factors controlling synthesis of pyrimidine moiety by, pathways of thiamine biosynthesis, *Diorio and Lewin,* 3999
Avidin: -Sensitive, adenosine triphosphate-dependent enzymatic cleavage of urea in yeast and green algae, *Roon and Levenberg,* 5213
Azatryptophan: Replacement of tryptophan by tryptazan and by, effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Schlesinger,* 3877
Azotobacter vinelandii: Isolation of cytidine diphosphate 6-deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-4-*O*-(*O*-methylglycolyl) - L - aldohexopyranoside from, biosynthesis of branched chain deoxysugars, *Okuda, Suzuki, and Suzuki,* 6353

B

Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 9945: Cell walls; isolation and characterization of disaccharide *N*-acetylglucosaminyl-β(1 → 4)-*N*-acetylmu-

Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 9945—*Continued*
ramic acid and two tripeptide derivatives from lysozyme digests of, *Mirelman and Sharon*, 2279
Bacillus megaterium: Relationship of dipicolinate and lysine biosynthesis, *Fukuda and Gilvarg*, 3871
Vegetative cells and spores of, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, protein-synthesizing systems from, *Deutscher, Chambon, and Kornberg*, 5117
—, —, ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases in nuclear fractions of, *Chambon, DuPraw, and Kornberg*, 5101
—, —, ribosomes and nucleic acids of, *Chambon, Deutscher, and Kornberg*, 5110
Bacillus polymyxa: Multivalent feedback inhibition of aspartokinase in, effect of nonpolar L-amino acids, *Paulus and Gray*, 1349
Bacillus subtilis: D-Amino acids as inducers of L-alanine dehydrogenase in, *Berberich, Kaback, and Freese*, 1006
Induction and repression of histidine-degrading enzymes of, *Chasin and Magasanik*, 5165
Inhibition of aconitase by chelation of transition metals causing inhibition of sporulation in, *Fortnagel and Freese*, 5289
Pattern of enzyme development during growth and sporulation, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Deutscher and Kornberg*, 4653
Pattern of valine transfer ribonucleic acid under different growth conditions, *Doi, Kaneko, and Igarashi*, 945
Proteins, amino-terminal residues of, *Horikoshi and Doi*, 2381
Protein turnover during sporulation of, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Spudich and Kornberg*, 4600
Bacillus subtilis protease: Type VIII (subtilopeptidase A); comparisons of effects on isolated adipose cells of insulin and, antilipolytic action, *Kuo*, 211
Bacteria: Cell envelope, reassociation of lipopolysaccharide, phospholipid, and transferase enzymes, isolation of binary and ternary complexes, *Weiser and Rothfield*, 1320
Bacteria—*Continued*
Cell walls, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of, formation of isoglutamine amide group in cell walls of *Staphylococcus aureus, Siewert and Strominger*, 783
—, —, further study of glycyl transfer ribonucleic acids active in peptidoglycan synthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus, Bumsted, Dahl, Söll, and Strominger*, 779
—, —, incorporation of serine and glycine into interpeptide bridges in *Staphylococcus epidermis, Petit, Strominger, and Söll*, 757
—, —, incorporation of L-threonine into interpeptide bridges in *Micrococcus roseus, Roberts, Strominger, and Söll*, 749
—, —, inhibition of cross-linking by penicillins and cephalosporins, studies in *Staphylococcus aureus in vivo, Tipper and Strominger*, 3169
—, —, peptidoglycan transpeptidase and D-alanine carboxypeptidase, penicillin-sensitive enzymatic reaction in strains of *Escherichia coli, Izaki, Matsuhashi, and Strominger*, 3180
—, —, purification and properties of glycyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from *Staphylococcus aureus, Niyomporn, Dahl, and Strominger*, 773
—, —, purification and properties of two D-alanine carboxypeptidases from *Escherichia coli, Izaki and Strominger*, 3193
—, —, specificity in utilization of L-alanyl transfer ribonucleic acid for interpeptide bridge synthesis in *Arthrobacter crystallopoietes, Roberts' Petit, and Strominger*, 768
—, oligosaccharides, lysozyme-catalyzed hydrolysis and transglycosylation reactions of, *Chipman, Pollock, and Sharon*, 487
Chondroitinases and chondrosulfatases, purification and properties, *Yamagata, Saito, Habuchi, and Suzuki*, 1523
Coliform; studies on permeability change produced by ethylenediaminetetraacetate in, *Leive*, 2373
Degradation of biotin, catabolism of ^{14}C-homobiotin and ^{14}C-norbiotin, *Ruis, Brady, McCormick, and Wright*, 547
Glucanosyltransferase, isolation and
Bacteria—*Continued*
mode of action, *Pazur and Okada*, 4732
Glycogen; biosynthesis, differences in kinetic properties of *Escherichia coli* B adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase depending on whether Mg^{++} or Mn^{++} serves as divalent cation, *Gentner and Preiss*, 5882
Lipopolysaccharide, biosynthesis, enzymatic formation of first intermediate in biosynthesis of O-antigen of *Salmonella typhimurium, Osborn and Tze-Yuen*, 5145
—, —, mechanism of incorporation of abequose into O-antigen of *Salmonella typhimurium, Osborn and Weiner*, 2631
Metabolism of thiamine; isolation and characterization of initial intermediates in oxidation of thiamine, *Neal*, 4634
Peptidases, enzymes specific for *N*-acyl linkages to aspartate, *Levy and Goldman*, 3507
Sporulation and germination, biochemical studies, origin of spore core and coat proteins, *Spudich and Kornberg*, 4588
—, —, patterns of enzyme development during growth and sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis, Deutscher and Kornberg*, 4653
—, —, protein-synthesizing systems from vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus megaterium, Deutscher, Chambon, and Kornberg*, 5117
—, —, protein turnover during sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis, Spudich and Kornberg*, 4600
—, —, ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases in nuclear fractions of vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus megaterium, Chambon, DuPraw, and Kornberg*, 5101
—, —, ribosomes and nucleic acids of vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus megaterium, Chambon, Deutscher, and Kornberg*, 5110
Transport of sugars and amino acids in, properties of galactose- and leucine-binding proteins, *Anraku*, 3123
—, purification and specificity of galactose- and leucine-binding proteins, *Anraku*, 3116
—, studies on restoration of active transport, *Anraku*, 3128
Bacteriophage T2: Characterization of

Bacteriophage T2—*Continued*
leucine transfer ribonucleic acid in *Escherichia coli* following infection with, *Kan, Kano-Sueoka, and Sueoka,* 5584

Bacteriophage T4: Deoxyribonucleic acid-defective amber mutants of, biochemistry, ribonucleic acid metabolism, *Mathews,* 5610

Further purification and properties of polynucleotide ligase from *Escherichia coli* infected with, enzymatic breakage and joining of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Weiss, Jacquemin-Sablon, Live, Fareed, and Richardson,* 4543

Lysozyme, purification of, *Tsugita, Inouye, Terzaghi, and Streisinger,* 391

Bacteriophage T5: Infection of *Escherichia coli* with, further purification and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase induced by, studies on synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Steuart, Anand, and Bessman,* 5308

Bakers' yeast: Adenylate kinase, equilibrium exchange and mechanism, *Su and Russell,* 3826

Characterization of two species of methionine transfer ribonucleic acid from, *Takeishi, Ukita, and Nishimura,* 5761

Purification and subunit structure of glutathione reductase from, *Mavis and Stellwagen,* 809

Seryl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from, seryladenylate-enzyme complex and its interaction with transfer ribonucleic acids, *Bluestein, Allende, Allende, and Cantoni,* 4693

Barbiturates: Location by means of electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy of sites of inhibition of rotenone, piericidin, and, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Palmer, Horgan, Tisdale, Singer, and Beinert,* 844

Bases: In pyridine dinucleotides, reciprocal relations and proximity of, *Miles and Urry,* 4181

Basidiomycete: Species QM 806, purification of exo-β-D-(1 $\rightarrow$ 3)-glucanase from, *Huotari, Nelson, Smith, and Kirkwood,* 952

N^{α}-Benzoyl derivatives: Of L-arginamide, L-lysinamide, and *S*-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteinamide and related compounds, kinetic studies at high pH of trypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of, *Wang and Carpenter,* 3702

β chains: Human hemoglobin; interactions between α chains and, *Neer, Konigsberg, and Guidotti,* 1971

Polyribosomes in rabbit reticulocytes, characterization of separated α chain and, *Kazazian and Freedman,* 6446

Bicarbonate: Fate of isotopic carbon in kidney mitochondria synthesizing precursors for glucose from pyruvate and, *Mehlman,* 3289

Bile: Fistula rat; conversion of $\Delta^{5,7}$-cholestadien-3β-ol to 3α,7α,12α-trihydroxy-5β-cholanoic acid, *Nair, Gordon, Tepper, and Kritchevsky,* 4034

Bile acid(s): Allochenodeoxycholic acid, metabolite of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol in hyperthyroid rat, *Ziller, Doisy, and Elliott,* 5280

Metabolism; enzymatic studies, 6β-hydroxylation of chenodeoxycholic and taurochenodeoxycholic acids by microsomal preparations of rat liver, *Voight, Thomas, and Hsia,* 3493

Biochemical nomenclature: IUPAC-IUB Combined Commission on; abbreviated nomenclature of synthetic polypeptides (polymerized amino acids), tentative rules, 2451

—; one-letter notation for amino acid sequences, tentative rules, 3557

Biotin: Bacterial degradation of, catabolism of ^{14}C-homobiotin and ^{14}C-norbiotin, *Ruis, Brady, McCormick, and Wright,* 547

Conversion in *Aspergillus niger* of dethiobiotin to, *Li, McCormick, and Wright,* 6442

Bladder: Toad's urinary; control of glycogenolysis, effect of anaerobiosis, sodium transport, and arginine vasotocin, *Handler, Preston, and Rogulski,* 1376

Blastocladiella: Allosteric interactions of regulatory nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific glutamate dehydrogenase from, molecular model for enzymes, *LéJohn and Jackson,* 3447

Borohydride: Reaction with D- and L-amino acid oxidases, *Massey, Curti, Müller, and Mayhew,* 1329

BPN′: Subtilisin; comparison with subtilisin Carlsberg, complete sequence, evolutionary relationships, *Smith, DeLange, Evans, Landon, and Markland,* 2184

Brain: Calf; nucleotide specificity of enzyme with special reference to guanosine triphosphate from, adenylate deaminase, *Setlow and Lowenstein,* 3409

Chicken, embryonic; enzymatic synthesis of ceramide-glucose and ceramide-lactose by glycosyltransferases from, *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman,* 5802

—, —; enzymatic synthesis of disialogangliosides from monosialogangliosides by sialyltransferases from, *Kaufman, Basu, and Roseman,* 5804

Hexokinase, proposed relation between soluble-particulate distribution and activity *in vivo, Wilson,* 3640

Mature; biosynthesis of long chain fatty acids by subcellular particles of, *Aeberhard and Menkes,* 3834

Metabolism; influence of added pyruvate, Pasteur-like effect, reversible by electrical stimulation, *O'Neill, Duffy, Simon, and Shreeve,* 3345

Orotidine 5′-phosphate decarboxylase, purification and kinetic properties of, *Appel,* 3924

Porcine; basic protein, characterization and immunochemical localization, peptide maps and tissue-specific nuclear localization, *Tomasi and Kornguth,* 2507

Preparations from young rats, sulfation of glycosphingolipids and related carbohydrates by, *Cumar, Barra, Maccioni, and Caputto,* 3807

Rat; choline acetyltransferase, *Potter, Glover, and Saelens,* 3864

—; isolation of acidic protein from, *Bennett and Edelman,* 6234

—, mitochondria; isolated; protein synthesis by synaptosomes and, *Gordon and Deanin,* 4222

—, of various ages; alterations in lactate dehydrogenase of heart, skeletal muscle, liver, and, *Singh and Kanungo,* 4526

—; solubilized preparation of, conversion of L-glycerol-^{14}C 3-phosphate into phosphatidic acid by, *Mårtensson and Kanfer,* 497

—; subcellular distribution of pyruvate carboxylase, diphosphopyridine nucleotide and triphospho-

Brain—*Continued*
pyridine nucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenases, and malate enzyme in, *Salganicoff and Koeppe*, 3416
—; turnover of protein and ribonucleic acid in synaptic subcellular fractions from, *von Hungen, Mahler, and Moore*, 1415
Separation, purification, and substrate specificities of β-galactosidases and β-glucuronidase from, glycosidases in the nervous system, *Jungalwala and Robins*, 4258
Bromoacetazolamide: Irreversible inactivation of bovine carbonic anhydrase B by, *Kandel, Wong, Kandel, and Gornall*, 2437
Brown fat cells: Potassium-dependent stimulation of respiration by fatty acids and lipolytic agents, *Reed and Fain*, 6077

C

Calcium: Activation of phosphorylase *b* kinase by, on the mechanism of, *Drummond and Duncan*, 5532
-Binding protein, vitamin D-dependent, purification and some properties, *Wasserman, Corradino, and Taylor*, 3978
—, —, response to some physiological and nutritional variables, *Wasserman and Taylor*, 3987
Chelation; effect on ion content of liver mitochondria in carbon tetrachloride-poisoned rats of, *Cohn, Bawdon, Newman, and Hamilton*, 1089
Control of actomyosin contractility, role of sulfhydryl groups of tropomyosin and troponin in, *Yasui, Fuchs, and Briggs*, 735
Uptake; muscle microsomes, activation by polyamines, *de Meis*, 1174
Calcium ion: Adenosine triphosphate-dependent transport of Mg^{++}, Zn^{++}, and, changes during respiration and, determination of intramitochondrial pH and intramitochondrial-extramitochondrial pH gradient of isolated heart mitochondria by use of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione, *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos*, 2337
-Dependent myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase activity correlated with contractile response, temperature-induced loss of sensitivity to, *Murphy and Hasselbach*, 5656
Calcium ion—*Continued*
Translocation; aerobic, role of surface binding on, ion transport in liver mitochondria, *Scarpa and Azzone*, 5132
Transport; role of phospholipids in adenosine triphosphatase activity and, sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Martonosi, Donley, and Halpin*, 61
Carbamylation: Pepsinogen and pepsin, *Rimon and Perlmann*, 3566
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase: Rat liver; kinetic studies, *Kerson and Appel*, 4279
Carbohydrate(s): Component of γ-globulin, cell-free incorporation of galactose into, synthesis and secretion of γ-globulin by lymph node cells, *D'Amico and Kern*, 3425
Macromolecular, digestion by extracts of rat liver lysosomes, digestive activity of lysosomes, *Aronson and de Duve*, 4564
Metabolism of bovine thyroid slices, role of adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate in mediating effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone on, *Gilman and Rall*, 5872
Related, sulfation by brain preparations from young rats of glycosphingolipids and, *Cumar, Barra, Maccioni, and Caputto*, 3807
Transport in *Staphylococcus aureus*, nature of derivatives accumulated, *Hengstenberg, Egan, and Morse*, 1881
Carbon: Isotopic; fate in kidney mitochondria synthesizing precursors for glucose from pyruvate and bicarbonate, *Mehlman*, 3289
Carbon 8: Guanosine triphosphate, purification and properties of enzyme that catalyzes production of formate from, biosynthesis of folic acid, *Burg and Brown*, 2349
Carbon dioxide: Incorporation into the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine of acetate and, *Zielke, Byerrum, O'Neal, Burns, and Koeppe*, 4757
Carbon-halogen bond: Cleavage; studies on bacterial halidohydrolases, *Goldman, Milne, and Keister*, 428
Carbonic acid: Kinetics of dehydration at 25° and 37° of, rapid measurement of pH by glass electrode, *Rossi-Bernardi and Berger*, 1297
Carbonic anhydrase(s): Bovine; exchange kinetics of, studies of hydrogen exchange in proteins, *Rosenberg and Chakravarti*, 5193
Carbonic anhydrase(s)—*Continued*
Catalysis of hydrolysis of 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene by, *Henkart, Guidotti, and Edsall*, 2447
Horse erythrocyte; purification and properties, *Furth*, 4832
Human; isolation and demonstration of isozymes in erythrocytes, *Funakoshi and Deutsch*, 6476
—; nitration and iodination, effects on enzyme activity and on optical properties, *Verpoorte and Lindblow*, 5993
Infrared studies on mechanism of action of, *Riepe and Wang*, 2779
Carbonic anhydrase B: Bovine; irreversible inactivation by bromoacetazolamide, *Kandel, Wong, Kandel, and Gornall*, 2437
Carbonic anhydrase-azosulfonamide complexes: Spectral properties, *Coleman*, 4574
Carbon methyl group: Origin and point of attachment to aromatic precursor of, studies on coenzyme Q, *Bentley, Springer, Ramsey, Dialameh, and Olson*, 174
Carbon monoxide: Binding by human hemoglobin, proof of validity of spectrophotometric method and direct determination of equilibrium, *Anderson and Antonini*, 2918
Effect on hydroxylation of testosterone by rat liver microsomes, *Conney, Levin, Ikeda, Kuntzman, Cooper, and Rosenthal*, 3912
Reaction with human hemoglobin solution, *Forster, Constantine, Craw, Rotman, and Klocke*, 3317
Studies on interaction with tryptophan oxygenase of *Pseudomonas* of, *Maeno and Feigelson*, 301
Carbon tetrachloride: -Poisoned rats; effect of calcium chelation on ion content of liver mitochondria in, *Cohn, Bawdon, Newman, and Hamilton*, 1089
Carbonylhemoglobin: Factors affecting the release by dilute acid of hidden prototropic groups in, *Geddes and Steinhardt*, 6056
Carboxamidomethyl derivative: Location of reactive site in, basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas, *Kress and Laskowski*, 3548
Carboxy derivatives: Hemoglobin, protonation of tyrosyl residues in, its isolated subunits, and apohemoglobin, *Yip and Bucci*, 5948
Carboxykinase: Phosphoenolpyruvate.

Carboxykinase—*Continued*
See Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
Carboxylase: Acetyl coenzyme A. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase
Phosphoenolpyruvate. *See* Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate carboxylase
Carboxyl group: Terminal; role in peptide transport in *Escherichia coli* of, *Payne and Gilvarg*, 335
Carboxyl-terminal portion: Sequence of, structural analysis of glycine-rich, arginine-rich histone, *Sautiere, Starbuck, Roth, and Busch*, 5899
Carboxypeptidase: D-Alanine. *See* D-Alanine carboxypeptidase
Carboxytransphosphorylase: Active species of CO_2 utilized by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, pyruvate carboxylase, and, carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate and pyruvate, *Cooper, Tchen, Wood, and Benedict*, 3857
Carlsberg: Subtilisin; amino acid composition, isolation and composition of peptides from tryptic hydrolysate, *DeLange and Smith*, 2134
—; amino acid sequences of chymotryptic peptides, *Evans, Landon, and Smith*, 2172
—; comparative studies of enzymatic properties of Novo subtilisin and, *Barel and Glazer*, 1344
—; complete sequence, comparison with subtilisin BPN′, evolutionary relationships, *Smith, DeLange, Evans, Landon, and Markland*, 2184
—; isolation and amino acid composition of chymotryptic peptides, *Landon, Evans, and Smith*, 2165
—; sequences of tryptic peptides, *DeLange and Smith*, 2143
Cartilage: Old human rib; keratosulfate, methylation, desulfation, and acid hydrolysis studies on, studies on keratosulfates, *Bhavanandan and Meyer*, 1052
Casein: Hydrolysate; effects on induction and regulation of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in rat liver, *Rosen and Milholland*, 1900
Catecholamines: Effects on control of gluconeogenesis in perfused rat liver of glucagon, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, and, *Exton and Park*, 4189
Cation(s): Alkali metal, rapid, respiration-independent binding by rat liver mitochondria, *Gear and Lehninger*, 3953
Divalent; differences in kinetic properties of *Escherichia coli* B adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase depending on whether Mg^{++} or Mn^{++} serves as, biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen, *Gentner and Preiss*, 5882
—; influence on activity of ribonucleic acid polymerase of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Steck, Caicuts, and Wilson*, 2769
Influence of surface charge density of phosphatides on binding of, *Barton*, 3884
Uptake; monovalent; activation by sulfhydryl group reagents, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley, Knight, and Settlemire*, 5035
Cell(s): *Bacillus megaterium*, vegetative spores and, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, protein-synthesizing systems from, *Deutscher, Chambon, and Kornberg*, 5117
—, —, —, ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases in nuclear fractions of, *Chambon, DuPraw, and Kornberg*, 5101
—, —, —, ribosomes and nucleic acids of, *Chambon, Deutscher, and Kornberg*, 5110
Brown fat. *See* Brown fat cells
Chang liver. *See* Chang liver cells
Ehrlich ascites tumor. *See* Ehrlich ascites tumor cells
Ehrlich-Lettré ascites tumor. *See* Ehrlich-Lettré ascites tumor cells
Fat. *See* Fat cells
-Free protein-synthesizing system with polyribonucleotides with repeating nucleotide sequences used as messengers, reticulocyte; study of amino acid incorporation in, studies on polynucleotides, *Gupta*, 4959
Grown in presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetate, selective depression of enzymes in, metalloenzymes released from *Escherichia coli* by osmotic shock, *Dvorak*, 2640
Hepatoma. *See* Hepatoma cells
KB. *See* KB cell
L. *See* L cell
L1210. *See* L1210 cells
Leukemia. *See* Leukemia cell
Lymph node. *See* Lymph node cells
Lymphoid. *See* Lymphoid cells
Novikoff hepatoma. *See* Novikoff hepatoma cells
Parenchymal. *See* Parenchymal cells
Sarcoma 180. *See* Sarcoma 180 cells
Thymus. *See* Thymus cells
Cell culture: Liver; steroid induction of porphyrin synthesis in, effects of heme, uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid, and inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on induction process, *Kappas and Granick*, 346
Mammalian; substrate-inducible microsomal aryl hydroxylase in, assay and properties of induced enzyme, *Nebert and Gelboin*, 6242
—; —, cellular responses during enzyme induction, *Nebert and Gelboin*, 6250
Cell envelope: Bacterial; reassociation of lipopolysaccharide, phospholipid, and transferase enzymes, isolation of binary and ternary complexes, *Weiser and Rothfield*, 1320
Cell nuclei: Liver; effects of ethionine on adenosine triphosphate levels and ionic composition of, *Okazaki, Shull, and Farber*, 4661
Cellobiose phosphorylase: *Clostridium thermocellum*, purification and specificity of, *Alexander*, 2899
Celluloses: Polynucleotide, solid state primers and templates for polymerases, *Jovin and Kornberg*, 250
Cell wall(s): *Bacillus licheniformis* ATCC 9945, lysozyme digests of, isolation and characterization of disaccharide *N*-acetylglucosaminyl-β(1 → 4)-*N*-acetylmuramic acid and two tripeptide derivatives from, *Mirelman and Sharon*, 2279
Bacterial, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of, formation of isoglutamine amide group in cell walls of *Staphylococcus aureus, Siewert and Strominger*, 783
—, —, further study of glycyl transfer ribonucleic acids active in peptidoglycan synthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus, Bumsted, Dahl, Söll, and Strominger*, 779
—, —, incorporation of serine and glycine into interpeptide bridges in *Staphylococcus epidermidis, Petit, Strominger, and Söll*, 757
—, —, incorporation of L-threonine into interpeptide bridges in *Micro-*

Cell wall(s)—*Continued*
coccus roseus, Roberts, Strominger, and Söll, 749
—, —, inhibition of cross-linking penicillins and cephalosporins, studies in *Staphylococcus aureus in vivo, Tipper and Strominger,* 3169
—, —, purification and properties of glycyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from *Staphylococcus aureus, Niyomporn, Dahl, and Strominger,* 773
—, —, purification and properties of two D-alanine carboxypeptidases from *Escherichia coli, Izaki and Strominger,* 3193
—, —, specificity in utilization of L-alanyl transfer ribonucleic acid for interpeptide bridge synthesis in *Arthrobacter crystallopoietes, Roberts, Petit, and Strominger,* 768
—, oligosaccharides; lysozyme-catalyzed hydrolysis and transglycosylation reactions of, *Chipman, Pollock, and Sharon,* 487
Biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of, peptidoglycan transpeptidase and D-alanine carboxypeptidase, penicillin-sensitive enzymatic reaction in strains of *Escherichia coli, Izaki, Matsuhashi, and Strominger,* 3180
Cephalosporins: Inhibition of cross-linking by penicillins and, studies in *Staphylococcus aureus in vivo,* biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Tipper and Strominger,* 3169
Ceramide: Substrate specificity in enzymatic formation of sphingomyelin, *Fujino, Nakano, Negishi, and Ito,* 4650
Ceramide-glucose: Enzymatic synthesis by glycosyltransferases from embryonic chicken brain of ceramide-lactose and, *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman,* 5802
Ceramide-lactose: Enzymatic synthesis by glycosyltransferases from embryonic chicken brain of ceramide-glucose and, *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman,* 5802
Ceruloplasmin: *In vivo*; sialic-acid free; metabolic studies on, physical and chemical studies on, *Morell, Irvine, Sternlieb, Scheinberg, and Ashwell,* 155
Ceruloplasmin-anion interactions: Induced spectral transitions in visible range, *Kasper,* 3218
Chain: Branched, α-keto acid metabolism, evidence for common identity of α-ketoisocaproic acid and α-keto-β-methylvaleric acid dehydrogenases, *Bowden and Connelly,* 3526
Elongation of α- and γ-linolenic acids and effect of other fatty acids on their conversion *in vitro, Christiansen, Marcel, Gan, Mohrhauer, and Holman,* 2969
Chang liver cells: Studies on thymidine kinase, thymidylate kinase, and deoxycytidylate deaminase of, *Eker,* 1979
Chenodeoxycholic acids: 6β-Hydroxylation by microsomal preparations of rat liver of taurochenodeoxycholic acid and, enzymatic studies of bile acid metabolism, *Voight, Thomas, and Hsia,* 3493
Chironomus tentans: Hemoglobins; molecular size and subunit structure of, *Thompson, Bleecker, and English,* 4463
***m*-Chloro(carbonyl cyanide)phenylhydrazone:** Stimulation of respiration in brown fat cells by epinephrine, dibutyryl-3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate, and, *Reed and Fain,* 2843
2-Chloroethanol: Aqueous, partially helical conformation of hemoglobin in, *Ikai and Noda,* 5028
Chloroplast(s): Adenosine triphosphatase, activation by acid-base transition, further studies on, *Kaplan and Jagendorf,* 952
Intact and sonically treated; changes in internal hydrogen ion concentration associated with photophosphorylation in, *Lynn,* 1060
^{32}P-Labeled orthophosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange in, activation of adenosine triphosphatase and, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation, *McCarty and Racker,* 129
Δ^{5,7}-Cholestadien-3β-ol: Conversion in bile fistula rat to 3α,7α,12α-trihydroxy-5β-cholanoic acid, *Nair, Gordon, Tepper, and Kritchevsky,* 4034
5α-Cholestan-3β-ol: Allochenodeoxycholic acid in hyperthyroid rat, metabolite of, bile acids, *Ziller, Doisy, and Elliott,* 5280
Cholest-5-ene-3β,26-diol: Metabolism in rat and hamster of, *Wachtel, Emerman, and Javitt,* 5207
Δ^{7}-Cholesten-3β-ol: Stereospecificity in enzymatic conversion to 7-dehydrocholesterol of, *Paliokas and Schroepfer,* 453
Cholesterol: Enzymatic conversion of squalene by acetone powder of rat liver microsomes to, *Scallen, Dean, and Schuster,* 5202
Evidence for endoplasmic reticulum as site of synthesis of cholesterol ester and, distribution of cholesterol precursors and other lipids among rat liver intracellular structures, *Chesterton,* 1147
Formation of 3β,17α-dihydroxypregn-5-en-20-one from sterols and, metabolism of 17α,20α-dihydroxycholesterol and 17α,20β-dihydroxy-20-isocholesterol by guinea pig adrenal preparations, *Burstein, Kimball, Chaudhuri, and Gut,* 4417
Precursors, distribution among rat liver intracellular structures of other lipids and, evidence for endoplasmic reticulum as site of cholesterol and cholesterol ester synthesis, *Chesterton,* 1147
Side chain associated with cytochrome P-450, flavoprotein, and non-heme iron protein derived from bovine adrenal cortex, cleavage of, *Bryson and Sweat,* 2799
Cholesterol ester: Evidence for endoplasmic reticulum as site of synthesis of cholesterol and, distribution of cholesterol precursors and other lipids among rat liver intracellular structures, *Chesterton,* 1147
Choline acetyltransferase: Rat brain, *Potter, Glover, and Saelens,* 3864
Chondroitinase(s): Bacterial chondrosulfatases and, purification and properties, *Yamagata, Saito, Habuchi, and Suzuki,* 1523
Digestion; formation of three types of disulfated disaccharides from chondroitin sulfates, *Suzuki, Saito, Yamagata, Anno, Seno, Kawai, and Furuhashi,* 1543
Chondroitin sulfate(s): Biosynthesis; microsomal, incorporation of sulfate-^{35}S into, *DeLuca and Silbert,* 2725
Formation of three types of disulfated disaccharides by chondroitinase digestion, *Suzuki, Saito, Yamagata, Anno, Seno, Kawai, and Furuhashi,* 1543
Isomeric; enzymatic methods for

Chondroitin sulfate(s)—*Continued*
determination of small quantities, *Saito, Yamagata, and Suzuki*, 1536
Chondrosulfatase(s): Bacterial chondroitinases and, purification and properties, *Yamagata, Saito, Habuchi, and Suzuki*, 1523
Chromatin: Intestinal mucosa, *in vivo*, association of metabolite of vitamin D_3 with, *Haussler, Myrtle, and Norman*, 4055
Chromatography: Thermal, stability of oligoadenylate-polyuridylate complexes as measured by, *Niyogi and Thomas*, 1220
Chromatophores: *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, roles of ubiquinone-10 and rhodoquinone in photosynthetic formation of adenosine triphosphate by, *Okayama, Yamamoto, Nishikawa, and Horio*, 2995
Chromophore: Residues in proteins, location by solvent perturbation, tyrosyl residues in ribonuclease, *Herskovits and Laskowski*, 2123
α-Chymotrypsin: Active site, absolute configuration and kinetics of hydrolysis of methyl 3,4-dihydroisocoumarin-3-carboxylate, *Cohen and Schultz*, 2607
-Catalyzed hydrolysis of anilides, mechanism of action at acylation step of, *Parker and Wang*, 3729
Optical rotatory dispersion studies of globular proteins, including, effect of concentration, *Gordon*, 4615
Subtilisins and, inhibition of serine esterases by phenylarsonic acids, *Glazer*, 3693
Chymotrypsinogen A: Sedimentation behavior in vicinity of isoelectric point, *Nichol*, 4065
Chymotrypsinogen X: Activation of, specificity of enzyme and, *Hofstee*, 6306
Chymotryptic peptides: Subtilisin Carlsberg, amino acid sequences of, *Evans, Landon, and Smith*, 2172
—, isolation and amino acid composition, *Landon, Evans, and Smith*, 2165
Tryptic and thermolytic peptides, and complete amino acid sequence, spinach ferredoxin, *Matsubara and Sasaki*, 1732
Circular dichroism: Horse heart cytochrome *c*, comparative study of
Circular dichroism—*Continued*
optical rotatory dispersion, absorption spectra, and, *Myer*, 2115
Isoenzymes and apoisoenzymes, peroxidase isoenzymes from horseradish roots, *Strickland, Kay, Shannon, and Horwitz*, 3560
Myeloma immunoglobulin, immunoglobulin G, far ultraviolet optical rotatory dispersion, absorption spectra, and, *Ross and Jirgensons*, 2829
Oxytocin and several oxytocin analogues, *Beychok and Breslow*, 151
Phosvitin at low pH, optical rotatory dispersion and, reversible transition between unordered conformation and β structure, *Taborsky*, 6014
Ribonuclease A, ribonuclease S, and some fragments, *Simons and Blout*, 218
Tyrosyl and tryptophanyl diketopiperazines, *Edelhoch, Lippoldt, and Wilchek*, 4799
Citraconase: Purification and properties, *Subramanian and Raghavendra Rao*, 2367
Citrate: Cleavage enzyme and fatty acid synthesis, *Foster and Srere*, 1926
Cleavage reaction, citryl 1-phosphate and, *Walsh and Spector*, 446
Citryl 1-phosphate: Citrate cleavage reaction and, *Walsh and Spector*, 446
Clostridiopeptidase B: Clostripain, purification and properties, *Mitchell and Harrington*, 4683
Clostridium botulinum: Type A; separation of toxin and hemagglutinin by anion exchange chromatography and determination of their dimensions by gel filtration from crystalline toxin of, *DasGupta and Boroff*, 1065
Clostridium pasteurianum: Stoichiometry of adenosine triphosphate requirement for N_2 fixation and H_2 evolution by partially purified preparation of, *Winter and Burris*, 940
Clostridium perfringens: Phospholipase specific for sphingomyelin from, *Pastan, Macchia, and Katzen*, 3750
Clostridium thermocellum: Purification and specificity of cellobiose phosphorylase from, *Alexander*, 2899
Clostripain: Clostridiopeptidase B, purification and properties, *Mitchell and Harrington*, 4683
Coat proteins: Origin of spore core and, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Spudich and Kornberg*, 4588
Cobamide(s): Interaction with ethanolamine and, physical and chemical properties and, ethanolamine deaminase, cobamide coenzyme-dependent enzyme, *Kaplan and Stadtman*, 1794
Ribonucleotide reduction and, enzyme-catalyzed hydrogen exchange between water and deoxyadenosylcobalamin, *Hogenkamp, Ghambeer, Brownson, Blakley, and Vitols*, 799
Cobamide coenzyme: -Dependent enzyme, ethanolamine deaminase, physical and chemical properties and interaction with cobamides and ethanolamine, *Kaplan and Stadtman*, 1794
—, —, purification, assay, and properties, *Kaplan and Stadtman*, 1787
-Dependent formation of 3,5-diaminohexanoic acid, intermediate in lysine fermentation, identification and, *Dekker and Barker*, 3232
Cobramine A: Isolation and characterization of cobramine B and, basic proteins of cobra venom, *Larsen and Wolff*, 1283
Cobramine B: Isolation and characterization of cobramine A and, basic proteins of cobra venom, *Larsen and Wolff*, 1283
Mechanism of action on thyroid tissue, basic proteins of cobra venom, *Wolff, Salabè, Ambrose, and Larsen*, 1290
Code words: Ribonucleic acid; misreading induced by aminoglycoside antibiotics, effect of drug concentration, *Davies and Davis*, 3312
Codon: Recognition, new assay for interaction of transfer ribonucleic acid with 50 S subunits and, studies on formation of transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Pestka*, 4038
Coenzyme(s): Cobamide. *See* Cobamide coenzyme
Purification and specificity for substrates and, arginine decarboxylase from *Escherichia coli, Blethen, Boeker, and Snell*, 1671
Pyridine nucleotide. *See* Pyridine nucleotide coenzymes
Regulation by coenzyme of kinetic

Coenzyme(s)—*Continued*
and equilibrium properties of acyl glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, spectrophotometric identification, *Malhotra and Bernhard*, 1243
Coenzyme A: β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl. *See* β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A
-Linked aldehyde dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli*, partial purification, properties, and kinetic studies of the enzyme, *Rudolph, Purich, and Fromm*, 5539
Palmitoyl. *See* Palmitoyl coenzyme A
Palmityl. *See* Palmityl coenzyme A
Propionyl. *See* Propionyl coenzyme A
Coenzyme Q: Studies on, origin of carbon methyl group and its point of attachment to aromatic precursor, *Bentley, Springer, Ramsey, Dialameh, and Olson*, 174
Collagen(s): Calf skin, location of cross-links in chains from, *Drake and Davison*, 2890
Denatured, cuticle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* as substrate for protocollagen proline hydroxylase, *Fujimoto and Prockop*, 4138
Earthworm cuticle, D-galactose di- and trisaccharides from, *Lee and Lang*, 677
—, occurrence of glycylhydroxypyrolyl sequences in, *Goldstein and Adams*, 3550
Fibrils, reconstituted, intermolecular cross-links in, evidence for nature of covalent bonds, *Tanzer*, 4045
Intramolecular and intermolecular cross-linking; defect in caused by penicillamine, metabolic and functional abnormalities in soft tissues, *Nimni*, 1457
Rat skin; biosynthesis of intramolecular cross-links in, *Rojkind, Rhi, and Aguirre*, 2266
Soluble and insoluble, comparison of glycopeptides derived from, *Cunningham and Ford*, 2390
Component reactions: Oxidative sterol demethylation, investigation of, formation and metabolism of 3-ketosteroid intermediates, *Swindell and Gaylor*, 5546
Concanavalin A: Interaction with α-mannans from variety of microorganisms, protein-carbohydrate interaction, *So and Goldstein*, 2003
Concentration: Effect of, optical rotatory dispersion studies of globular proteins, including α-chymotrypsin, *Gordon*, 4615
Configuration: Absolute, kinetics of hydrolysis of methyl 3,4-dihydroisocoumarin-3-carboxylate and, active site in α-chymotrypsin, *Cohen and Schultz*, 2607
Optical; role in immunogenicity and specificity of synthetic antigens derived from multichain polyproline, *Jaton and Sela*, 5616
Conformation: Evidence for pyruvate-controlled change in, kinetics of *Escherichia coli* B D-lactate dehydrogenase and, *Tarmy and Kaplan*, 2587
Copper: Proteins, conformational studies, *Pseudomonas* blue protein and *Polyporus* laccase, *Tang, Coleman, and Myer*, 4286
Copper complexes: Transferrin; electron paramagnetic resonance study of iron complexes and, *Aasa and Aisen*, 2399
Copper(II) complexes: Of glycylglycylglycine in 3.0 M (Na)ClO_4 medium, metal complexes of peptides and related compounds, *Österberg and Sjöberg*, 3038
Copper-histidine: Catalysis of ferrocytochrome *c* oxidation, kinetics of, *Davison*, 6064
Copper(II) ion: Sites of binding of peptide (1–24) of bovine serum albumin of, *Bradshaw, Shearer, and Gurd*, 3817
Cortex: Adrenal. *See* Adrenal cortex
Cerebral; protein synthesis, instability of cerebral messenger ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Zomzely, Roberts, Gruber, and Brown*, 5396
Kidney, mitochondria; inactivation of D-fructose 1,6-diphosphatase, role of enzyme-enzyme interactions in regulation of glycolysis, *Mendicino, Prihar, and Salama*, 2710
—, rabbit; partial purification and properties of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide-dependent reductase from, reductase for aromatic aldehydes and ketones, *Culp and McMahon*, 848
—, tubules; involvement of phospholipids in Rb^+ transport by, *Malila, DeMartinis, and Masoro*, 6115
Corticosteroid: -Binding globulin of rabbit, isolation and characterization,
Corticosteroid—*Continued*
steroid-protein interactions, *Chader and Westphal*, 928
Cortisol: Action on glucose uptake, lactic acid output, and glucose 6-phosphate levels of rat thymus cells *in vitro*, metabolic site and time course of, *Munck*, 1039
Influence on utilization of precursors of nucleic acids and protein by lymphoid cells *in vitro*, *Makman, Dvorkin, and White*, 1485
Corynebacterium Sp. strain 7E1C: Cell-free extracts; cytochrome P-450 involvement in oxidation of *n*-octane by, *Cardini and Jurtshuk*, 6070
Cotyledons: Peanut; x-irradiation effects on protein synthesis and synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid from, *van Huystee, Jachymczyk, Tester, and Cherry*, 2315
Covalent bonds: Evidence for nature of, intermolecular cross-links in reconstituted collagen fibrils, *Tanzer*, 4045
Creatine: Metabolism in skeletal muscle, specificity of creatine entry process, *Fitch, Shields, Payne, and Dacus*, 2024
Creatine kinase: Magnetic resonance studies on inactivated forms of, *O'Sullivan and Cohn*, 2737
Cultures: Exponentially growing and in synchronized, incorporation of nicotinic acid into pyridine derivatives in, studies of nicotinic acid metabolism in *Astasia longa, Kahn and Blum*, 1441
Cupric ion(s): Effect on indole reaction for determination of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Short, Warner, and Koerner*, 3342
Reactivity toward hydrogen ion and, comparison of myoglobins from harbor seal, porpoise, and sperm whale, *Hartzell, Bradshaw, Hapner, and Gurd*, 690
Cupric ion-ribonuclease interactions: Gel filtration studies of, interaction of ribonuclease with metal ions, *Girotti and Breslow*, 216
Cuticle: *Ascaris lumbricoides;* denatured collagen as substrate for protocollagen proline hydroxylase from, *Fujimoto and Prockop*, 4138
Cy I: Main component; precursor-product relationship between minor components Cy II and Cy III *in vivo* and, multiple forms of cyto-

Cy I—*Continued*
chrome *c* in rat, *Flatmark and Sletten*, 1623
Cy II: Minor components Cy III and *in vivo;* precursor-product relationship between main component Cy I and, multiple forms of cytochrome *c* in rat, *Flatmark and Sletten*, 1623
Cy III: Minor components Cy II and *in vivo;* precursor-product relationship between main component Cy I and, multiple forms of cytochrome *c* in rat, *Flatmark and Sletten*, 1623
Cyanate: Binding sites and inactivation by, allosteric properties of phosphorylase *b*, *Avramovic and Madsen*, 1656
Cyanide: Kinetics of binding to sperm whale metmyoglobin of, *Ver Ploeg and Alberty*, 435
Metabolism in higher plants; biosynthesis of β-cyanoalanine, *Blumenthal, Hendrickson, Abrol, and Conn*, 5302
β-Cyanoalanine: Biosynthesis of, cyanide metabolism in higher plants, *Blumenthal, Hendrickson, Abrol, and Conn*, 5302
Cyanogen bromide: Cleavage of Fc fragment with, amino acid sequence of Fc fragment of rabbit immunoglobulin G, *Delaney and Hill*, 4206
Fragments, order of, and "fourth" histidine residue, staphylococcal nuclease (Foggi strain), *Cusumano, Taniuchi, and Anfinsen*, 4769
Peptides; preparation from acyl carrier protein of *Escherichia coli* of tryptic, peptic, thermolysin and, *Vanaman, Wakil, and Hill*, 6411
Cyclitol nomenclature: Tentative rules for, International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and International Union of Biochemistry, 5809
Cycloheximide: Inhibitory site in pathway of steroid biosynthesis, mechanism of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone, *Davis and Garren*, 5153
Cysteine: At the amidine-binding site; transamidinase of hog kidney, *Grazi and Rossi*, 538
Consequences of converting in serine protease the active serine residue to, properties of thiol-subtilisin, *Neet, Nanci, and Koshland*, 6394

Cysteine—*Continued*
Effect on L-α-glycerophosphate and lactate dehydrogenase reactions, *Dugaiczyk, Malecki, and Eiler*, 2236
Sequence homology and role in plant and animal arginine-rich histones of, *Fambrough and Bonner*, 4434
Cysteine group: Reactive; β-methylaspartase; subunit structure and isolation of peptide containing, *Wu and Williams*, 5644
Cysteinyl peptides: Related to function, identification of, sulfhydryl groups of muscle phosphorylase, *Battell, Zarkadas, Smillie, and Madsen*, 6202
Cysteinyl residues: Specific cleavage of immunoglobulin polypeptide chains at, *Slobin and Singer*, 1777
Cytidine: Effect of administration of uridine or, studies; separation by ion exchange chromatography and, pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylases of rat liver, *Yamada*, 1649
Cytidine deaminase: Mouse kidney; purification and properties, *Tomchick, Saslaw, and Waravdekar*, 2534
Cytidine diphosphate 6-deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-4-*O*-(*O*-methylglycolyl) - L - aldohexopyranoside: Isolation from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, biosynthesis of branched chain deoxysugars, *Okuda, Suzuki, and Suzuki*, 6355
Cytidine diphosphate-diglyceride: Biosynthesis by particulate fraction from *Micrococcus cerificans*, *McCaman and Finnerty*, 5074
Cytochrome(s): Conformation of, comparative study of circular dichroism spectra, optical rotatory dispersion, and absorption spectra of horse heart cytochrome *c*, *Myer*, 2115
Cytochrome b_2: L-Lactate dehydrogenase, yeast, investigations of optical rotatory dispersion, *Sturtevant and Tsong*, 2359
Cytochrome b_5: Amino acid sequence of, *Ozols and Strittmatter*, 3376
Amino acid sequence of tryptic peptides from, *Ozols and Strittmatter*, 3367
Liver microsomes; purification by means of detergents and properties of, *Ito and Sato*, 4922
Cytochrome b_5 reductase: Role of lysyl

Cytochrome b_5 reductase—*Continued*
residues in structure and reactivity of, *Loverde and Strittmatter*, 5779
Cytochrome *c*: Horse heart; comparative study of circular dichroism spectra, optical rotatory dispersion, and absorption spectra, *Myer*, 2115
Inhibition by polymers of, sulfite: cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase, *Howell and Fridovich*, 5941
Rat; multiple forms, precursor-product relationship between main component Cy I and minor components Cy II and Cy III *in vivo*, *Flatmark and Sletten*, 1623
Reduction by milk xanthine oxidase, *McCord and Fridovich*, 5753
Cytochrome c_2: *Rhodospirillum rubrum;* complete amino acid sequences and phylogenetic relationships, *Dus, Sletten, and Kamen*, 5507
—; molecular properties of protein and amino acid sequences of its peptides derived by action of trypsin and thermolysin, *Sletten, Dus, de Klerk, and Kamen*, 5492
Cytochrome *c* peroxidase: Electron paramagnetic resonance and optical study of, electronic structure of protoheme proteins, *Wittenberg, Kampa, Wittenberg, Blumberg, and Peisach*, 1863
Studies on, crystalline enzyme reconstituted from apoenzyme and manganese protoporphyrin IX, *Yonetani and Asakura*, 3996
—, crystalline synthetic enzymes containing unnatural heme prosthetic groups, *Yonetani and Asakura*, 4715
Cytochrome oxidase: Oxygenated, reactions of, *Davison and Wainio*, 5023
Studies of the oxygenated compound of, *Wharton and Gibson*, 702
Cytochrome P-450: Derived from bovine adrenal cortex, cleavage of cholesterol side chain associated with flavoprotein, non-heme iron protein, and, *Bryson and Sweat*, 2799
Evidence against participation of, investigation of component reactions of oxidative sterol demethylation, *Gaylor and Mason*, 4966
Involvement in oxidation of *n*-octane by cell-free extracts of *Corynebacterium* sp. strain 7E1C, *Cardini and Jurtshuk*, 6070
Soluble; functional in methylene

Cytochrome P-450—*Continued*
hydroxylation, *Katagiri, Ganguli, and Gunsalus*, 3543
Cytoplasm: "Petite" mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, impaired binding of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase in, *Schatz*, 2192
Cytosine arabinoside: Purification, properties, and kinetic studies with, deoxycytidine kinase, mammalian deoxynucleoside kinases, *Momparler and Fischer*, 4298
Cytosol: Rat liver, mitochondria and, enzymatic acylation of phenylalanyl transfer ribonucleic acids from, *Lietman*, 2837

D

Deaminase: Adenylate. *See* Adenylate deaminase
5′-Adenylic acid. *See* 5′-Adenylic acid deaminase
Cytidine. *See* Cytidine deaminase
Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate deaminase
Ethanolamine. *See* Ethanolamine deaminase
Threonine. *See* Threonine deaminase
Decarboxylase: Acetoacetic. *See* Acetoacetic decarboxylase
Arginine. *See* Arginine decarboxylase
Methylmalonyl coenzyme A. *See* Methylmalonyl coenzyme A decarboxylase
Orotidine 5′-phosphate. *See* Orotidine 5′-phosphate decarboxylase
Oxaloglycolate reductive. *See* Oxaloglycolate reductive decarboxylase
3-Decynoyl-*N*-acetylcysteamine: Antibacterial activity, inhibition *in vivo* of β-hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydrase, *Kass*, 3223
Dehydrase: β-Hydroxybutyryl acyl carrier protein. *See* β-Hydroxybutyryl acyl carrier protein dehydrase
β-Hydroxydecanoyl thioester. *See* β-Hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydrase
Threonine. *See* Threonine dehydrase
Dehydratase: δ-Aminolevulinic acid. *See* δ-Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase
Threonine. *See* Threonine dehydratase
L-Threonine. *See* L-Threonine dehydratase
7-Dehydrocholesterol: Stereospecificity in enzymatic conversion of Δ^7-cholesten-3β-ol to, *Paliokas and Schroepfer*, 453
Dehydrogenase(s): Acyl glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate. *See* Acyl glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
L-Alanine. *See* L-Alanine dehydrogenase
Alcohol. *See* Alcohol dehydrogenase
Aldehyde. *See* Aldehyde dehydrogenase
Aldohexose. *See* Aldohexose dehydrogenase
Dihydroorotate. *See* Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenase
Glucose 6-phosphate. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Glutamate. *See* Glutamate dehydrogenase(s)
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate. *See* Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
D-Glycerate. *See* D-Glycerate dehydrogenase
L-Glycerol 3-phosphate. *See* L-Glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
L-α-Glycerophosphate. *See* L-α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase
Δ^5-3β-Hydroxysteroid. *See* Δ^5-3β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
17β-Hydroxysteroid. *See* 17β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase
Histidinol. *See* Histidinol dehydrogenase
Inosinic acid. *See* Inosinic acid dehydrogenase
Isocitrate. *See* Isocitrate dehydrogenase
α-Keto acid. *See* α-Keto acid dehydrogenase
α-Ketoisocaproic acid. *See* α-Ketoisocaproic acid dehydrogenase
α-Ketoisocaproic:α-keto-β-methylvaleric acid. *See* α-Ketoisocaproic:α-keto-β-methylvaleric acid dehydrogenase
α-Keto-β-methylvaleric acid. *See* α-Keto-β-methylvaleric acid dehydrogenase
Lactate. *See* Lactate dehydrogenase
D-Lactate. *See* D-Lactate dehydrogenase
L-Lactate. *See* L-Lactate dehydrogenase
Malate. *See* Malate dehydrogenase
Malic. *See* Malic dehydrogenases
L-Malic. *See* L-Malic dehydrogenase
Phosphoglycerate. *See* Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dehydrogenase
Succinic. *See* Succinic dehydrogenase
Tartrate. *See* Tartrate dehydrogenase
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenase
Uridine diphosphate glucose. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase
Xylitol. *See* Xylitol dehydrogenases
21-Dehydrosteroid reductase: Bovine adrenal, purification and properties, *Furfine and White*, 1190
Deoxyadenosylcobalamin: Enzyme-catalyzed exchange between water and, cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, *Hogenkamp, Ghambeer, Brownson, Blakley, and Vitols*, 799
Deoxycytidine kinase: Partially purified from L1210 cells, properties, *Kessel*, 4739
Purification, properties, and kinetic studies with cytosine arabinoside, mammalian deoxynucleoside kinases, *Momparler and Fischer*, 4298
Deoxycytidylate: Effects of polyribonucleotides of known composition in pneumococci on activity of deoxyguanylate kinase and, *Firshein and Benson*, 3301
Deoxycytidylate deaminase: Active and inactive states of, their relation to subunit structure and, *Maley and Maley*, 4513
Allosteric inhibitor of, 5-iodo-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-triphosphate, *Prusoff and Chang*, 223
Chang liver cells; studies on thymidine kinase, thymidylate kinase, and, *Eker*, 1979
Chick embryo; regulatory properties and subunit structure of, *Maley and Maley*, 4506
2-Deoxyglucose: Analysis of estrogen control of uterine glucose metabolism based on transport and phosphorylation of, *Smith and Gorski*, 4169
Deoxyguanylate kinase: Effects of

Deoxyguanylate kinase—*Continued*
polyribonucleotides of known composition in pneumococci on activity of deoxycytidylate and, *Firshein and Benson*, 3301

6-Deoxyhexose: Synthesis; mechanism of, conversion of deoxythymidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose to deoxythymidine diphosphate L-rhamnose, *Melo and Glaser*, 1475

—; —, intramolecular hydrogen transfer catalyzed by deoxythymidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase, *Melo, Elliott, and Glaser*, 1467

3-Deoxy-D-*manno*octulosonic acid: Chemistry and metabolism, practical synthesis and stability, *Hershberger, Davis, and Binkley*, 1585

—, stereochemical determination, *Hershberger and Binkley*, 1578

6-Deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-4-*O*-(*O*-methylglycolyl)-L-aldohexopyranoside: Cytidine diphosphate. *See* Cytidine diphosphate 6-deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-4-*O*-(*O*-methylglycolyl)-L-aldohexopyranoside

Deoxynucleoside kinases: Mammalian; deoxycytidine kinase; purification, properties, and kinetic studies with cytosine arabinoside, *Momparler and Fischer*, 4298

Deoxyribonuclease I: Effects of metals on mechanism of action of, deoxyribonucleic acid nucleases, *Melgar and Goldthwait*, 4409

Use of new method to observe kinetics of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation by deoxyribonuclease II, *Escherichia coli* endonuclease I, and, deoxyribonucleic acid nucleases, *Melgar and Goldthwait*, 4401

Deoxyribonuclease II: Use of new method to observe kinetics of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation by deoxyribonuclease I, *Escherichia coli* endonuclease I, and, deoxyribonucleic acid nucleases, *Melgar and Goldthwait*, 4401

Deoxyribonucleic acid: Complementary to ribosomal ribonucleic acid and preribosomal ribonucleic acid in nucleolus of rat liver, localization, *Steele*, 3333

-Defective amber mutants of bacteriophage T4, biochemistry of, ribonucleic acid metabolism, *Mathews*, 5610

Degradation by deoxyribonuclease I, deoxyribonuclease II, and *Escherichia coli* endonuclease I, use of new method to observe the kinetics of, deoxyribonucleic acid nucleases, *Melgar and Goldthwait*, 4401

Determination of, effect of cupric ions on indole reaction for, *Short, Warner, and Koerner*, 3342

Enzymatic breakage and joining of, containing single strand breaks, end group labeling and analysis of, *Weiss, Live, and Richardson*, 4530

—, further purification and properties of polynucleotide ligase from *Escherichia coli* infected with bacteriophage T4, *Weiss, Jacquemin-Sablon, Live, Fareed, and Richardson*, 4543

—, properties of enzyme-adenylate intermediate in polynucleotide ligase reaction, *Weiss, Thompson, and Richardson*, 4556

Enzymatic synthesis of, purification and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase induced by infection with phage T4+, *Goulian, Lucas, and Kornberg*, 627

5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine-substituted, ability to induce enzymes of phage containing, *Goz and Prusoff*, 4750

Studies on synthesis of, further purification and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase induced by infection of *Escherichia coli* with bacteriophage T5, *Steuart, Anand, and Bessman*, 5308

—, studies with biologically active templates and stimulation of synthesis by oligonucleotides, *Steuart, Anand, and Bessman*, 5319

Deoxyribonucleic acid-cellulose: Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus luteus* (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*) isolated on, *Litman*, 6222

Deoxyribonucleic acid methylase: Activity in rat spleen, *Kalousek and Morris*, 2440

Deoxyribonucleic acid nucleases: Effects of metals on the mechanism of action of deoxyribonuclease I, *Melgar and Goldthwait*, 4409

Use of new method to observe kinetics of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation by deoxyribonuclease I, deoxyribonuclease II, and *Escherichia coli* endonuclease I, *Melgar and Goldthwait*, 4401

Deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase: Activities of Shope fibroma, partial purification and kinetics, *Chang and Hodes*, 5337

Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase: And ribonucleic acid polymerase in nuclear fractions of vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus megaterium*, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Chambon, DuPraw, and Kornberg*, 5101

Induced by infection of *Escherichia coli* with bacteriophage T5, further purification and properties of, studies on synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Steuart, Anand, and Bessman*, 5308

Micrococcus luteus (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*) isolated on deoxyribonucleic acid-cellulose, *Litman*, 6222

Purification and properties induced by infection with phage T4+ of, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Goulian, Lucas, and Kornberg*, 627

Rat liver mitochondria, purification and properties, *Kalf and Ch'ih*, 4904

Deoxyribosyl donors: Comparison of, enzymatic mechanisms for deoxythymidine synthesis in human leukocytes, *Gallo and Breitman*, 4936

Deoxy sugars: Biological mechanisms involved in formation of, enzymatic conversion of thymidine diphosphoglucose-4*T* to thymidine diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose-6*T*, *Gabriel and Lindquist*, 1479

Branched chain, biosynthesis; isolation of cytidine diphosphate 6-deoxy-3-*C*-methyl-2-*O*-methyl-4-*O*-(*O*-methylglycolyl)-L-aldohexopyranoside from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, *Okuda, Suzuki, and Suzuki*, 6355

Deoxythymidine: Synthesis in human leukocytes, enzymatic mechanisms, comparison of deoxyribosyl donors, *Gallo and Breitman*, 4936

—, —, inhibition of deoxythymidine phosphorylase by purines, *Gallo and Breitman*, 4943

Deoxythymidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase: Intramolecular hydrogen transfer catalyzed by, mechanism of 6-deoxyhexose synthesis, *Melo, Elliott, and Glaser*, 1467

Deoxythymidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose: Conversion to deoxythymidine diphosphate L-rhamnose, mechanism of 6-deoxyhexose synthesis, *Melo and Glaser*, 1475

Deoxythymidine diphosphate L-rhamnose: Conversion of deoxythymidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose to, mechanism of 6-deoxyhexose synthesis, *Melo and Glaser*, 1475

Deoxythymidine phosphorylase: Inhibition by purines, enzymatic mechanisms for deoxythymidine synthesis in human leukocytes, *Gallo and Breitman*, 4943

Depolymerase: Polysaccharide. *See* Polysaccharide depolymerase

Dermatan sulfate: -Protein linkage region, *Bella and Danishefsky*, 2660

Structure of; hybrid, umbilical cord, *Fransson*, 1504

Detergents: Cytochrome b_5 from liver microsomes; properties and purification by means of, *Ito and Sato*, 4922

Studies of nature of inhibitory action on 5′-adenylic acid deaminase activity and on activation by adenosine triphosphate of inorganic phosphate, fluoride, and, *Lee and Wang*, 2260

Dethiobiotin: Conversion to biotin in *Aspergillus niger* of, *Li, McCormick, and Wright*, 6444

Metabolism in *Aspergillus niger* of, *Li, McCormick, and Wright*, 4391

Deuterium isotope: Solvent, effects on glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase-catalyzed hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, *Lindquist and Cordes*, 5837

Diabetes: Experimental; liver lipid metabolism in, incorporation of amino acid ^{14}C into lipoprotein-protein and triglyceride, *Wilcox, Dishmon, and Heimberg*, 666

Diacyl myoinositol monomannoside: *Propionibacterium shermanii, Prottey and Ballou*, 6196

3,5-Diaminohexanoate: ^{15}N studies on conversion of lysine to, anaerobic degradation of lysine, *Bray and Stadtman*, 381

3,5-Diaminohexanoic acid: Intermediate in lysine fermentation, identification and cobamide coenzyme-

3,5-Diaminohexanoic acid—*Continued*
dependent formation of, *Dekker and Barker*, 3232

Diaphragm: Rat; insulin stimulation of amino acid uptake in, relationship to protein synthesis, *Elsas, Albrecht, and Rosenberg*, 1846

Dibutyryl-3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate: Stimulation of respiration in brown fat cells by epinephrine, *m*-chloro(carbonyl cyanide)phenylhydrazone, and *Reed and Fain*, 2843

Dictyostelium discoideum: Trehalose 6-phosphate synthetase (uridine diphosphate glucose:D-glucose 6-phosphate 1-glucosyltransferase) and its regulation during development of, *Roth and Sussman*, 5081

Diet: Amino acids and glucose, regulation of rate of synthesis and degradation of serine dehydratase by, studies on induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver, *Jost, Khairallah, and Pitot*, 3057

Effects on adenosine triphosphate: adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase activity in rat liver of hormones and, *Adelman, Lo, and Weinhouse*, 2538

Diglucosyl diglyceride: Biosynthesis by glucosyltransferase pathways in *Streptococcus faecalis* of monoglucosyl diglyceride and, metabolism of glyceride glycolipids, *Pieringer*, 4894

Diglutamate: Derivatives of folic acid, hydrolysis with bacterial enzymes, *Pratt, Crawford, and Friedkin*, 6369

Diglyceride: Diglucosyl. *See* Diglucosyl diglyceride

Monoglucosyl. *See* Monoglucosyl diglyceride

Dihydrofolate reductase: From amethopterin-resistant mutant of *Streptococcus faecium* var. *durans* strain A, purification and some properties, *Nixon and Blakley*, 4722

Purification via amethopterin-aminoethyl starch, *Mell, Whiteley, and Huennekens*, 6074

Dihydrofolic reductase: Studies on, activation of chicken liver enzyme by urea and thiourea, *Kaufman*, 6001

3,4-Dihydroisocoumarin-3-carboxylate: Methyl. *See* Methyl 3,4-dihydroisocoumarin-3-carboxylate

Dihydrolipoyl transacetylase: *Escherichia coli*, effects of iodination of tyrosyl residues on properties of, α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Schwartz and Reed*, 639

***cis*-Dihydromenaquinone-9:** Structure and function, new natural naphthoquinone in *Mycobacterium phlei, Dunphy, Gutnick, Phillips, and Brodie*, 398

Dihydroorotate dehydrogenase: Studies by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, kinetic studies by rapid freezing, *Aleman, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert*, 2569

—, optical spectra and titrations, *Aleman, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert*, 2560

Dihydroortate - ubiquinone reductase complex: *Escherichia coli* B, *Kerr and Miller*, 2963

Dihydrosphingosine: Keto intermediates in synthesis by cell-free extracts of *Hansenula ciferri* of sphingosine and, biosynthesis of sphingolipid bases, *Braun and Snell*, 3775

Dihydrouridine: Chemical modification in yeast transfer ribonucleic acid, effect on amino acid acceptor activity and ribosomal binding, *Molinaro, Sheiner, Neelon, and Cantoni*, 1277

5,6-Dihydrouridine diphosphate glucose: Studies with 5-hydroxyuridine diphosphate glucose and, uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase, *Roy-Burman, Roy-Burman, and Visser*, 1692

3β,17α-Dihydroxy-5α-androstane 3-sulfate: Metabolite of testosterone in castrated rat; sexual differentiation of testosterone metabolism exemplified by accumulation of, *Kraulis and Clayton*, 3546

2,3-Dihydroxybenzoylserine synthetase: Regulation by iron, *Brot and Goodwin*, 510

17α,20α-Dihydroxycholesterol: Metabolism by guinea pig adrenal preparations of 17α,20β-dihydroxy-20-isocholesterol and, formation of 3β,17α-dihydroxypregn-5-en-20-one from these sterols and from cholesterol, *Burstein, Kimball, Chaudhuri, and Gut*, 4417

17α,20β-Dihydroxy-20-isocholesterol: Metabolism by guinea pig adrenal preparations of 17α,20α-dihydroxycholesterol and, formation of 3β,17α-dihydroxypregn-5-en-20-one from these sterols and from

17α,20β-Dihydroxy-20-isocholesterol—*Continued*
cholesterol, *Burstein, Kimball, Chaudhuri, and Gut,* 4417
9α,15-Dihydroxy-11-ketoprost-13-enoic acid: Biosynthesis, *Granström, Lands, and Samuelsson,* 4104
3β,17α-Dihydroxypregn-5-en-20-one: Formation from sterols and from cholesterol, metabolism of 17α,20α-dihydroxycholesterol and 17α,20β-dihydroxy-20-isocholesterol by guinea pig adrenal preparations, *Burstein, Kimball, Chaudhuri, and Gut,* 4417
Diiodotyrosyl residue: Differential reactivity in thyroglobulin with *N*-acetyl imidazole of monoiodotyrosyl residues and, *Edelhoch and Perlman,* 2008
Diketopiperazine: Tryptophanyl. *See* Tryptophanyl diketopiperazine
Tyrosyl. *See* Tyrosyl diketopiperazine
Dimannophosphoinositides: Enzymatic acylation of, biosynthesis of mannophosphoinositides by *Mycobacterium phlei, Brennan and Ballou,* 2975
Dimer content: Heterogeneity of bovine albumin with respect to sulfhydryl content and, *Janatova, Fuller, and Hunter,* 3612
5,5-Dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione: Determination of intramitochondrial pH and intramitochondrial-extramitochondrial pH gradient of isolated heart mitochondria by use of, changes during respiration and adenosine triphosphate-dependent transport of Ca^{++}, Mg^{++}, and Zn^{++}, *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos,* 2337
Dimethyl sulfoxide: Aqueous; solvent for ninhydrin reaction, amino acid analysis, *Moore,* 6281
Dinucleotide(s): Flavin adenine. *See* Flavin adenine dinucleotide
Hexahydronicotinamide adenine. *See* Hexahydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
Isolation from ribonuclease T_1 digests of nucleic acids of seven trinucleotides and, and their ultraviolet spectral characterizations, oligonucleotide studies, *Aoyagi and Inoue,* 514
Nicotinamide adenine. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine dinucleotides
Tetrahydronicotinamide adenine. *See* Tetrahydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
Diol end groups: In ribonucleic acids, selective modification of, labeling of end groups in polynucleotide chains, studies on polynucleotides, *Raj-Bhandary,* 556
3,4-Dioxygenase: Protocatechuate. *See* Protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase
Dipeptide: Transport; specificity with respect to side chain and distinction from, oligopeptide transport in *Escherichia coli, Payne,* 3395
L-D and L-L dipeptides: Determination of D- and L-amino acids by ion exchange chromatography as, *Manning and Moore,* 5591
Dipeptide esterase: Activities of peptidase and, purification of dipeptidyl aminopeptidase II (dipeptidyl arylamidase II) of anterior pituitary gland, *McDonald, Leibach, Grindeland, and Ellis,* 4143
Dipeptidyl aminopeptidase II (dipeptidyl arylamidase II): Anterior pituitary gland, purification, peptidase and dipeptide esterase activities, *McDonald, Leibach, Grindeland, and Ellis,* 4143
Dipeptidyl arylamidase II: Pituitary, properties of lysylalanyl-β-naphthylamide hydrolysis, inhibition by cations, distribution in tissues, and subcellular localization, *McDonald, Reilly, Zeitman, and Ellis,* 2028
Diphosphatase: Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside diphosphatase
1,6-Diphosphatase: Fructose. *See* Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase
D-Fructose. *See* D-Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase
Diphosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine diphosphate
Fructose. *See* Fructose diphosphate
1,6-Diphosphate: Fructose. *See* Fructose 1,6-diphosphate
Diphosphoglucose-4T: Thymidine. *See* Thymidine diphosphoglucose-4T
1,3-Diphosphoglycerate: Effects on phosphoglucomutase, studies on phosphomutases, *Alpers,* 1698
Diphosphoglycerate mutase: Human erythrocytes, purification and properties, *Rose,* 4810
Diphosphoinositide: Occurrence in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* of triphosphoinositide and, *Lester and Steiner,* 4889
Diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose-6T: Thymidine. *See* Thymidine diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose-6T
Diphosphokinase: Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside diphosphokinase
Diphosphopyridine nucleotidases: Microbial; containing exceptionally large amounts of polysaccharides, characteristics of, *Everse and Kaplan,* 6072
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: Energy-linked incorporation into rat liver mitochondria, requirements for incorporation, *Greenspan and Purvis,* 2921
-Linked isocitrate dehydrogenase of mammalian liver, purification and properties, *Plaut and Aogaichi,* 5572
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenase: Subcellular distribution in rat brain of pyruvate carboxylase, triphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenase, malate enzyme, and, *Salganicoff and Koeppe,* 3416
Diphtheria toxin: -Dependent adenosine diphosphate ribosylation of aminoacyl transferase II and inhibition of protein synthesis, *Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Kato,* 3553
Dipicolinate: Biosynthesis of lysine and, relationship in *Bacillus megaterium, Fukuda and Gilvarg,* 3871
Disaccharide(s): *N*-Acetylglucosaminyl-β(1 → 4)-*N*-acetylmuramic acid, two tripeptide derivatives, isolation and characterization from lysozyme digests of *Bacillus licheniformis* ATCC 9945 cell walls, *Mirelman and Sharon,* 2279
Disulfated; formation of three types from chondroitin sulfates by chondroitinase digestion, *Suzuki, Saito, Yamagata, Anno, Seno, Kawai, and Furuhashi,* 1543
D-Galactose. *See* D-Galactose disaccharide
Disialogangliosides: Monosialogangliosides, enzymatic synthesis by sialyltransferases from embryonic chicken brain, *Kaufman, Basu, and Roseman,* 5804
Dissociation constant: Ribonuclease S, spectrophotometric determination of, *Woodfin and Massey,* 889
Disulfide(s): Specific and sensitive assay for, *Zahler and Cleland,* 716
Disulfide reductase: Obtained from *Achromobacter starkeyi,* purification

Disulfide reductase—*Continued*
and properties of, *Ruiz-Herrera, Amezcua-Ortega, and Trujillo,* 4083
Drosophila: Alcohol dehydrogenase, purification and partial characterization, *Sofer and Ursprung,* 3110
Drug: Concentration, effect of, misreading of ribonucleic acid code words induced by aminoglycoside antibiotics, *Davies and Davis,* 3312

E

Effectors: Studies on interaction between regulatory enzymes and, effect of adenosine 5′-monophosphate analogues on glycogen phosphorylase B, *Okazaki, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi,* 5266
Ehrlich ascites tumor cells: Lysosomal occurrence and properties of neuraminidase of rat liver and of, *Horvat and Touster,* 4380
Modes of mediated exodus of amino acids from, *Christensen and Handlogten,* 5428
Ehrlich-Lettré ascites tumor cells: Hexokinase inhibition after addition of glucose under aerobiosis to, *Sauer,* 2429
Electric organ: *Electrophorus;* sodium-potassium-activated phosphorylation by adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, *Fahn, Koval, and Albers,* 1993
Electron paramagnetic resonance: Cytochrome *c* peroxidase and its derivatives, optical study and, electronic structure of protoheme proteins, *Wittenberg, Kampa, Wittenberg, Blumberg, and Peisach,* 1863
Horseradish peroxidase and its derivatives, optical study and, electronic structure of protoheme proteins, *Blumberg, Peisach, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg,* 1854
Spectroscopy; location of sites of inhibition of rotenone, barbiturates, and piericidin by means of, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Palmer, Horgan, Tisdale, Singer, and Beinert,* 844
—; studies on dihydroorotate dehydrogenase by, kinetic studies by rapid freezing, *Aleman, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert,* 2569
—; —, optical spectra and titrations and, *Aleman, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert,* 2560
Electron paramagnetic resonance—*Continued*
Study of iron and copper complexes of transferrin, *Aasa and Aisen,* 2399
Electron transfer system: Studies on, "solubilization" of mitochondrial inner membrane by sonic oscillation, *Tzagoloff, McConnell, and MacLennan,* 4117
Electron transport: Relationship between ion translocation and, ion transport in liver mitochondria, *Rossi and Azzone,* 1514
Electron transport system: Mitochondrial, resolution and reconstitution, reconstitution of succinate-ubiquinone reductase, *Bruni and Racker,* 962
Electrophorus: Electric organ, sodium-potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase, phosphorylation by adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, *Fahn, Koval, and Albers,* 1993
Embryo: Chick, deoxycytidylate deaminase, regulatory properties and subunit structure of, *Maley and Maley,* 4506
Emetine: Effects on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in HeLa cells, inhibitors of protein biosynthesis, *Grollman,* 4089
Endonuclease I: *Escherichia coli;* use of new method to observe the kinetics of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation by deoxyribonuclease I, deoxyribonuclease II, and, deoxyribonucleic acid nucleases, *Melgar and Goldthwait,* 4401
Energy: -Linked incorporation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide into rat liver mitochondria, requirements for incorporation, *Greenspan and Purvis,* 2921
Energy conservation: Potentiometric determination of interrelationships in mitochondria of ion gradients and, *Caswell,* 5827
Enoyl acyl carrier protein: Reductases from *Escherichia coli,* preparation and general properties of, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Weeks and Wakil,* 1180
Enterotoxin B: Staphylococcal, hydrogen ion equilibria, *Chu,* 4342
Enzyme(s): Ability of phage containing 5-iodo-2′-deoxyuridine-substituted deoxyribonucleic acid to induce, *Goz and Prusoff,* 4750
Activation of chymotrypsinogen X and specificity of, *Hofstee,* 6306
Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
Activity; effects on optical properties and, nitration and iodination of human carbonic anhydrases, *Verpoorte and Lindblow,* 5993
Aldehyde dehydrogenase; purification and properties from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa, von Tigerstrom and Razzell,* 2691
Bacterial; hydrolysis of mono-, di-, and triglutamate derivatives of folic acid with, *Pratt, Crawford, and Friedkin,* 6369
Bovine kidney; action of various inhibitors for, catalytic mechanisms, mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, *Hellerman and Erwin,* 5234
Calf brain, nucleotide specificity with reference to guanosine triphosphate of, adenylate deaminase, *Setlow and Lowenstein,* 3409
-Catalyzed hydrogen exchange between water and deoxyadenosylcobalamin, cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, *Hogenkamp, Ghambeer, Brownson, Blakley, and Vitols,* 799
-Catalyzed reactions under the rapid equilibrium assumption or combined assumptions of equilibrium and steady state, simple method for derivation of rate equations for, *Cha,* 820
Catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, partial resolution, further resolution of rutamycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase, *Bulos and Racker,* 3891
—, —, masking of adenosine triphosphatase in submitochondrial particles and its reactivation by phospholipids, *Bulos and Racker,* 3901
Catalyzing photophosphorylation, partial resolution, activation of adenosine triphosphatase and ^{32}P-labeled orthophosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange in chloroplasts, *McCarty and Racker,* 129
Chicken liver, activation by urea and thiourea, studies on dihydrofolic reductase, *Kaufman,* 6001
Citrate cleavage, fatty acid synthesis and, *Foster and Srere,* 1926
Cleavage, highly purified β-hydroxy-L-methylglutaryl coenzyme A, bovine liver, stereospecificity and other properties, *Stegink and Coon,* 5272
—, *S*-ribosylhomocysteine, *Escherichia coli, Miller and Duerre,* 92

Enzyme(s)—*Continued*
Cobamide coenzyme-dependent, ethanolamine deaminase, physical and chemical properties and interaction with cobamides and ethanolamine, *Kaplan and Stadtman*, 1794
—, —, purification, assay, and properties, *Kaplan and Stadtman*, 1787
Crystalline, reconstituted from apoenzyme and manganese protoporphyrin IX, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Asakura*, 3996
—, some kinetic and physical properties, studies on heart phosphofructokinase, *Mansour and Ahlfors*, 2523
—, synthetic, containing unnatural heme prosthetic groups, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Asakura*, 4715
Development during growth and sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis*, patterns of, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Deutscher and Kornberg*, 4653
From *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, physical and molecular properties of, aldehyde dehydrogenase, *von Tigerstrom and Razzell*, 6495
Glycolytic function of pyruvate kinase, *Reeves*, 3202
Histidine-degrading, *Bacillus subtilis*, induction and repression of, *Chasin and Magasanik*, 5165
Homogeneous preparations, properties of, yeast aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Steinman and Jakoby*, 730
Induced, assay and properties, substrate-inducible microsomal aryl hydroxylase in mammalian cell culture, *Nebert and Gelboin*, 6242
Induction; cellular responses during, substrate-inducible microsomal aryl hydroxylase in mammalian cell culture, *Nebert and Gelboin*, 6250
Inhibition of activities by free fatty acids, *Pande and Mead*, 6180
Intact, proteolysis of, conformational changes in aspartate transcarbamylase, *McClintock and Markus*, 2855
Isolation, purification, property, and mechanism of, asparagine biosynthesis by Novikoff hepatoma, *Patterson and Orr*, 376
Lactate oxygenase from *Mycobacterium phlei*, improved purification and some properties of, *Takemori, Nakazawa, Nakai, Suzuki, and Katagiri*, 313
Localization and some properties in rabbit tissues, steroid *N*-acetylglucosaminyl transferase, *Collins, Jirku, and Layne*, 2928
Malate. *See* Malate enzyme
Partial purification, properties, and kinetic studies of, coenzyme A-linked aldehyde dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli*, *Rudolph, Purich, and Fromm*, 5539
Pepsin-like from *Penicillium janthinellum*, *Šodek and Hofmann*, 450
pH 6 acetolactate-forming, *Aerobacter aerogenes*, evidence that it is not a flavoprotein, *Störmer*, 3740
—, —, kinetic studies, *Störmer*, 3735
Phosphoryl transfer; *Escherichia coli;* determination of kinetic parameters and substrate interrelationships for, phosphoramidates, *Stevens-Clark, Conklin, Fujimoto, and Smith*, 4474
—; —; purification and characterization of, phosphoramidates, *Stevens-Clark, Theisen, Conklin, and Smith*, 4468
Protein methylase I, purification and properties, *Paik and Kim*, 2108
Purified, studies with intact erythrocytes and, inhibition of human purine nucleoside phosphorylase, *Krenitsky, Elion, Henderson, and Hitchings*, 2876
Rat liver, studies on induction and repression of, regulation of rate of synthesis and degradation of serine dehydratase by dietary amino acids and glucose, *Jost, Khairallah, and Pitot*, 3057
Regulatory, studies on interaction between effectors and, effect of adenosine 5′-monophosphate analogues on glycogen phosphorylase B, *Okazaki, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi*, 5266
Related to glycolate metabolism, peroxisomes from spinach leaves containing, *Tolbert, Oeser, Kisaki, Hageman, and Yamazaki*, 5179
Role in homeostasis, inhibition of activity of glycolytic enzymes by free fatty acids, *Lea and Weber*, 1096
Selective depression in cells grown in presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetate, metalloenzymes released from *Escherichia coli* by osmotic shock, *Dvorak*, 2640
Soluble system from liver microsomes, role of hemoprotein P-450 in fatty acid ω-hydroxylation in, *Lu and Coon*, 1331
Specific for *N*-acyl linkages to aspartate, bacterial peptidases, *Levy and Goldman*, 3507
Studies of bile acid metabolism, 6β-hydroxylation of chenodeoxycholic and taurochenodeoxycholic acids by microsomal preparations of rat liver, *Voight, Thomas, and Hsia*, 3493
Studies on nature of binding of thiamine pyrophosphate to, *Morey and Juni*, 3009
Supernatant, conformation of, reactivity of sulfhydryl groups and, bovine heart malic dehydrogenases, *Guha, Englard, and Listowsky*, 609
—, formation of peptide bonds by ribosomes in absence of, studies on formation of transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Pestka*, 2810
That catalyzes production of formate from carbon atom 8 of guanosine triphosphate, purification and properties, biosynthesis of folic acid, *Burg and Brown*, 2349
Transferase; bacterial cell envelope, reassociation of lipopolysaccharide, phospholipid, and, isolation of binary and ternary complexes, *Weiser and Rothfield*, 1320
Tricarboxylic acid cycle and glyoxylate cycle, distribution between mitochondria and peroxisomes in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, *Müller, Hogg, and de Duve*, 5385
Enzyme-adenylate intermediate: Polynucleotide ligase reaction, properties of, enzymatic breakage and joining of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Weiss, Thompson, and Richardson*, 4556
Enzyme-enzyme interactions: Role in regulation of glycolysis, inactivation of D-fructose 1,6-diphosphatase by kidney cortex mitochondria, *Mendicino, Prihar, and Salama*, 2710
Epididymal fat pad: Rat; release of prostaglandin on nervous and hormonal stimulation, *Shaw and Ramwell*, 1498

4-Epimerase: L-Ribulose 5-phosphate. *See* L-Ribulose 5-phosphate 4-epimerase

Epinephrine: Effect of, respiration in isolated fat cells and, *Hepp, Challoner, and Williams,* 2321

Effect on permeability to sugar and on the production of free glucose in skeletal muscle of, *Saha, Lopez-Mondragon, and Narahara,* 521

Stimulation of respiration in brown fat cells by dibutyryl-3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate, *m*-chloro(carbonyl cyanide)phenylhydrazone, and, *Reed and Fain,* 2843

Equilibrium: Direct determination, proof of validity of spectrophotometric method and, binding of carbon monoxide by human hemoglobin, *Anderson and Antonini,* 2918

Exchange and mechanism, adenylate kinase from bakers' yeast, *Su and Russell,* 3826

Fate of phosphate and, pyruvate-phosphate dikinase reaction, *Reeves, Menzies, and Hsu,* 5486

Kinetics; myokinase, initial velocity and, *Rhoads and Lowenstein,* 3963

Oxidation - reduction, hemoglobin bound to haptoglobin, studies on oxidation-reduction potentials of heme proteins, *Brunori, Alfsen, Saggese, Antonini, and Wyman,* 2950

Rapid; assumption or combined assumptions of steady state and, simple method for derivation of rate equations for enzyme-catalyzed reactions under, *Cha,* 820

Equilibrium molecular sieving: Study of macromolecular interactions by, *Stone and Metzger,* 5049

Equilibrium properties: Regulation by coenzyme of kinetic and, spectrophotometric identification of active site-specific acyl glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Malhotra and Bernhard,* 1243

Equilibrium states: Spectra at, studies of aldehyde oxidase by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Rajagopalan, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert,* 3784

Erythritol: Metabolism by *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, over-all reaction sequence, *Wawszkiewicz and Barker,* 1948

Erythrocyte(s): Chicken; organization of hemoglobin synthesis in, protein migration through nuclear membrane, *Kabat,* 2597

Effects of four components of polyene antibiotic, filipin, on phospholipid spherules (liposomes) and, *Sessa and Weissmann,* 4364

Horse; carbonic anhydrases, purification and properties, *Furth,* 4832

Human; membranes, protein of, preparation, solubilization, and partial characterization, *Rosenberg and Guidotti,* 1985

—; purification and properties of diphosphoglycerate mutase from, *Rose,* 4810

—; purine nucleoside phosphorylase, kinetic analysis and substrate-binding studies, *Kim, Cha, and Parks,* 1771

—; —, purification and properties, *Kim, Cha, and Parks,* 1763

—; red, 17β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase from, *Jacobsohn and Hochberg,* 2985

Intact, studies with purified enzyme and, inhibition of human purine nucleoside phosphorylase, *Krenitsky, Elion, Henderson, and Hitchings,* 2876

Isolation and demonstration of isozymes in, human carbonic anhydrases, *Funakoshi and Deutsch,* 6474

Membrane phosphorylation, relationships between adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis and, *Blostein,* 1957

Nucleoside diphosphate kinase; incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, identification of phosphate-incorporating protein from bovine liver as, and isolation of 1-^{32}P- and 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and *N*-ε-^{32}P-phospholysine from, *Wålinder,* 3947

Pigeon; hemolyzed and restored, transport of glycine by, symmetry properties, *trans* effects of sodium ion and glycine, and their description by single rate equation, *Vidaver and Shepherd,* 6140

Rat; uptake of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide, *Lan and Henderson,* 3388

Escherichia coli: Acyl carrier protein, gross conformation of, *Takagi and Tanford,* 6432

Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases, divergence in reactivity with hydroxylamine, *Hirsh and Lipmann,* 5724

Arginine decarboxylase; dissociation and reassociation of subunits, *Boeker and Snell,* 1678

—; purification and specificity for substrates and coenzyme, *Blethen, Boeker, and Snell,* 1671

Aspartate transcarbamylase from, characterization of polypeptide chains by molecular weight, amino acid composition, and amino-terminal residues, *Weber,* 543

β-Aspartyl peptidase, purification and properties, *Haley,* 5748

Biosynthesis of apo- and metalloalkaline phosphatases of, *Harris and Coleman,* 5063

Biosynthesis of pseudouridine in ribonucleic acids of, *Ginsberg and Davis,* 6300

Coenzyme A-linked aldehyde dehydrogenase from, partial purification, properties, and kinetic studies of enzyme, *Rudolph, Purich, and Fromm,* 5539

Complete amino acid sequence of acyl carrier protein of, *Vanaman, Wakil, and Hill,* 6420

Crystalline L-ribulose 5-phosphate 4-epimerase from, *Lee, Patrick, and Masson,* 4700

Determination of kinetic parameters and substrate interrelationships for phosphoryl transfer enzyme from, phosphoramidates, *Stevens-Clark, Conklin, Fujimoto, and Smith,* 4474

Effects of iodination of tyrosyl residues on properties of dihydrolipoyl transacetylase of, α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Schwartz and Reed,* 639

Endonuclease I; use of new method to observe kinetics of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation by deoxyribonuclease I, deoxyribonuclease II, and, deoxyribonucleic acid nucleases, *Melgar and Goldthwait,* 4401

Fatty acid synthetase; catalysis of water oxygen and of acetate incorporation into fatty acids by, *Kaplan and Boyer,* 4077

Glutaminase, purification and general catalytic properties, *Hartman,* 853

—, studies on exchange of oxygen between water and substrates, *Hammer and Hartman,* 864

Escherichia coli—*Continued*
Glutaminase, studies on reaction mechanism, *Hartman*, 870
Glycine uptake; uptake, exchange, and metabolism by isolated membrane preparation, *Kaback and Stadtman*, 1390
Infected with bacteriophage T4, further purification and properties of polynucleotide ligase from, enzymatic breakage and joining of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Weiss, Jacquemin-Sablon, Live, Fareed, and Richardson*, 4543
Infection with bacteriophage T5, further purification and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase induced by, studies on synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Steuart, Anand, and Bessman*, 5308
Isolated membrane preparations of, role of phosphoenolpyruvate-phosphotransferase system in transport of sugars by, *Kaback*, 3711
Leucine transfer ribonucleic acid; characterization following infection with bacteriophage T2, *Kan, Kano-Sueoka, and Sueoka*, 5584
Lipopolysaccharide released by ethylenediaminetetraacetate, physical, chemical, and immunological properties of, *Leive, Shovlin, and Mergenhagen*, 6384
Magnesium and growth of, *Lusk, Williams, and Kennedy*, 2618
Metalloenzymes released by osmotic shock, evidence that 5′-nucleotidase and cyclic phosphodiesterase are zinc metalloenzymes, *Dvorak and Heppel*, 2647
—, selective depression of enzymes in cells grown in presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetate, *Dvorak*, 2640
Mutant, lacking phosphoglucose isomerase and glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, accumulation of glucose 6-phosphate from glucose and its effect in, *Fraenkel*, 6451
Novel phosphodiester residue of adenylylated glutamine synthetase from, 5′-adenylyl-*O*-tyrosine, *Shapiro and Stadtman*, 3769
Oligopeptide transport; specificity with respect to side chain and distinction from dipeptide transport, *Payne*, 3395
Patterns of protein synthesis in T5-infected, *McCorquodale and Buchanan*, 2550
Penicillin-sensitive enzymatic reaction in strains of, peptidoglycan transpeptidase and D-alanine carboxypeptidase, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Izaki, Matsuhashi, and Strominger*, 3180
Phosphoenolpyruvate-initiated pathway of fructose metabolism in, *Fraenkel*, 6458
Preparation and general properties of enoyl acyl carrier protein reductases from, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Weeks and Wakil*, 1180
Preparation of tryptic, peptic, thermolysin, and cyanogen bromide peptides from acyl carrier protein of, *Vanaman, Wakil, and Hill*, 6409
Purification and characterization of phosphoryl transfer enzyme from, phosphoramidates, *Stevens-Clark, Theisen, Conklin, and Smith*, 4468
Purification and properties of L-arabinose isomerase from, *Patrick and Lee*, 4312
Purification and properties of leucine-binding protein from, *Penrose, Nichoalds, Piperno, and Oxender*, 5921
Purification and properties of polynucleotide phosphorylase from, *Kimhi and Littauer*, 231
Purification and properties of ribonuclease III from, *Robertson, Webster, and Zinder*, 82
Purification and properties of two D-alanine carboxypeptidases from, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Izaki and Strominger*, 3193
Pyruvate kinase, regulation by fructose diphosphate and adenylic acid of, *Maeba and Sanwal*, 448
Regulation of β-galactosidase synthesis by cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in, *Perlman and Pastan*, 5420
Ribonuclease II, processive degradation of individual polyribonucleotide chains, *Nossal and Singer*, 913
Ribonucleotide reductase; biochemical tools for studying the structural requirements for interaction at catalytic and regulatory sites of, nucleoside antibiotics, *Chassy and Suhadolnik*, 3538
S-Ribosylhomocysteine cleavage enzyme from, *Miller and Duerre*, 92
Role of terminal carboxyl group in peptide transport in, *Payne and Gilvarg*, 335
Size restriction on peptide utilization in, *Payne and Gilvarg*, 6291
Studies of parameters affecting allosteric nature of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase of, *Corwin and Fanning*, 3517
Transfer ribonucleic acid; alteration in function after infection with phage Qβ, *Hung and Overby*, 5525
Tryptophan transfer ribonucleic acid of, effect of ambient conditions on conformations of, *Ishida and Sueoka*, 5329
Escherichia coli B: Adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, differences in kinetic properties depending on whether Mg^{++} or Mn^{++} serves as divalent cation, biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen, *Gentner and Preiss*, 5882
Chemical characterization of D-lactate dehydrogenase from, *Tarmy and Kaplan*, 2579
Dihydroorotate-ubiquinone reductase complex, *Kerr and Miller*, 2963
Filamentous, inhibition of envelope polymerizations in, *Weinbaum and Okuda*, 4358
D-Lactate dehydrogenase, kinetics and evidence for pyruvate-controlled change in conformation, *Tarmy and Kaplan*, 2587
Regulation of synthesis of aspartate kinase by methionine, threonine, and lysine in, *Biswas, Mazumder, and Biswas*, 3655
Escherichia coli K-12: Amino acid transport systems in, *Piperno and Oxender*, 5914
Effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in, replacement of tryptophan by azatryptophan and by tryptazan, *Schlesinger*, 3877
Escherichia coli W^+: Whole cells; glycine uptake by a D-serine-resistant mutant and, *Kaback and Kostellow*, 1384
Ester(s): Cholesterol. *See* Cholesterol ester
cis,cis-Octadecadienoyl coenzyme A

Ester(s)—*Continued*
thiol. *See cis,cis*-Octadecadienoyl coenzyme A thiol esters
Phosphate. *See* Phosphate esters
Esterase(s): Dipeptide. *See* Dipeptide esterase
Serine. *See* Serine esterases
17β-Estradiol 3-phosphate phosphohydrolase: Activity of human placental acid phosphatase III, *DiPietro,* 1303
Estrogen: Control of uterine glucose metabolism, analysis based on transport and phosphorylation of 2-deoxyglucose, *Smith and Gorski,* 4169
Early action of, synthesis of ribonucleic acid during, *Hamilton, Widnell, and Tata,* 408
Induction, ornithine aminotransferase in rat tissues, properties, developmental formation, and, *Herzfeld and Knox,* 3327
Regulation of liver histidase during postnatal development and adulthood by, *Feigelson,* 5088
Ethanolamine: Interaction with cobamides and, physical and chemical properties and, ethanolamine deaminase, cobamide coenzyme-dependent enzyme, *Kaplan and Stadtman,* 1794
Ethanolamine deaminase: Cobamide coenzyme-dependent enzyme, physical and chemical properties and interaction with cobamides and ethanolamine, *Kaplan and Stadtman,* 1794
—, purification, assay, and properties, *Kaplan and Stadtman,* 1787
Ethionine: Effects of adenosine triphosphate levels and ionic composition of liver cell nuclei, *Okazaki, Shull, and Farber,* 4661
Rapid acceleration of liver nuclear ribonucleic acid breakdown by actinomycin but not by, *Stewart and Farber,* 4479
Ethylenediaminetetraacetate: Physical, chemical, and immunological properties of lipopolysaccharide released from *Escherichia coli* by, *Leive, Shovlin and Mergenhagen,* 6384
Selective depression of enzymes in cells grown in presence of, metalloenzymes released from *Escherichia coli* by osmotic shock, *Dvorak,* 2640
Studies on permeability change produced in coliform bacteria by, *Leive,* 2373
Ethylenediaminetetraacetate — *Continued*
Ethylenic bond: Position, effects upon acyltransferase activity with isomeric *cis,cis*-octadecadienoyl coenzyme A thiol esters, *Reitz, Lands, Christie, and Holman,* 2241
Euglena: Mannose as a metabolite and an inhibitor of metabolism in, *Blum and Wittels,* 200
Exo-β-D-(1 → 3)-glucanase: *Basidiomycete* species QM 806, purification of, *Huotari, Nelson, Smith, and Kirkwood,* 952
Exoribonuclease: *Lactobacillus plantarum,* processive degradation of individual polyribonucleotide chains, *Logan and Singer,* 6161

F

Factor X: Activated, bovine thrombin and, separation and purification, *Yin and Wessler,* 112
Farnesyl pyrophosphate: Inhibition of mevalonic kinase by geranyl pyrophosphate and, *Dorsey and Porter,* 4667
Fat cells: Brown, stimulation of respiration by epinephrine, dibutyryl-3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate, and *m*-chloro(carbonyl cyanide)-phenylhydrazone in, *Reed and Fain,* 2843
Isolated; effects of lipolytic and antilipolytic substances on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels in, *Butcher, Baird, and Sutherland,* 1705
—; respiration in, effects of epinephrine and, *Hepp, Challoner, and Williams,* 2321
—; uptake and inactivation of native insulin by, *Crofford,* 362
Fat tissues: Effects of prostaglandins on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels in, *Butcher and Baird,* 1713
Fatty acid(s): Biosynthesis in rat hepatomas, regulation of, *Majerus, Jacobs, Smith, and Morris,* 3588
Chain elongation of α- and γ-linolenic acids and effect on their conversion *in vitro* of, *Christiansen, Marcel, Gan, Mohrhauer, and Holman,* 2969
Free; inhibition of activity of glycolytic enzymes, role of enzymes in homeostasis, *Lea and Weber,* 1096
Fatty acid(s)—*Continued*
Free; inhibition of enzyme activities by, *Pande and Mead,* 6180
ω-Hydroxylation in a soluble enzyme system from liver microsomes, role of hemoprotein P-450 in, *Lu and Coon,* 1331
Incorporation by *Escherichia coli* fatty acid synthetase of acetate into, catalysis of water oxygen and of, *Kaplan and Boyer,* 4077
Influence on electrophoretic behavior of proteins with special reference to pituitary hormones and thyroglobulin, *Lewis, Cheever, and Seavey,* 260
Long chain, activation in subcellular preparations from rat liver, *Pande and Mead,* 352
—, biosynthesis by subcellular particles of mature brain, *Aeberhard and Menkes,* 3834
Potassium-dependent stimulation of respiration in Brown fat cells by lipolytic agents and, *Reed and Fain,* 6077
Rates of oxidation by isolated rat liver mitochondria of different, *Björntorp,* 2130
Synthesis; citrate cleavage enzyme and, *Foster and Srere,* 1926
—; studies on mechanism of, preparation and general properties of enoyl acyl carrier protein reductases from *Escherichia coli, Weeks and Wakil,* 1180
—; —, preparation and general properties of β-hydroxybutyryl acyl carrier protein dehydrase, *Mizugaki, Weeks, Toomey, and Wakil,* 3661
—; —, preparation and general properties of palmityl thioesterase, *Barnes and Wakil,* 2955
—; —, role of fructose 1,6-diphosphate in stimulation of fatty acid synthetase from pigeon liver, *Plate, Joshi, Sedgwick, and Wakil,* 5439
Fatty acid synthetase: *Escherichia coli;* catalysis of water oxygen and of acetate incorporation into fatty acids by, *Kaplan and Boyer,* 4077
Pigeon liver; complex, synthesis of triacetic acid lactone by, *Nixon, Putz, and Porter,* 5471
—; effect of palmityl coenzyme A on, *Dorsey and Porter,* 3512
—; role of fructose 1,6-diphosphate in stimulation of, studies on mech-

Fatty acid synthetase—*Continued*
anism of fatty acid synthesis, *Plate, Joshi, Sedgwick, and Wakil*, 5439

Fc fragment: Rabbit immunoglobulin G, amino acid sequence of, cleavage with cyanogen bromide, *Delaney and Hill*, 4206

—, —, isolation and amino acid composition of tryptic peptides, *Lebovitz, Delaney, Fellows, and Hill*, 4197

Feedback inhibition: Multivalent; aspartokinase in *Bacillus polymyxa*, effect of nonpolar L-amino acids, *Paulus and Gray*, 1349

Ferredoxin: *Micrococcus aerogenes*, amino acid sequence, non-heme iron proteins, *Tsunoda, Yasunobu, and Whiteley*, 6262

Scenedesmus, purification and some properties of, *Matsubara*, 370

Spinach; amino acid composition and terminal sequences, *Matsubara, Sasaki, and Chain*, 1725

—; tryptic, chymotryptic, and thermolytic peptides, and complete amino acid sequence, *Matsubara and Sasaki*, 1732

Ferrihemochrome: Type *c*; formation between hemin *c*, amino acids, and peptides of ferrohemochrome and, *Nanzyo and Sano*, 3431

Ferritin: Induction in rat liver, effect of ribonucleic acid depletion on, *Drysdale, Olafsdottir, and Munro*, 552

Synthesis, rat liver, regulation, *Yoshino, Manis, and Schachter*, 2911

Ferrocytochrome *c*: Oxidation, kinetics of copper-histidine catalysis of, *Davison*, 6064

Ferrohemochrome: Type *c*; formation between hemin *c*, amino acids, and peptides of ferrihemochrome and, *Nanzyo and Sano*, 3431

Fibrils: Collagen, reconstituted, intermolecular cross-links in, evidence for nature of covalent bonds, *Tanzer*, 4045

Fibrinogen: Net synthesis by isolated, perfused rat liver of albumin, α_1-acid glycoprotein, α_2-globulin (acute phase globulin), and, effect of whole body x-irradiation of rats on, *John and Miller*, 268

Fibroblasts: Human; lacking hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, biochemical bases of accelerated purine biosynthesis *de Novo* in, *Rosenbloom, Henderson, Caldwell, Kelley, and Seegmiller*, 1166

Fibroma: Shope; deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase activities of, partial purification and kinetics, *Chang and Hodes*, 5337

Filipin: Polyene antibiotic; four components of, effects on phospholipid spherules (liposomes) and erythrocytes of, *Sessa and Weissmann*, 4364

Flagellins: Conformational transitions in, hydrogen ion dependency, *Klein, Yaguchi, Foster, and Koffler*, 4931

Flavin adenine dinucleotide: Binding, studies of, D-amino acid oxidase, *Fonda and Anderson*, 5635

Flavoprotein(s): Derived from bovine adrenal cortex, cleavage of cholesterol side chain associated with cytochrome P-450, non-heme iron protein, and, *Bryson and Sweat*, 2799

Evidence that pH 6 acetolactate-forming enzyme from *Aerobacter aerogenes* is not, *Störmer*, 3740

Iron. *See* Iron flavoproteins

Properties of submicrosomal particle containing P-450 and, *Miyake, Gaylor, and Mason*, 5788

Fluids: Human; biological; isolation and properties of low molecular weight β_2-globulin occurring in, *Berggård and Bearn*, 4095

***N*-2-Fluorenylacetamide-9-^{14}C:** Binding to nuclear proteins of, interaction of aromatic amines with rat liver proteins *in vivo*, *Barry, Ovechka, and Gutmann*, 51

Fluoride: Studies of nature of inhibitory action on 5′-adenylic acid deaminase activity and on activation by adenosine triphosphate of inorganic phosphate, detergents, and, *Lee and Wang*, 2260

2-Fluorobenzoic acid: Metabolism of, studies with $^{18}O_2$, *Milne, Goldman, and Holtzman*, 5374

Fluorocitrate: Inhibition of pyruvate carboxylation in rat kidney mitochondria, *Mehlman*, 1919

1-Fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene: Catalysis by carbonic anhydrase of hydrolysis of, *Henkart, Guidotti, and Edsall*, 2447

Characterization of modified human hemoglobin, reaction with, *Neer and Konigsberg*, 1966

Foggi strain: Staphylococcal nuclease; order of cyanogen bromide fragments and "fourth" histidine residue, *Cusumano, Taniuchi, and Anfinsen*, 4769

Folic acid: Biosynthesis; purification and properties of enzyme that catalyzes the production of formate from carbon atom 8 of guanosine triphosphate, *Burg and Brown*, 2349

Mono-, di-, and triglutamate derivatives, hydrolysis with bacterial enzymes, *Pratt, Crawford, and Friedkin*, 6367

Folic acid analogue: Methotrexate; carrier-mediated transport in L1210 leukemia cell, *Goldman, Lichtenstein, and Oliverio*, 5007

Formate: Production from carbon atom 8 of guanosine triphosphate, purification and properties of enzyme that catalyzes production of, biosynthesis of folic acid, *Burg and Brown*, 2349

Formylglycinamide ribonucleotide: Binding to formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase of adenosine triphosphate and, biosynthesis of purines, *Mizobuchi, Kenyon, and Buchanan*, 4863

Formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase: Binding of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide and adenosine triphosphate to, biosynthesis of purines, *Mizobuchi, Kenyon, and Buchanan*, 4863

Chicken liver; purification and properties, biosynthesis of purines, *Mizobuchi and Buchanan*, 4842

Formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase-glutamyl complex: Isolation and characterization of, biosynthesis of the purines, *Mizobuchi and Buchanan*, 4853

Fowlpox virus: Occurrence of squalene in lipid of, *White, Powell, Gafford, and Randall*, 4517

Fragment: Active; enzymatic degradation of encephalitogenic protein, isolation and characterization of, *Chao and Einstein*, 6050

Large; produced by proteolysis of human immunoglobulin M with papain, characterization of, *Inman and Hazen*, 5598

Freezing: Rapid, kinetic studies by, studies on dihydroorotate dehydrogenase by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Aleman*,

Freezing—*Continued*
Handler, Palmer, and Beinert, 2569
Fructose: Metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, phosphoenolpyruvate-initiated pathway of, *Fraenkel,* 6451
Fructose-1-^{14}C: Pattern of radioactivity in glucose and glucose 6-phosphate following intraportal injection in rats of either fructose-6-^{14}C or, *Muntz,* 2788
Fructose-6-^{14}C: Pattern of radioactivity in glucose and glucose 6-phosphate following intraportal injection in rats of either fructose-1-^{14}C or, *Muntz,* 2788
Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase: Kidney; functional consequences of modification by pyridoxal 5′-phosphate of, *Marcus and Hubert,* 4923
Liver; natural activators, reversal of adenosine 5′-monophosphate inhibition by muscle phosphofructokinase, *Pogell, Tanaka, and Siddons,* 1356
D-Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase: Activation by kidney cortex mitochondria, role of enzyme-enzyme interactions in regulation of glycolysis, *Mendicino, Prihar, and Salama,* 2710
Swine kidney; purification and properties, *Mendicino, Beaudreau, Hsu, and Medicus,* 2703
Fructose diphosphate: Regulation of pyruvate kinase of *Escherichia coli* by adenylic acid and, *Maeba and Sanwal,* 448
Fructose 1,6-diphosphate: Role in stimulation of fatty acid synthetase from pigeon liver, studies on mechanism of a fatty acid synthesis, *Plate, Joshi, Sedgwick, and Wakil,* 5439
Fructose diphosphate aldolase: Muscle; iodination of, *Wasserman and Kaplan,* 720
L-Fucose: Guanosine diphosphate. *See* Guanosine diphosphate L-fucose
Metabolism, biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphate L-fucose in porcine liver, *Ishihara and Heath,* 1110
—, enzymatic synthesis of β-L-fucose 1-phosphate, *Ishihara, Massaro, and Heath,* 1103
β-L-Fucose 1-phosphate: Enzymatic synthesis, metabolism of L-fucose, *Ishihara, Massaro, and Heath,* 1103
Fumarase: Number of substrate- and inhibitor-binding sites of, *Teipel and Hill,* 5679
Substrate specificity of, *Teipel, Hass, and Hill,* 5684
Fumarate: -Hydrating activity; ratio of (−)-tartrate-dehydrating activity to, specificity of fumarate hydratase, *Nakamura and Ogata,* 533
Fumarate hydratase: Specificity of, formation of oxalacetate from unnatural (−)-tartrate by, *Nakamura and Ogata,* 528
—, ratio of fumarate-hydrating activity and (−)-tartrate-hydrating activity, *Nakamura and Ogata,* 533

G

Galactolipids: Biosynthesis in plants, *Ongun and Mudd,* 1558
Galactose: -Binding and leucine-binding proteins, properties, transport of sugars and amino acids in bacteria, *Anraku,* 3123
—, purification and specificity, transport of sugars and amino acids in bacteria, *Anraku,* 3116
Cell-free incorporation into carbohydrate component of γ-globulin of, synthesis and secretion of γ-globulin by lymph node cells, *D'Amico and Kern,* 3425
D-Galactose disaccharide: Trisaccharides and from earthworm cuticle collagen, *Lee and Lang,* 677
D-Galactose trisaccharide: Disaccharide and from earthworm cuticle collagen, *Lee and Lang,* 677
β-Galactosidase: Assay, some properties, and distribution of β-glucuronidase, β-glucosidase, and, glycosidases in the nervous system, *Robins, Hirsch, and Emmons,* 4246
Brain; separation, purification, and substrate specificities of β-glucuronidase and, glycosidases in the nervous system, *Jungalwala and Robins,* 4258
Localization in individual nerve cell bodies of β-glucuronidase, β-glucosidase, and, glycosidases in the nervous system, *Robins and Hirsch,* 4253
Synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, regulation by cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *Perlman and Pastan,* 5420
Galactosyltransferase: Thyroid. *See* Thyroid galactosyltransferase
γ chains: Calf skin collagen, location of cross-links in, *Drake and Davison,* 2890
Gel columns: Direct ultraviolet scanning of, measurement of solute partitioning by, molecular sieve studies of interacting protein systems, *Brumbaugh and Ackers,* 6315
Geranyl pyrophosphate: Inhibition of mevalonic kinase by farnesyl pyrophosphate and, *Dorsey and Porter,* 4667
Glass electrode: Rapid measurement of pH by, kinetics of dehydration of carbonic acid at 25° and 37°, *Rossi-Bernardi and Berger,* 1297
Globulin: Corticosteroid-binding, rabbit, isolation and characterization, steroid-protein interactions, *Chader and Westphal,* 928
Proteins; optical rotatory dispersion studies of, including α-chymotrypsin, effect of concentration, *Gordon,* 4615
Thyroxine-binding; human plasma, isolation and characterization, thyroxine-protein interactions, *Giorgio and Tabachnick,* 2247
α_2-Globulin: Acute phase globulin; net synthesis by isolated, perfused rat liver of albumin, fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, and, effect of whole body x-irradiation of rats on, *John and Miller,* 268
β_2-Globulin: Low molecular weight, occurring in human biological fluids, isolation and properties, *Berggård and Bearn,* 4095
γ-Globulin: Synthesis and secretion by lymph node cells, cell-free incorporation of galactose into carbohydrate component, *D'Amico and Kern,* 3425
γA-Globulin(s): Human and canine, purified; studies on conformation by optical rotatory dispersion of equine γT-globulin and, *Dorrington and Rockey,* 6511
γT-Globulin: Equine; studies on conformation by optical rotatory dispersion of purified human and canine γA-globulins and, *Dorrington and Rockey,* 6511
Glucagon: Effects on control of gluconeogenesis in perfused rat liver of catecholamines, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, and, *Exton and Park,* 4189

Glucanosyltransferase: Bacterial, isolation and mode of action, *Pazur and Okada,* 4732

Glucocorticoids: Specific and nonspecific physicochemical interactions with rat thymus cells *in vitro* of related steroids and, *Munck and Brinck-Johnsen,* 5556

Gluconeogenesis: In liver, perfused rat; control of; effects of glucagon, catecholamines, and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on, *Exton and Park,* 4189

Gluconobacter cerinus: Purification and properties of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-linked aldohexose dehydrogenase from, *Avigad, Alroy, and Englard,* 1936

Glucose: Accumulation of glucose 6-phosphate from, and its effect in *Escherichia coli* mutant lacking phosphoglucose isomerase and glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Fraenkel,* 6451

Dietary amino acids and, regulation of rate of synthesis and degradation of serine dehydratase by, studies on induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver, *Jost, Khairallah, and Pitot,* 3057

5,6-Dihydrouridine diphosphate. *See* 5,6-Dihydrouridine diphosphate glucose

Fate of isotopic carbon in kidney mitochondria synthesizing precursors from pyruvate and bicarbonate from, *Mehlman,* 3289

Free; effect of epinephrine on permeability to sugar and on production in skeletal muscle of, *Saha, Lopez-Mondragon, and Narahara,* 521

Hexokinase inhibition after addition to Ehrlich-Lettré ascites tumor cells under aerobiosis of, *Sauer,* 2429

5-Hydroxyuridine diphosphate. *See* 5-Hydroxyuridine diphosphate glucose

Metabolism in islets of Langerhans, *Matschinsky and Ellerman,* 2730

Metabolism, investigations of possible rate-limiting anomerizations in, studies on mutarotases, *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev,* 4827

—, uterine; estrogen control, analysis based on transport and phosphorylation of 2-deoxyglucose, *Smith and Gorski,* 4169

Pattern of radioactivity following intraportal injection of either fructose-1-^{14}C or fructose-6-^{14}C in rats in glucose 6-phosphate and, *Muntz,* 2788

Stimulation of incorporation of ^{32}P-labeled inorganic phosphate into mononucleotides in absence of, studies on action of insulin in isolated adipose tissue cells, *Hepp, Challoner, and Williams,* 4020

Uptake; levels of rat thymus cells *in vitro* of lactic acid output, glucose 6-phosphate, and; metabolic site and time course of cortisol action on, *Munck,* 1039

Glucose 6-phosphatase: Biological regulation of liver microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and, differential effects of fasting on synthetic and hydrolytic activities, *Nordlie, Arion, Hanson, Gilsdorf, and Horne,* 1140

Liver reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dehydrogenase and, developmental formation in fetal rats treated with thyroxine of, *Greengard and Dewey,* 2745

Phospholipid requirement of, studies on, *Duttera, Byrne, and Ganoza,* 2216

Glucose 6-phosphate: Accumulation from glucose and its effect in *Escherichia coli* mutant lacking phosphoglucose isomerase and glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Fraenkel,* 6451

Levels of rat thymus cells *in vitro* of glucose uptake, lactic acid output, and; metabolic site and time course of cortisol action on, *Munck,* 1039

Pattern of radioactivity following intraportal injection of either fructose-1-^{14}C or fructose-6-^{14}C in rats in glucose and, *Muntz,* 2788

Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Accumulation of glucose 6-phosphate from glucose and its effect in *Escherichia coli* mutant lacking phosphoglucose isomerase and, *Fraenkel,* 6451

β-Glucosidase: Assay, some properties, and distribution of β-galactosidase, β-glucuronidase, and, glycosidases in the nervous system, *Robins, Hirsch, and Emmons,* 4246

Localization in individual nerve cell bodies of β-galactosidase, β-glucuronidase, and, glycosidases in the nervous system, *Robins and Hirsch,* 4253

Glucosyltransferase: Pathways in *Streptococcus faecalis,* biosynthesis of monoglucosyl diglyceride and diglucosyl diglyceride by, metabolism of glyceride glycolipids, *Pieringer,* 4894

1-Glucosyltransferase: Uridine diphosphate glucose:D-glucose 6-phosphate. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose:D-glucose 6-phosphate 1-glucosyltransferase

β-Glucuronidase: Assay, some properties, and distribution of β-galactosidase, β-glucosidase, and, glycosidases in the nervous system, *Robins, Hirsch, and Emmons,* 4246

Brain; separation, purification, and substrate specificities of β-galactosidases and, glycosidases in the nervous system, *Jungalwala and Robins,* 4258

Localization in individual nerve cell bodies of β-galactosidase, β-glucosidase, and, glycosidases in the nervous system, *Robins and Hirsch,* 4253

Glutamate dehydrogenase(s): *Blastocladiella,* allosteric interactions of regulatory nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-specific, molecular model for enzyme, *LéJohn and Jackson,* 3447

Thiobacillus novellus, kinetic properties and possible control mechanism, *LéJohn, Suzuki, and Wright,* 118

Unidirectional inhibition by metabolites, possible regulatory mechanism, *LéJohn,* 5126

Glutaminase: *Escherichia coli,* purification and general catalytic properties, *Hartman,* 853

—, studies on exchange of oxygen between water and substrates, *Hammer and Hartman,* 864

—, studies on reaction mechanism, *Hartman,* 870

Glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase: Purification, substructure, amino acid

Glutamine phosphoribosylpyrophosphate amidotransferase—*Continued*
muscle, structural studies on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-linked, *Fondy, Levin, Sollohub, and Ross,* 3148
D-α-Glycerophosphate: Glycerol 1-phosphate; enzymatic synthesis, inosine, *Shapiro and Stadtman,* 3769
Glutathione reductase: Bakers' yeast; purification and subunit structure of, *Mavis and Stellwagen,* 809
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase: -Catalyzed hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, solvent deuterium isotope effects on, *Lindquist and Cordes,* 5837
D-Glycerate dehydrogenase: Crystalline hydroxypyruvate reductase, tartaric acid metabolism, *Kohn and Jakoby,* 2494
Glyceric acid: Formation of, tartaric acid metabolism, *Kohn and Jakoby,* 2465
D-Glyceric acid: Identification in polysaccharide of 3-*O*-methyl-D-glucose and, 6-*O*-methylglucose-containing lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei, Saier and Ballou,* 992
Glyceride: Glycolipids, metabolism of; biosynthesis of monoglucosyl diglyceride and diglucosyl diglyceride by glucosyltransferase pathways in *Streptococcus faecalis, Pieringer,* 4894
^{14}C-Glycerol: Selective incorporation into different species of phosphatidic acid, phosphatidylethanolamine, and phosphatidylcholine, *Hill, Husbands, and Lands,* 4440
D-Glycerol 1-(L-myoinositol 1-hydrogen phosphate): Occurrence in male reproductive tract of scylloinositol and, *Seamark, Tate, and Smeaton,* 2424
Glycerol 1-phosphate: D-α-Glycerophosphate; enzymatic synthesis, inorganic pyrophosphate-glycerol phosphotransferase and inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase compared, *Stetten and Rounbehler,* 1823
L-Glycerol-^{14}C 3-phosphate: Conversion into phosphatidic acid by solubilized preparation from rat brain of, *Mårtensson and Kanfer,* 497
L-Glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase: Crystallized from rat skeletal
L-Glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase—*Continued*
composition, and absorption spectra, *Rowe and Wyngaarden,* 6373
Glutamine synthetase: Adenylylated, *Escherichia coli,* novel phosphodiester residue, 5′-adenylyl-*O*-tyro- organic pyrophosphate-glycerol phosphotransferase and inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase compared, *Stetten and Rounbehler,* 1923
L-α-Glycerophosphate: Reactions of lactate dehydrogenase and, effect of cysteine on, *Dugaiczyk, Malecki, and Eiler,* 2236
L-α-Glycerophosphate dehydrogenase: Properties of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-binding sites of, *Kim and Anderson,* 3351
Glycine: Incorporation into interpeptide bridges in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* of serine and, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Petit, Strominger, and Söll,* 757
Multiple transport systems, isolated mammalian kidney tubules, identification and analysis of, *Hillman, Albrecht, and Rosenberg,* 5566
-Rich, arginine-rich histone. *See* Histone(s): Glycine-rich, arginine-rich
Transport by hemolyzed and restored pigeon red blood cells, symmetry properties, description by single rate equation, and *trans* effects of sodium ion and, *Vidaver and Shepherd,* 6140
Uptake in *Escherichia coli;* by whole cells of *Escherichia coli* W$^+$ and a D-serine-resistant mutant, *Kaback and Kostellow,* 1384
—; exchange and metabolism by isolated membrane preparation, *Kaback and Stadtman,* 1390
Glycogen: Bacterial; biosynthesis, differences in kinetic properties of *Escherichia coli* B adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase depending on whether Mg^{++} or Mn^{++} serves as divalent cation, *Gentner and Preiss,* 5882
Glycogen phosphorylase: Probe into catalytic activity and subunit assembly, desensitization of allosteric control by limited tryptic disgestion, *Graves, Mann, Philip, and Oliveira,* 6090
Glycogen phosphorylase *a*: Relationships between structural change and allosteric transitions of, *Wang and Black,* 4641
Glycogen phosphorylase *b*: Effect of adenosine 5′-monophosphate analogues on, studies on interaction between regulatory enzymes and effectors, *Okazaki, Nakazawa, and Hayaishi,* 5266
Studies on allosteric activation by nucleotides, activation by inosine monophosphate, *Black and Wang,* 5892
Glycolate: Metabolism, peroxisomes from spinach leaves containing enzymes related to, *Tolbert, Oeser, Kisaki, Hageman, and Yamazaki,* 5179
Glycolipids: Glyceride, metabolism of; biosynthesis of monoglucosyl diglyceride and diglucosyl diglyceride by glucosyltransferase pathways in *Streptococcus faecalis, Pieringer,* 4894
Glycopeptide(s): Derived from soluble and insoluble collagens, comparison, *Cunningham and Ford,* 2390
Isolation from rat liver microsomes involved in biosynthesis of plasma glycoprotein, *Li, Li, and Shetlar,* 656
Linkage of ribonuclease B, *Plummer, Tarentino, and Maley,* 5158
Glycoprotein(s): α_1-Acid. *See* α_1-Acid glycoprotein
Biosynthesis, studies on thyroglobulin, thyroid galactosyltransferase, *Spiro and Spiro,* 6529
—, —, thyroid sialyltransferase, *Spiro and Spiro,* 6520
Bovine pancreatic juice; isolation of ribonucleases C and D, *Plummer,* 5961
Plasma; isolation of glycopeptides from rat liver microsomes involved in biosynthesis of, *Li, Li, and Shetlar,* 656
Porcine ribonuclease, isolation from pancreatic juice, *Reinhold, Dunne, Wriston, Schwarz, Sarda, and Hirs,* 6482
Glycosidase(s): Jack bean meal, studies on, separation by isoelectric focusing, *Li and Li,* 3994
Nervous system; assay, some properties, and distribution of β-galactosidase, β-glucuronidase, and β-

Glycosidase(s)—*Continued*
glucosidase, *Robins, Hirsch, and Emmons,* 4246
—; localization of β-galactosidase, β-glucuronidase, and β-glucosidase in individual nerve cell bodies, *Robins and Hirsch,* 4253
—; separation, purification, and substrate specificities of β-galactosidases and β-glucuronidase from brain, *Jungalwala and Robins,* 4258
Phaseolus vulgaris, isolation and characterization of β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase, *Bahl and Agrawal,* 98
—, isolation and general properties, *Agrawal and Bahl,* 103
Glycosphingolipids: Sulfation by brain preparations from young rats of related carbohydrates and, *Cumar, Barra, Maccioni, and Caputto,* 3807
Glycosyltransferases: Embryonic chicken brain, enzymatic synthesis of ceramide-glucose and ceramide-lactose by, *Basu, Kaufman, and Roseman,* 5802
Glycylglycylglycine: Copper(II) complexes in 3.0 M $(Na)ClO_4$ medium, metal complexes of peptides and related compounds, *Österberg and Sjöberg,* 3038
Glycylhydroxypyrolyl sequences: Occurrence in earthworm cuticle collagen, *Goldstein and Adams,* 3550
Glycyl transfer ribonucleic acids: Active in peptidoglycan synthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus*, further study of, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Bumsted, Dahl, Söll, and Strominger,* 779
Glycyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: *Staphylococcus aureus*, purification and properties, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Niyomporn, Dahl, and Strominger,* 773
Glyoxylate cycle: And tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes, distribution between mitochondria and peroxisomes in *Tetrahymena pyriformis, Müller, Hogg, and de Duve,* 5385
Growth hormone: Inhibition of hydrocortisone induction of tyrosine transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase and its reversal by amino acids, *Labrie and Korner,* 1120
Guanidinium groups: Evidence in combining sites of anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonate antibodies for ammonium groups and, separation of two different populations of antibody molecules, *Freedman, Grossberg, and Pressman,* 6186
Guanosine diphosphate L-fucose: Biosynthesis in porcine liver, metabolism of L-fucose, *Ishihara and Heath,* 1110
Guanosine triphosphate: Carbon atom 8, purification and properties of enzyme that catalyzes the production of formate from, biosynthesis of folic acid, *Burg and Brown,* 2349
Effect on activity of transferase I and on its binding to ribosomes of nucleotides, aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid, and, *Ibuki and Moldave,* 44
Nucleotide specificity of enzyme from calf brain with special reference to, adenylate deaminase, *Setlow and Lowenstein,* 3409

H

H_2 evolution: Adenosine triphosphate requirement for N_2 fixation and, stoichiometry by partially purified preparation of *Clostridium pasteurianum, Winter and Burris,* 940
H_4: Lactate dehydrogenases, multiple, evidence in trout, homologies between isoenzymes of fishes and those of higher vertebrates, *Bailey and Wilson,* 5843
Half-cystine residues: 14 and 38; reduced; changes in activity following substitution with sulfhydryl reagents, basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas, *Kress, Wilson, and Laskowski,* 1758
Halidohydrolases: Bacterial, studies on, carbon-halogen bond cleavage, *Goldman, Milne, and Keister,* 428
Hansenula ciferri: Cell-free extracts, keto intermediates in synthesis of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine by, biosynthesis of sphingolipid bases, *Braun and Snell,* 3775
Haptoglobin: Oxidation-reduction equilibrium of hemoglobin to, studies on oxidation-reduction potentials of heme proteins, *Brunori, Alfsen, Saggese, Antonini, and Wyman,* 2950
HD molecule: Formation by nitrogenase and by inorganic model, hydrogen reactions of nitrogenase, *Jackson, Parshall, and Hardy,* 4952
Heart: Bovine; general properties of hydrogen exchange reaction catalyzed by soluble succinic dehydrogenase of Singer from, *Hüfner, Buckley, and Hollocher,* 3473
—; malic dehydrogenases; reactivity of sulfhydryl groups and conformation of supernatant enzyme, *Guha, Englard, and Listowsky,* 609
—; mitochondria, isolation and characterization of oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase from, studies on mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase system, *Tzagoloff, Byington, and MacLennan,* 2405
—; studies on mechanism of hydrogen exchange between succinate and water catalyzed by soluble succinic dehydrogenase of Singer from, *Hüfner and Hollocher,* 3482
Horse; cytochrome *c;* comparative study of circular dichroism, optical rotatory dispersion, and absorption spectra of, *Myer,* 2115
Mitochondria; ion transport by, activation of monovalent cation uptake by sulfhydryl group reagents, *Brierley, Knight, and Settlemire,* 5035
—; isolated; determination by use of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione of intramitochondrial pH and intramitochondrial - extramitochondrial pH gradient of, changes during respiration and adenosine triphosphate-dependent transport of Ca^{++}, Mg^{++}, and Zn^{++}, *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos,* 2337
Phosphofructokinase, studies on, reversibility of the reaction, *Lorenson and Mansour,* 4677
—, —, some kinetic and physical properties of crystalline enzyme, *Mansour and Ahlfors,* 2523
—, —, thiol groups and their relationship to activity, *Froede, Geraci, and Mansour,* 6021
Pig, mitochondrial; malate dehydrogenase, studies on presence and role of tryptophan in, *Chan and Schellenberg,* 6284
Rats of various ages, alterations in lactate dehydrogenase of brain, skeletal muscle, liver, and, *Singh and Kanungo,* 4526
HeLa cells: Effects of emetine on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis

HeLa cells—*Continued*
in, inhibitors of protein biosynthesis, *Grollman*, 4089
Hemagglutinin: Separation from crystalline toxin of *Clostridium botulinum* type A by anion exchange chromatography and determination of their dimensions by gel filtration of toxin and, *DasGupta and Boroff*, 1065
Heme: Configuration of its ligands and, electronic structure of protoheme proteins, *Peisach, Blumberg, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg*, 1871
Effects on induction process of uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid, inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis, and, steroid induction of porphyrin synthesis in liver cell culture, *Kappas and Granick*, 346
Exchange among hemoglobins and between hemoglobins and albumin, *Bunn and Jandl*, 465
Role in synthesis and assembly of hemoglobin, *Tavill, Grayzel, London, Williams, and Vanderhoff*, 4987
Unnatural prosthetic groups, crystalline synthetic enzymes containing, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Asakura*, 4715
Heme proteins: Studies on oxidation-reduction potentials, equilibrium of hemoglobin bound to haptoglobin, *Brunori, Alfsen, Saggese, Antonini, and Wyman*, 2950
Hemic acid: Dissociation in whale, seal, and porpoise myoglobins and their alkylated derivatives, *Hartzell, Clark, and Gurd*, 697
Hemin *c*: Type *c* ferri- and ferrochrome formation between amino acids, peptides, and, *Nanzyo and Sano*, 3431
Hemoglobin: Bound to haptoglobin, oxidation-reduction equilibrium, studies on oxidation-reduction potentials of heme proteins, *Brunori, Alfsen, Saggese, Antonini, and Wyman*, 2950
Carboxy derivatives of, protonation of tyrosyl residues in, its isolated subunits, and apohemoglobin, *Yip and Bucci*, 5948
Chironomus tentans, molecular size and subunit structure, *Thompson, Bleecker, and English*, 4463
Dissociation into subunits; human oxyhemoglobin, gel filtration studies, *Chiancone, Gilbert, Gilbert, and Kellett*, 1212
Exchange of heme among and between albumin and, *Bunn and Jandl*, 465
Goat; structure of, studies of α chains of hemoglobins A and B, *Huisman, Brandt, and Wilson*, 3675
Human; binding of carbon monoxide, proof of validity of spectrophotometric method and direct determination of equilibrium, *Anderson and Antonini*, 2918
—; interactions between α and β chains, *Neer, Konigsberg, and Guidotti*, 1971
—; modified; characterization, reaction with 1-fluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene, *Neer and Konigsberg*, 1966
—; solution, reaction of CO_2 with, *Forster, Constantine, Craw, Rotman, and Klocke*, 3317
—; subunits in their native state, proton-binding behavior of, *Bucci, Fronticelli, and Ragatz*, 241
Molecular and functional properties, studies on relations between, kinetic effects of reversible dissociation into single chain molecules, *Antonini, Brunori, and Anderson*, 1816
Nitric oxide, paramagnetic resonance study, *Kon*, 4350
Partially helical conformation in aqueous 2-chloroethanol, *Ikai and Noda*, 5028
Polymorphic; deer; structural comparison with those of sheep and other species, *Kitchen, Easley, Putnam, and Taylor*, 1204
Role of heme in synthesis and assembly of, *Tavill, Grayzel, London, Williams, and Vanderhoff*, 4987
Sheep, structure of, studies of α chain of hemoglobin A, *Wilson, Brandt, and Huisman*, 3687
Synthesis in chicken erythrocytes, organization, protein migration through the nuclear membrane, *Kabat*, 2597
Tetrameric functional unit in, kinetic evidence for, *Gibson and Parkhurst*, 5521
Hemoglobin A: Structural studies of α chain, sheep hemoglobins, *Wilson, Brandt, and Huisman*, 3687
Structural studies of α chains of hemoglobin B and, goat hemoglobins, *Huisman, Brandt, and Wilson*, 3675
Hemoglobin B: Structural studies of α chains of hemoglobin A and, goat hemoglobins, *Huisman, Brandt, and Wilson*, 3675
Hemoglobin Kansas: Human; with a neutral amino acid substitution and abnormal oxygen equilibrium, *Bonaventura and Riggs*, 980
Hemoprotein P-450: Role in fatty acid ω-hydroxylation in a soluble enzyme system from liver microsomes, *Lu and Coon*, 1331
Hepatectomy: Partial; ribosomal alteration after, relationship between increase in liver protein synthesis *in vivo* and, *Tsukada, Moriyama, Umeda, and Lieberman*, 1160
—; ribosomal change in liver after acute stress and, *Tsukada, Moriyama, Doi, and Lieberman*, 1152
Hepatoma cells: Novikoff. *See* Novikoff hepatoma cells
Rat; mechanism of phenethyl alcohol-induced loss of polyribosomes and their re-formation after reversal in, *Plagemann*, 3029
—; regulation of fatty acid biosynthesis in, *Majerus, Jacobs, Smith, and Morris*, 3588
Hexahydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide: Synthesis of tetrahydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and, highly reduced analogues of pyridine nucleotide coenzymes and, *Dave, Dunlap, Jain, Cordes, and Wenkert*, 1073
Hexokinase: Brain, proposed relation between soluble-particulate distribution and activity *in vivo*, *Wilson*, 3640
Inhibition after addition of glucose to Ehrlich-Lettré ascites tumor cells under aerobiosis, *Sauer*, 2429
Soluble, interconvertible molecular forms in frog skeletal muscle, *Karpatkin*, 3841
Yeast; phosphorylation of 5-keto-D-fructose, *Avigad and Englard*, 1511
Hexokinase II: Mitochondrial, ascites tumor, effect of binding on kinetic properties, *Kosow and Rose*, 3623
Histidase: Liver; estrogenic regulation during postnatal development and adulthood, *Feigelson*, 5088
Histidine: -Degrading enzymes of *Bacillus subtilis*, induction and

Histidine—*Continued*
repression of, *Chasin and Magasanik*, 5165
In catalytic action of subtilisin, essentiality of, covalent modification by specific reagent, *Shaw and Ruscica*, 6312
Participation in proposed dual function mechanism of lysine and, effect of pH and temperature on kinetic parameters of phosphoglucose isomerase, *Dyson and Noltmann*, 1401

Histidine residue(s): Alkylation at active site of pancreatic ribonuclease, further studies on, *Lin, Stein, and Moore*, 6167
"Fourth"; order of cyanogen bromide fragments and, staphylococcal nuclease (Foggi strain), *Cusumano, Taniuchi, and Anfinsen*, 4769

Histidinol dehydrogenase: Composition and subunit structure from *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Yourno*, 3277
Purification and crystallization from *Salmonella typhimurium* LT-2, *Yourno and Ino*, 3273
Salmonella typhimurium, crystallization and composition studies, *Loper*, 3264

Histone(s): Acetylation, chemical studies of, distribution of ε-*N*-acetyllysine in calf thymus histones, *Vidali, Gershey, and Allfrey*, 6361
—, —, occurrence of ε-*N*-acetyllysine in *f2a1* histone, *Gershey, Vidali, and Allfrey*, 5018
Arginine-rich, chromatographically prepared, danger of contamination in, *Stellwagen and Cole*, 4452
—, glycine-rich, large scale procedure for isolation in highly purified form of arginine-rich, lysine-rich histone and, *Starbuck, Mauritzen, Taylor, Saroja, and Busch*, 2038
—, —, structural analysis of, sequence of carboxyl-terminal portion, *Sautiere, Starbuck, Roth, and Busch*, 5899
—, lysine-rich, large scale procedure for isolation in highly purified form of glycine-rich, arginine-rich histone and, *Starbuck, Mauritzen, Taylor, Saroja, and Busch*, 2038
—, plant and animal, sequence homology and role of cysteine in, *Fambrough and Bonner*, 4434
Enzymatic adenosine diphosphate ribosylation in rat liver nuclei of

Histone(s)—*Continued*
polyadenosine diphosphate ribose synthesis and, *Nishizuka, Ueda, Honjo, and Hayaishi*, 3765
Lysine-rich, species and oraan specificity in, *Bustin and Cole*, 4500
Methylation during regeneration of the liver, *Tidwell, Allfrey, and Mirsky*, 707
Obtained from mammary gland at different stages of development and lactation, comparison of, *Stellwagen and Cole*, 4456
Plant and animal arginine-rich; sequence of homology and role of cysteine in, *Fambrough and Bonner*, 4434

***f2a1* histone:** Occurrence of ε-*N*-acetyllysine in, chemical studies of histone acetylation, *Gershey, Vidali, and Allfrey*, 5018

Histone IV: Calf and pea; amino acid compositions and identical carboxyl-terminal 19-residue sequence, *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner*, 5906

Homeostasis: Role of enzymes in, inhibition of activity of glycolytic enzymes by free fatty acids, *Lea and Weber*, 1096

^{14}C-Homobiotin: Catabolism of ^{14}C-norbiotin and, bacterial degradation of biotin, *Ruis, Brady, McCormick, and Wright*, 547

Homocitrate: Formation in *Neurospora crassa;* relation to lysine biosynthesis, *Hogg and Broquist*, 1839

Homopolynucleotide: Single stranded; studies on templates containing adenine, thymine, and uracil, ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum*, 5000

Hormone(s): Adrenocorticotropic. *See* Adrenocorticotropic hormone
Control of lactose synthetase in developing mouse mammary gland, *Turkington, Brew, Vanaman, and Hill*, 3382
Effects on adenosine triphosphate: adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase activity in rat liver of diet and, *Adelman, Lo, and Weinhouse*, 2538
Effects on synthesis in isolated, perfused liver, regulation of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in rat liver, *Hager and Kenny*, 3296
Growth. *See* Growth hormone
Pituitary. *See* Pituitary hormones

Hormone(s)—*Continued*
Thyroid-stimulating. *See* Thyroid-stimulating hormone

Horseradish peroxidase: Electron paramagnetic resonance and optical study of, electronic structure of protoheme proteins, *Blumberg, Peisach, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg*, 1854

Horseradish roots: Peroxidase isoenzymes, circular dichroism of isoenzymes and apoisoenzymes, *Strickland, Kay, Shannon, and Horwitz*, 3560

Hyaluronidase: Testicular, purification and partial characterization, *Borders and Raftery*, 3756

Hydratase: Fumarate. *See* Fumarate hydratase

Hydrocortisone: Induction of tyrosine transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase and its reversal by amino acids, growth hormone inhibition of, *Labrie and Korner*, 1120

Hydrogen: Reactions of nitrogenase, formation of molecule HD by nitrogenase and by an inorganic model, *Jackson, Parshall, and Hardy*, 4952

Hydrogen exchange: Between succinate and water catalyzed by soluble succinic dehydrogenase of Singer from bovine heart, studies on mechanism of, *Hüfner and Hollocher*, 3482
Between water and deoxyadenosylcobalamin, enzyme-catalyzed, cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, *Hogenkamp, Ghambeer, Brownson, Blakley, and Vitols*, 799
In proteins, studies of, exchang kinetics of bovine carbonic anhydrase, *Rosenberg and Chakravarti*, 5193
Reaction catalyzed by soluble succinic dehydrogenase of Singer from bovine heart, *Hüfner, Buckley, and Hollocher*, 3473

Hydrogen ion(s): Concentration; internal; changes associated with photophosphorylation in intact and sonically treated chloroplasts in, *Lynn*, 1060
Dependency, conformational transitions in flagellins, *Klein, Yaguchi, Foster, and Koffler*, 4931
Effect on control of mitochondrial respiration, *Lowenstein and Chance*, 3940
Equilibria, staphylococcal enterotoxin B, *Chu*, 4342

Hydrogen ion(s)—*Continued*
Reactivity toward cupric ion and, comparison of myoglobins from harbor seal, porpoise, and sperm whale, *Hartzell, Bradshaw, Hapner, and Gurd,* 690
Hydrogen transfer: Intramolecular, catalyzed by deoxythymidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase, mechanism of 6-deoxyhexose synthesis, *Melo, Elliott, and Glaser,* 1467
α-Hydroxy acids: Catalyzed by molybdate, hydrolysis of phosphate esters of, *Rose and Pizer,* 4806
β-Hydroxybutyryl acyl carrier protein dehydrase: Preparation and general properties of, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Mizugaki, Weeks, Toomey, and Wakil,* 3661
β-Hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydrase: Inhibition *in vivo*, antibacterial activity of 3-decynoyl-*N*-acetylcysteamine, *Kass,* 3223
Mechanism of action, *Rando and Bloch,* 5627
Specificity of substrates and acetylenic inhibitors, *Helmkamp, Rando, Brock, and Bloch,* 3229
Hydroxylamine: Divergence in reactivity of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases of *Escherichia coli* with, *Hirsh and Lipmann,* 5724
Inhibition of xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase, mechanism of, *Fukuyama and Donovan,* 5798
Study of threonyl adenylate complex with threonyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase and its reaction with, *Hirsh,* 5731
Hydroxylase: Aryl. *See* Aryl hydroxylase
Proline. *See* Proline hydroxylase
Tyrosine. *See* Tyrosine hydroxylase
Hydroxymalonate: Inhibition; kinetic study of, malic dehydrogenase, *Harada and Wolfe,* 4123
β-Hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A: Highly purified; cleavage enzyme from bovine liver, stereospecificity and other properties, *Stegink and Coon,* 5272
Hydroxypyruvate reductase: D-Glycerate dehydrogenase, crystalline, tartaric acid metabolism, *Kohn and Jakoby,* 2494
Δ^5-3β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase: Adrenal, as related to vitamin A, *Rogers and Bieri,* 3404
17β-Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase: Human red blood cells, *Jacobsohn and Hochberg,* 2985
5-Hydroxyuridine diphosphate glucose: Studies with 5,6-dihydrouridine diphosphate glucose and, uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase, *Roy-Burman, Roy-Burman, and Visser,* 1692
Hymenolepis diminuta: Anaerobic incorporation of ^{32}P into adenosine triphosphate by, *Scheibel, Saz, and Bueding,* 2229
Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase: Biochemical bases of accelerated purine biosynthesis *de novo* in human fibroblasts lacking, *Rosenbloom, Henderson, Caldwell, Kelley, and Seegmiller,* 1166
Kinetic studies of, *Henderson, Brox, Kelley, Rosenbloom, and Seegmiller,* 2514

I

Immunoglobulin: Myeloma; immunoglobulin G, far ultraviolet optical rotatory dispersion, circular dichroism, and absorption spectra, *Ross and Jirgensons,* 2829
Polypeptide chains, specific cleavage at cysteinyl residues, *Slobin and Singer,* 1777
γM-Immunoglobulins: Human; optical rotatory dispersion of and their subunits, *Dorrington and Tanford,* 4745
γM Immunoglobulin antibody: Human, valency of, *Merler, Karlin, and Matsumoto,* 386
Immunoglobulin G: Myeloma immunoglobulin; far ultraviolet optical rotatory dispersion, circular dichroism, and absorption spectra, *Ross and Jirgensons,* 2829
Rabbit; amino acid sequence of Fc fragment of, cleavage of Fc fragment with cyanogen bromide, *Delaney and Hill,* 4206
—; —, isolation and amino acid composition of tryptic peptides, *Lebovitz, Delaney, Fellows, and Hill,* 4197
—; position of various cleavages of, *Givol and De Lorenzo,* 1886
Immunoglobulin M: Human; characterization of large fragment produced by proteolysis with papain of, *Inman and Hazen,* 5598
Indole compounds: Effects of various salts on binding with bovine albumin on, *McMenamy, Madeja, and Watson,* 2625
Reaction for determination of deoxyribonucleic acid, effect of cupric ions on, *Short, Warner, and Koerner,* 3342
Infrared studies: Mechanism of action of carbonic anhydrase, *Riepe and Wang,* 2779
Inhibitor(s): Allosteric, deoxycytidylate deaminase, 5-iodo-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-triphosphate, *Prusoff and Chang,* 223
-Binding sites of fumarase, number of substrate-binding sites and, *Teipel and Hill,* 5679
Study of interaction of acetoacetic decarboxylase with several, *Fridovich,* 1043
Inorganic model: Formation of molecule HD by nitrogenase and by, hydrogen reactions of nitrogenase, *Jackson, Parshall, and Hardy,* 4952
Inorganic phosphate: ^{32}P-Labeled; stimulation of incorporation in absence of glucose into mononucleotides of, studies on action of insulin in isolated adipose tissue cells, *Hepp, Challoner, and Williams,* 4020
Studies of nature of inhibitory action on 5′-adenylic acid deaminase activity and on activation by adenosine triphosphate of fluoride, detergents, and, *Lee and Wang,* 2260
Inorganic pyrophosphatase: Biological regulation of liver microsomal inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, glucose 6-phosphatase, and, differential effects of fasting on synthetic and hydrolytic activities, *Nordlie, Arion, Hanson, Gilsdorf, and Horne,* 1140
Inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase: Biological regulation of liver microsomal glucose 6-phosphatase, inorganic pyrophosphatase, and, differential effects of fasting on synthetic and hydrolytic activities, *Nordlie, Arion, Hanson, Gilsdorf, and Horne,* 1140
Inorganic pyrophosphate-glycerol phosphotransferase compared to, enzymatic synthesis of glycerol 1-phosphate (D-α-glycerophosphate), *Stetten and Rounbehler,* 1823
Inorganic pyrophosphate-glycerol phosphotransferase: Inorganic pyro-

Inorganic pyrophosphate-glycerol phosphotransferase—*Continued*
phosphate-glucose phosphotransferase compared to, enzymatic synthesis of glycerol 1-phosphate (D-α-glycerophosphate), *Stetten and Rounbehler*, 1823
Inosine monophosphate: Activation of phosphorylase *b* by, studies on allosteric activation of glycogen phosphorylase *b* by nucleotides, *Black and Wang*, 5892
Inosinic acid dehydrogenase: Sarcoma 180 cells, *Anderson and Sartorelli*, 4762
Insulin: Action in isolated adipose tissue cells, studies on, stimulation of incorporation of ^{32}P-labeled inorganic phosphate into mononucleotides in absence of glucose, *Hepp, Challoner, and Williams*, 4020
Comparisons of effects on isolated adipose cells of *Bacillus subtilis* protease, Type VIII (subtilopeptidase A), and, antilipolytic action, *Kuo*, 211
Control of metabolism and lipolytic effects of cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate in adipose tissue by methyl xanthines, nicotinic acid, and, *Blecher, Merlino, and Ro'Ane*, 3973
Effects on liver metabolism of anti-insulin serum and, role of adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in, *Jefferson, Exton, Butcher, Sutherland, and Park*, 1031
Native; uptake and inactivation by isolated fat cells of, *Crofford*, 362
Stimulation of amino acid uptake in rat diaphragm, relationship to protein synthesis, *Elsas, Albrecht, and Rosenberg*, 1846
Intermolecular cross-links: In reconstituted collagen fibrils, evidence for nature of covalent bonds, *Tanzer*, 4045
International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry and International Union of Biochemistry: Tentative rules for cyclitol nomenclature, 5809
Intestine: Rat; enzymatic reduction of retinal to retinol in, *Fidge and Goodman*, 4372
—; production of β-lipoprotein by, *Windmueller and Levy*, 4878
Invertase(s): Internal, yeast, purification, *Gascón and Lampen*, 1567
Purified internal and external; yeast, comparative study of properties, *Gascón, Neumann, and Lampen*, 1573
5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine: -Substituted deoxyribonucleic acid, ability to induce enzymes of phage containing, *Goz and Prusoff*, 4750
5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-triphosphate: Allosteric inhibitor of deoxycytidylate deaminase, *Prusoff and Chang*, 223
Ion content: Liver mitochondria in carbon tetrachloride-poisoned rats, effect of calcium chelation on, *Cohn, Bawdon, Newman, and Hamilton*, 1089
Ion gradients: Potentiometric determination of interrelationships in mitochondria of energy conservation and, *Caswell*, 5827
Ion translocation: Relationship between electron transport and, ion transport in liver mitochondria, *Rossi and Azzone*, 1514
Ion transport: Heart mitochondria, activation of monovalent cation uptake by sulfhydryl group reagents, *Brierley, Knight, and Settlemire*, 5035
Liver mitochondria; relationship between electron transport and, *Rossi and Azzone*, 1514
—; role of surface binding on aerobic Ca^{++} translocation, *Scarpa and Azzone*, 5132
Iron: Metapyrocatechase; role of sulfhydryl groups and, *Nozaki, Ono, Nakazawa, Kotani, and Hayaishi*, 2682
Regulation of 2,3-dihydroxybenzoylserine synthetase by, *Brot and Goodwin*, 510
Iron complexes: Transferrin; electron paramagnetic resonance study of copper complexes and, *Aasa and Aisen*, 2399
Iron flavoproteins: Subunit structures of, preparation of bovine xanthine oxidase and, *Nelson and Handler*, 5368
Iron protein(s): Non-heme; amino acid sequence of ferredoxin from *Micrococcus aerogenes, Tsunoda, Yasunobu, and Whiteley*, 6262
—; amino acid sequence of rubredoxin from *Peptostreptococcus elsdenii, Bachmayer, Yasunobu, Peel, and Mayhew*, 1022
—; artificial; derived from bovine serum albumin, optical properties of, *McCarthy and Lovenberg*, 6436
—; derived from bovine adrenal cortex, cleavage of cholesterol side chain associated with cytochrome P-450, flavoprotein, and, *Bryson and Sweat*, 2799
X-Irradiation: Whole body of rats, effect on net synthesis of albumin, fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, and α_2-globulin (acute phase globulin) by isolated, perfused rat liver of, *John and Miller*, 268
Islets of Langerhans: Metabolism of glucose in, *Matschinsky and Ellerman*, 2730
Isocitrate dehydrogenase: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked, mammalian liver, purification and properties of, *Plaut and Aogaichi*, 5572
Effect of modification of methionyl residue on kinetic and molecular properties of, *Colman*, 2454
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific, studies on mechanism of purine nucleotide inhibition of, *Marr and Weber*, 4973
Iso-1-cytochrome *c*: Yeast; mutational alteration of primary structure of, *Sherman, Stewart, Parker, Inhaber, Shipman, Putterman, Gardisky, and Margoliash*, 5446
Isoelectric focusing: Separation of various glycosidases by, studies on glycosidases in jack bean meal, *Li and Li*, 3994
Isoelectric point: Sedimentation behavior of chymotrypsinogen A in vicinity of, *Nichol*, 4065
Isoenzymes: Circular dichroism of apoisoenzymes and, peroxidase isoenzymes from horseradish roots, *Strickland, Kay, Shannon, and Horwitz*, 3560
Of fishes and those of higher vertebrates, homologies between, evidence for multiple H_4 lactate dehydrogenases in trout, *Bailey and Wilson*, 5843
Organ-specific, immunochemical identification of, human alkaline phosphatase, *Sussman, Small, and Cotlove*, 160
Peroxidase. *See* Peroxidase isoenzymes
Shikimate kinase, in *Salmonella typhimurium, Morell and Sprinson*, 676

Isoglutamine amide group: Formation in cell walls of *Staphylococcus aureus* of, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Siewert and Strominger*, 783

Isomerase: L-Arabinose. *See* L-Arabinose isomerase

Phosphoglucose. *See* Phosphoglucose isomerase

Phosphomannose. *See* Phosphomannose isomerase

Isozyme(s): Isolation and demonstration in erythrocytes, human carbonic anhydrases, *Funakoshi and Deutsch*, 6474

Lactate dehydrogenase. *See* Lactate dehydrogenase isozyme

IUPAC-IUB Combined Commission on biochemical nomenclature: Abbreviated nomenclature of synthetic polypeptides (polymerized amino acids), tentative rules, 2451

One-letter notation for amino acid sequences, tentative rules, 3557

J

Jack bean meal: Studies on glycosidases in, separation of various glycosidases by isoelectric focusing, *Li and Li*, 3994

K

KB cell: Ribosomal 5 S ribonucleic acid, oligonucleotides produced by digestion with specific nucleases, *Forget and Weissman*, 5709

Keratosulfates: Studies on, methylation, desulfation, and acid hydrolysis studies on old human rib cartilage keratosulfate, *Bhavanandan and Meyer*, 1052

α-Keto acid: Branched chain; metabolism; evidence for common identity of α-ketoisocaproic acid and α-keto-β-methylvaleric acid dehydrogenases, *Bowden and Connelly*, 3526

—; —; isolation, purification, and partial characterization of bovine liver α-ketoisocaproic:α-keto-β-methylvaleric acid dehydrogenase, *Connelly, Danner, and Bowden*, 1198

α-Keto acid dehydrogenase: Complexes; effects of iodination of tyrosyl residues on properties of dihydrolipoyl transacetylase of *Escherichia coli*, *Schwartz and Reed*, 639

3-Keto-5-aminohexanoic acid: Probable intermediate in lysine fermentation, *3-Keto-5-aminohexanoic acid—Continued*
formation and identification of, *Rimerman and Barker*, 6151

4-Keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose: Deoxythymidine diphosphate. *See* Deoxythymidine diphosphate 4-keto-6-deoxy-D-glucose

Keto-enol: Tautomerism of oxalacetate; effect on kinetics of oxalacetate formation and utilization, kinetics of malic-lactic transhydrogenase, *Dolin*, 3916

5-Keto-D-fructose: Phosphorylation by yeast hexokinase, *Avigad and Englard*, 1511

Keto intermediates: Synthesis of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine by cell-free extracts of *Hansenula ciferri*, biosynthesis of sphingolipid bases, *Braun and Snell*, 3775

α-Ketoisocaproic acid dehydrogenase: Evidence for common identity of α-keto-β-methylvaleric acid dehydrogenase and, branched chain α-keto acid metabolism, *Bowden and Connelly*, 3526

α-Ketoisocaproic:α-keto-β-methylvaleric acid dehydrogenase: Bovine liver; isolation, purification, and partial characterization, branched chain α-keto acid metabolism, *Connelly, Danner, and Bowden*, 1198

α-Keto-β-methylvaleric acid dehydrogenase: Evidence for common identity of α-ketoisocaproic acid dehydrogenase and, branched chain α-keto acid metabolism, *Bowden and Connelly*, 3526

Ketones: Reductase for aromatic aldehydes and, partial purification and properties of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide-dependent reductase from rabbit kidney cortex, *Culp and McMahon*, 848

3-Ketosteroid: Intermediates; formation and metabolism of, investigation of component reactions of oxidative sterol demethylation, *Swindell and Gaylor*, 5546

Kidney: Amino acid transport, heterogeneity of α-aminoisobutyric uptake, *Scriver and Mohyuddin*, 3207

Bovine; enzyme, action of various inhibitors for, catalytic mechanism, mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, *Hellerman and Erwin*, 5234

Cortex mitochondria; inactivation of D-fructose 1,6-diphosphatase by, *Kidney—Continued*
role of enzyme-enzyme interactions in regulation of glycolysis, *Mendicino, Prihar, and Salama*, 2710

Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase; functional consequences of modification by pyridoxal 5′-phosphate of, *Marcus and Hubert*, 4923

Hog; transamidinase of, cysteine at amidine-binding site, *Grazi and Rossi*, 538

Isolated mammalian tubules; identification and analysis of multiple glycine transport systems in, *Hillman, Albrecht, and Rosenberg*, 5566

Mitochondria synthesizing precursors for glucose from pyruvate and bicarbonate, fate of isotopic carbon in, *Mehlman*, 3289

Mouse; cytidine deaminase, purification and properties, *Tomchick, Saslaw, and Waravdekar*, 2534

Rabbit; cortex, partial purification and properties of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide-dependent reductase from, reductase for aromatic aldehydes and ketones, *Culp and McMahon*, 848

Rat; liver and, lysosomal lipases of, *Mahadevan and Tappel*, 2849

—; mitochondria; inhibition of pyruvate carboxylation by fluorocitrate in, *Mehlman*, 1919

Swine; purification and properties of D-fructose 1,6-diphosphatase from, *Mendicino, Beaudreau, Hsu, and Medicus*, 2703

Kinase(s): Adenylate. *See* Adenylate kinase

Aspartate. *See* Aspartate kinase

Creatine. *See* Creatine kinase

Deoxycytidine. *See* Deoxycytidine kinase

Deoxyguanylate. *See* Deoxyguanylate kinase

Deoxynucleoside. *See* Deoxynucleoside kinases

Mevalonic. *See* Mevalonic kinase

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide kinase

Nucleoside diphosphate. *See* Nucleoside diphosphate kinase

Phosphorylase. *See* Phosphorylase kinase

Phosphorylase *b*. *See* Phosphorylase *b* kinase

Protein. *See* Protein kinase

Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate kinase

Shikimate. *See* Shikimate kinase

Kinase(s)—*Continued*
Thymidine. *See* Thymidine kinase
Thymidylate. *See* Thymidylate kinase
Kinetics: Analysis, substrate-binding studies and, purine nucleoside phosphorylase from human erythrocytes, *Kim, Cha, and Parks,* 1771
Binding of cyanide to sperm whale metmyoglobin, *Ver Ploeg and Alberty,* 435
Copper-histidine catalysis of ferrocytochrome *c* oxidation, *Davison,* 6064
Dehydration of carbonic acid at 25° and 37°, rapid measurement of pH by glass electrode, *Rossi-Bernardi and Berger,* 1297
Effects of reversible dissociation of hemoglobin into single chain molecules, studies on relations between molecular and functional properties of hemoglobin, *Antonini, Brunori, and Anderson,* 1816
Escherichia coli B D-lactate dehydrogenase and evidence for pyruvate-controlled change in conformation, *Tarmy and Kaplan,* 2587
Evidence for tetrameric functional unit in hemoglobin, *Gibson and Parkhurst,* 5521
Exchange; bovine carbonic anhydrase, studies of hydrogen exchange in proteins, *Rosenberg and Chakravarti,* 5193
Hydrolysis of methyl 3,4-dihydroisocoumarin-3-carboxylate, absolute configuration and, active site in α-chymotrypsin, *Cohen and Schultz,* 2607
Inhibited peptic hydrolysis of *N*-acetyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-tyrosine, nature of binding of inhibitors to pepsin and, *Schlamowitz, Shaw, and Jackson,* 2821
Malic-lactic transhydrogenase, effect of keto-enol tautomerism of oxalacetate on kinetics of oxalacetate formation and utilization, *Dolin,* 3916
Of deoxyribonucleic acid degradation by deoxyribonuclease I, deoxyribonuclease II, and *Escherichia coli* endonuclease I, use of new method to observe, deoxyribonucleic acid nucleases, *Melgar and Goldthwait,* 4401
Parameters; determination for phosphoryl transfer enzyme from *Escherichia coli* of substrate interrelationships and, phosphoramidates, *Stevens-Clark, Conklin, Fujimoto, and Smith,* 4474
—; phosphoglucose isomerase; effect of pH and temperature on, participation of histidine and lysine in proposed dual function mechanism, *Dyson and Noltmann,* 1401
Partial purification and, deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase activities of Shope fibroma, *Chang and Hodes,* 5337
Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase, purification and, mechanism of end product inhibition of serine biosynthesis, *Sugimoto and Pizer,* 2081
Properties; brain orotidine 5′-phosphate decarboxylase, purification and, *Appel,* 3924
—; effect of binding on, ascites tumor mitochondrial hexokinase II, *Kosow and Rose,* 3623
—; *Escherichia coli* B adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase, differences depending on whether Mg^{++} or Mn^{++} serves as divalent cation, biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen, *Gentner and Preiss,* 5882
—; of liver pyruvate kinase (type L), *Carminatti, Jiménez de Asúa, Recondo, Passeron, and Rozengurt,* 3051
—; rabbit testicular lactate dehydrogenase isozyme, *Battellino, Ramos Jaime, and Blanco,* 5185
—; regulation by coenzyme of equilibrium properties and, spectrophotometric identification of active site-specific acyl glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Malhotra and Bernhard,* 1243
Studies; and magnetic resonance related to manganese activation of adenylate kinase reaction, *O'Sullivan and Noda,* 1424
—; at high pH of trypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of N^{α}-benzoyl derivatives of L-arginamide, L-lysinamide, *S*-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteinamide and, *Wang and Carpenter,* 3702
—; by rapid freezing, studies of aldehyde oxidase by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Rajagopalan, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert,* 3797
—; —, studies on dihydroorotate dehydrogenase by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Aleman, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert,* 2569
—; enzyme, partial purification, properties, and, coenzyme A-linked aldehyde dehydrogenase from *Escherichia coli, Rudolph, Purich, and Fromm,* 5539
—; hydroxymalonate inhibition, malic dehydrogenase, *Harada and Wolfe* 4123
—; inhibition of D(−)-specific lactate dehydrogenase by adenosine triphosphate, *Wittenberg,* 3067
—; of model interactions, human liver mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, *McEwen, Sasaki, and Lenz,* 5217
—; ^{18}O studies and, liver mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Miller and Lane,* 6041
—; pH 6 acetolactate-forming enzyme from *Aerobacter aerogenes, Störmer,* 3735
—; rat liver carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Kerson and Appel,* 4279
—; with cytosine arabinoside; purification, properties, and, deoxycytidine kinase, mammalian deoxynucleoside kinases, *Momparler and Fischer,* 4298

L

Lactarius helvus: Isolation and characterization of β-methylene-L-(+)-norvaline from, *Levenberg,* 6009
Lactate dehydrogenase(s): Brain, heart, skeletal muscle, and liver of rats of various ages, alterations in, *Singh and Kanungo,* 4526
Multiple H_4 in trout, evidence for, homologies between isoenzymes of fishes and those of higher vertebrates, *Bailey and Wilson,* 5843
Reactions of L-α-glycerophosphate and, effect of cysteine on, *Dugaiczyk, Malecki, and Eiler,* 2236
D(−)-Specific, kinetic studies on inhibition by adenosine triphosphate, *Wittenberg,* 3067
D-Lactate dehydrogenase: *Escherichia coli* B, chemical characterization of, *Tarmy and Kaplan,* 2579
L-Lactate dehydrogenase: Cytochrome b_2, yeast, investigations of, optical rotatory dispersion, *Sturtevant and Tsong,* 2359
Lactate dehydrogenase isozyme: Rabbit testicular, kinetic properties of,

Lactate dehydrogenase isozyme—*Continued*
Battellino, Ramos Jaime, and Blanco, 5185
Lactate oxygenase: *Mycobacterium phlei,* improved purification and some properties of the enzyme, *Takemori, Nakazawa, Nakai, Suzuki, and Katagiri,* 313
Lactic acid: Output; levels of rat thymus cells *in vitro* of glucose uptake, glucose 6-phosphate, and; metabolic site and time course of cortisol action on, *Munck,* 1039
Lactobacillus leichmannii: Ribonucleotide reductase from, biochemical tools for studying the structural requirements for interaction at catalytic and regulatory sites of, nucleoside antibiotics, *Suhadolnik, Finkel, and Chassy,* 3532
Lactobacillus plantarum: Exoribonuclease, processive degradation of individual polyribonucleotide chains, *Logan and Singer,* 6161
Lactose operon: Measurement of transfer ribonucleic acid synthesis during induction of, *Smith,* 3361
Lactose synthetase: Hormonal control in developing mouse mammary gland, *Turkington, Brew, Vanaman, and Hill,* 3382
L1210 cells: Properties of deoxycytidine kinase partially purified from, *Kessel,* 4739
L cell: Division cycle, levels of ribonucleotide reductase activity during, *Turner, Abrams, and Lieberman,* 3725
Leucine: -Binding and galactose-binding proteins, properties, transport of sugars and amino acids in bacteria, *Anraku,* 3123
—, purification and specificity, transport of sugars and amino acids in bacteria, *Anraku,* 3116
-Binding protein from *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Penrose, Nichoalds, Piperno, and Oxender,* 5921
Leucine transfer ribonucleic acid: *Escherichia coli,* characterization following infection with bacteriophage T2, *Kan, Kano-Sueoka, and Sueoka,* 5584
Leucostoma: Peptidase A; isolation and physical properties, *Wagner, Spiekerman, and Prescott,* 4486
Leukemia cell: L1210; carrier-mediated transport of folic acid analogue, methotrexate, in, *Goldman, Lichtenstein, and Oliverio,* 5007
Leukocytes: Human; enzymatic mechanisms for deoxythymidine synthesis in, comparison of deoxyribosyl donors, *Gallo and Breitman,* 4936
—; —, inhibition of deoxythymidine phosphorylase by purines, *Gallo and Breitman,* 4943
Ligand: -Induced conformational changes in ribonuclease, *Markus, Barnard, Castellani, and Saunders,* 4070
Ligase: Polynucleotide. *See* Polynucleotide ligase
Uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamate:meso-2,6-diaminopimelate. *See* Uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamate:meso-2,6-diaminopimelate ligase
Light: -Induced proton uptake in bovine retinal outer segment fragments, *McConnell, Rafferty, and Dilley,* 5820
α- and γ-Linolenic acids: Chain elongation of, effect of other fatty acids on their conversion *in vitro, Christiansen, Marcel, Gan, Mohrhauer, and Holman,* 2969
Lipases: Lysosomal, rat liver and kidney, *Mahadevan and Tappel,* 2849
Lipid(s): Alterations, nature of, reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase-catalyzed alterations of membrane phospholipids, *May and McCay,* 2288
Components, identification of, 6-*O*-methylglucose-containing lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei, Keller and Ballou,* 2905
Distribution among rat liver intracellular structures of cholesterol and, evidence for endoplasmic reticulum as site of cholesterol and cholesterol ester synthesis, *Chesterton,* 1147
Metabolism; liver; experimental diabetes, incorporation of amino acid ^{14}C into lipoprotein-protein and triglyceride, *Wilcox, Dishmon, and Heimberg,* 666
Mitochondrial; rapid labeling by labeled orthophosphate and adenosine triphosphate, *Hajra, Seguin, and Agranoff,* 1609
^{32}P-Labeled; guinea pig liver mitochondria, characterization, acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate, *Hajra and Agranoff,* 1617
Of fowlpox virus; occurrence of squalene in, *White, Powell, Gafford, and Randall,* 4517
Peroxidation and malonaldehyde production *in vitro,* adrenal gland in vitamin E deficiency, *Kitabchi and Williams,* 3248
Lipopolysaccharide: Bacterial, biosynthesis of, enzymatic formation of first intermediate in biosynthesis of O-antigen of *Salmonella typhimurium, Osborn and Tze-Yuen,* 5145
—, —, mechanism of incorporation of abequose into O-antigen of *Salmonella typhimurium, Osborn and Weiner,* 2631
—, cell envelope, reassociation of phospholipid, transferase enzymes, and, isolation of binary and ternary complexes, *Weiser and Rothfield,* 1320
6-*O*-Methylglucose-containing, *Mycobacterium phlei,* complete structure of the polysaccharide, *Saier and Ballou,* 4332
—, —, identification of D-glyceric acid and 3-*O*-methyl-D-glucose in polysaccharide, *Saier and Ballou,* 992
—, —, identification of lipid components, *Keller and Ballou,* 2905
—, —, structure of reducing end of polysaccharide, *Saier and Ballou,* 4319
Released from *Escherichia coli* by ethylenediaminetetraacetate, physical, chemical, and immunological properties of, *Leive, Shovlin, and Mergenhagen,* 6384
Lipoprotein(s): High density, porcine plasma, molecular weights of its subunits and, *Cox and Tanford,* 3083
Plasma, biosynthesis by rat liver ribosomes, *Bungenberg de Jong and Marsh,* 192
-Protein and triglyceride; incorporation of amino acid ^{14}C into, liver lipid metabolism in experimental diabetes, *Wilcox, Dishmon, and Heimberg,* 666
β-Lipoprotein: Production by intestine in rat, *Windmueller and Levy,* 4878
Liposomes: Phospholipid spherules; effects of four components of polyene

Liposomes—*Continued*
antibiotic, filipin, on erythrocytes and, *Sessa and Weissmann*, 4364
Lithium chloride: Reversible effect on ribosomes, *Suzuka and Kaji*, 3136
Liver: Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, further molecular characterization, *Gregolin, Ryder, Warner, Kleinschmidt, Chang, and Lane*, 4236
—, isolation and catalytic properties, *Gregolin, Ryder, and Lane*, 4227
Bovine; identification of phosphate-incorporating protein as nucleoside diphosphate kinase from; and isolation of 1-^{32}P- and 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and *N*-ϵ-^{32}P-phospholysine from erythrocytic nucleoside diphosphate kinase, incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, *Wålinder*, 3947
—; α-ketoisocaproic:α-keto-β-methylvaleric acid dehydrogenase, isolation, purification, and partial characterization, branched chain α-keto acid metabolism, *Connelly, Danner, and Bowden*, 1198
—; protein; rapidly phosphorylated by adenosine triphosphate, purification, isolation of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, and *N*-ϵ-^{32}P-phospholysine from ^{32}P-labeled protein, *Wålinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström*, 2793
—; stereospecificity and other properties of highly purified β-hydroxy-β-methylglutaryl coenzyme A cleavage enzyme from, *Stegink and Coon*, 5272
Cell culture, steroid induction of porphyrin synthesis in, effects of heme, uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid, and inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on induction process, *Kappas and Granick*, 346
Cell nuclei; effects of ethionine on adenosine triphosphate levels and ionic composition of, *Okazaki, Shull, and Farber*, 4661
Chang cells; studies on thymidine kinase, thymidylate kinase, and deoxycytidylate deaminase, *Eker*, 1979
Chicken; enzyme, activation by urea and thiourea, studies on dihydrofolic reductase, *Kaufman*, 6001
—; purification and properties of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase from, biosynthesis of purines, *Mizobuchi and Buchanan*, 4842
Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase; natural activators, reversal of adenosine 5′-monophosphate inhibition by muscle phosphofructokinase, *Pogell, Tanaka, and Siddons*, 1356
Glucose 6-phosphatase and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dehydrogenase, developmental formation in fetal rats treated with thyroxine, *Greengard and Dewey*, 2745
Guinea pig; mitochondria, biosynthesis of acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate, *Hajra*, 3458
—; —, characterization of ^{32}P-labeled lipid; acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate, *Hajra and Agranoff* 1617
Histidase, estrogenic regulation during postnatal development and adulthood, *Feigelson*, 5088
Horse; alcohol dehydrogenase, mechanism of inhibition by thyroxine and related compounds of, *McCarthy, Lovenberg, and Sjoerdsma*, 2754
Human; aldehyde dehydrogenase, isolation and characterization of, *Kraemer and Deitrich*, 6402
—; mitochondria; monoamine oxidase, kinetic studies of model interactions, *McEwen, Sasaki, and Lenz*, 5217
Lipid metabolism in experimental diabetes, incorporation of amino acid ^{14}C into lipoprotein-protein and triglyceride, *Wilcox, Dishmon, and Heimberg*, 666
Mammalian; purification and properties of diophosphopyridine nucleotide-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase of, *Plaut and Aogaichi*, 5572
Metabolism; role of adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate in effects of insulin and anti-insulin serum on, *Jefferson, Exton, Butcher, Sutherland, and Park*, 1031
Methylation of histones during regeneration of, *Tidwell, Allfrey, and Mirsky*, 707
Microsomes; inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, glucose 6-phosphatase, and inorganic pyrophosphatase, biological regulation of, differential effects of fasting on synthetic and hydrolytic activities, *Nordlie, Arion, Hanson, Gilsdorf, and Horne*, 1140
—; purification by means of determents and properties of cytochrome b_5 from, *Ito and Sato*, 4922
—; role of hemoprotein P-450 in fatty acid ω-hydroxylation in soluble enzyme system from, *Lu and Coon*, 1331
Mitochondria; ion content in carbon tetrachloride-poisoned rats, effect of calcium chelation on, *Cohn, Bawdon, Newman, and Hamilton*, 1089
—; ion transport, relationship between ion translocation and electron transport, *Rossi and Azzone*, 1514
—; —, role of surface binding on aerobic Ca^{++} translocation, *Scarpa and Azzone*, 5132
—; microsomes *in vitro* and, exchange of phospholipids between, *Wirtz and Zilversmit*, 3596
—; phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, kinetic and ^{18}O studies, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Miller and Lane*, 6041
Normal and regenerating, control of ribosome synthesis in, *Chaudhuri and Lieberman*, 29
Nuclear ribonucleic acid breakdown, rapid acceleration by actinomycin but not by ethionine, *Stewart and Farber*, 4479
Pigeon; fatty acid synthetase, effect of palmityl coenzyme A on, *Dorsey and Porter*, 3512
—; —, synthesis of triacetic acid lactone by, *Nixon, Putz, and Porter*, 5471
—; role of fructose 1,6-diphosphate in stimulation of fatty acid synthetase from, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Plate, Joshi, Sedgwick, and Wakil*, 5439
Polyribosomes; fasted mice, effect of dietary tryptophan on protein synthesis and, *Sidransky, Sarma, Bongiorno, and Verney*, 1123
Porcine; biosynthesis of guanosine diphosphate L-fucose in, metabolism of L-fucose, *Ishihara and Heath*, 1110
Protein synthesis *in vivo*, increase in, relationship between ribosomal alteration after partial hepatectomy and, *Tsukada, Moriyama, Umeda, and Lieberman*, 1160
Pyruvate kinase (type L), some kinetic properties, *Carminatti, Jim-*

Liver—*Continued*
énez de Asúa, Recondo, Passeron, and Rozengurt, 3051
Rat; acid phosphatase, purification, crystallization, and properties, *Igarashi and Hollander,* 6084
—; alanine aminotransferase, crystallization, composition, and role of sulfhydryl groups, *Matsuzawa and Segal,* 5929
—; arginase, molecular characteristics of, *Hirsch-Kolb and Greenberg,* 6123
—; carbamyl phosphate synthetase, kinetic studies, *Kerson and Appel,* 4279
—; dietary and hormonal effects on adenosine triphosphate:adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase activity in, *Adelman, Lo, and Weinhouse,* 2538
—; effect of casein hydrolysate on induction and regulation of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in, *Rosen and Milholland,* 1900
—; effect of ribonucleic acid depletion on ferritin induction in, *Drysdale, Olafsdottir, and Munro,* 552
—; enzymatic acylation of phenylalanyl transfer ribonucleic acids from mitochondria and cytosol of, *Lietman,* 2837
—; fetal, induction of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in, *Wicks,* 900
—; 6β-hydroxylation of chenodeoxycholic acid and taurochrenodeoxycholic acids by microsomal preparations of, enzymic studies of bile acid metabolism, *Voight, Thomas, and Hsia,* 3493
—; intracellular structures; distribution of cholesterol precursors and other lipids among, evidence for endoplasmic reticulum as site of cholesterol and cholesterol ester synthesis, *Chesterton,* 1147
—; isolated, perfused; effect of whole body x-irradiation of rats on net synthesis of albumin, fibrinogen, α_1-acid glycoprotein, and α_2-globulin (acute phase globulin) by, *John and Miller,* 268
—; kidney and, lysosomal lipases of, *Mahadevan and Tappel,* 2849
—; localization of deoxyribonucleic acid complementary to ribosomal ribonucleic acid and preribosomal ribonucleic acid in nucleolus of, *Steele,* 3333
—; long chain fatty acid activation in subcellular preparations from, *Pande and Mead,* 352
—; lysosomes, digestion of macromolecular carbohydrates by extracts of, digestive activity of lysosomes, *Aronson and de Duve,* 4564
—; —, digestion of proteins by extracts of, digestive activity of lysosomes, *Coffey and de Duve,* 3255
—; —, *in vivo,* catabolism of mucopolysaccharides, *Aronson and Davidson,* 4494
—; —, purification and properties of acid nucleotidase from, *Arsenis and Touster,* 5702
—; microsomes, enzymatic conversion of squalene to cholesterol by acetone powder of, *Scallen, Dean, and Schuster,* 5202
—; —, inhibitory effect of carbon monoxide on hydroxylation of testosterone by, *Conney, Levin, Ikeda, Kuntzman, Cooper, and Rosenthal,* 3912
—; —, involved in biosynthesis of plasma glycoprotein, isolation of glycopeptides from, *Li, Li, and Shetlar,* 656
—; —, unique ribonucleic acid of low molecular weight from, *Gardner and Hoagland,* 10
—; mitochondria, atractyloside-sensitive nucleotide binding site in membrane preparation from, *Winkler and Lehninger,* 3000
—; —, characterization of atractyloside-sensitive adenine nucleotide transport system in, *Winkler, Bygrave, and Lehninger,* 20
—; —, dynamic state of, metabolism of mitochondrial proteins, *Swick, Rexroth, and Stange,* 3581
—; —, efflux of adenine nucleotides from, *Meisner and Klingenberg,* 3631
—; —, energy-linked incorporation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide into, requirements for incorporation, *Greenspan and Purvis,* 2921
—; —, isolated; rates of oxidation of different fatty acids by, *Björntorp,* 2130
—; —, purification and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from, *Kalf and Ch'ih,* 4904
—; —, rapid, respiration-independent binding of alkali metal cations by, *Gear and Lehninger,* 3953
—; neuraminidase; lysosomal occurrence and properties of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells and of, *Horvat and Touster,* 4380
—; nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide kinase, inhibition by reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, *Oka and Field,* 815
—; —, purification and properties, *Yero, Farinas, and Dietrich,* 4885
—; nuclei, enzymatic adenosine diphosphate ribosylation of histone and polyadenosine diphosphate ribose synthesis in, *Nishizuka, Ueda, Honjo, and Hayaishi,* 3765
—; —, isolation and characterization of uridylic acid-rich 7 S ribonucleic acid of, *Hodnett and Busch,* 6334
—; —, rapidly labeled messenger, ribonucleic acid-protein complex of, *Parsons and McCarty,* 5377
—; perfused, gluconeogenesis; control of, effects of glucagon, catecholamines, and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate on, *Exton and Park,* 4189
—; —, metabolism of pyridinium precursors of pyridine nucleotides in, *Hagino, Lan, Ng, and Henderson,* 4980
—; phosphodiesterase; mode of action on polymer of phosphoribosyl adenosine monophosphate and related compounds, *Futai, Mizuno, and Sugimura,* 6325
—; proteins *in vivo,* interaction of aromatic amines with, binding of *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide-9-^{14}C to nuclear proteins, *Barry, Ovechka and Gutmann,* 51
—; pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylases, separation by ion exchange chromatography and studies of effect of cytidine or uridine administration, *Yamada,* 1649
—; regulation of ferritin synthesis, *Yoshino, Manis, and Schachter,* 2911
—; regulation of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase in, hormonal effects on synthesis in isolated, perfused liver, *Hagar and Kenney,* 3296
—; respiratory activity of intact, isolated parenchymal cells, *Howard and Pesch,* 3105
—; ribosomes, biosynthesis of plasma lipoproteins by, *Bungenberg de Jong and Marsh,* 192

Liver—*Continued*
Rat; ribosomes, evidence for enzymatic binding of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid to, *Ibuki and Moldave*, 791
—; studies on biogenesis of mitochondrial protein components in, *Beattie*, 4027
—; studies on induction and repression of enzymes in, regulation of rate of synthesis and degradation of serine dehydratase by dietary amino acids and glucose, *Jost, Khairallah, and Pitot*, 3057
Ribosomal change after partial hepatectomy and acute stress in, *Tsukada, Moriyama, Doi, and Lieberman*, 1152
Sheep; L-threonine dehydratase of, reversible inactivation by L-serine of, *McLemore and Metzler*, 441
Tryptophan oxygenase, activation by adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate and by other purine derivatives, *Chytil*, 893
Various ages, alterations in lactate dehydrogenase of brain, heart, skeletal muscle, and, *Singh and Kanungo*, 4526

Liver transglutaminase: Guinea pig; mechanism of action of, hydrolysis reaction, *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly*, 418

Luminol: Investigation of mechanism of luminescent peroxidation by stopped flow techniques of, *Cormier and Prichard*, 4706

Lyase: Adenylosuccinate. *See* Adenylosuccinate lyase

Lymph node cells: Synthesis and secretion of γ-globulin, cell-free incorporation of galactose into carbohydrate component of γ-globulin, *D'Amico and Kern*, 3425

Lymphocytes: Ribonucleic acid metabolism stimulated by phytohemagglutinin in, rapidly synthesized ribonucleic acid and production of ribosomal ribonucleic acid, *Cooper*, 34

Lymphoid cells: *In vitro*; influence of cortisol on utilization of precursors of nucleic acids and protein by, *Makman, Dvorkin, and White*, 1485

L-Lysinamide: N^{α}-Benzoyl derivatives of L-arginamide, *S*-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteinamide and related compounds, and, kinetic studies at high pH of trypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of, *Wang and Carpenter*, 3702

Lysine: Anaerobic degradation of, ^{15}N studies on conversion to 3,5-diaminohexanoate of, *Bray and Stadtman*, 381
Biosynthesis, dipicolinate and, relationship in *Bacillus megaterium*, *Fukuda and Gilvarg*, 3871
—, homocitrate formation in *Neurospora crassa*, relation to, *Hogg and Broquist*, 1839
Fermentation, formation and identification of 3-keto-5-aminohexanoic acid, probable intermediate in, *Rimerman and Barker*, 6151
—, intermediate in, identification and cobamide coenzyme-dependent formation of 3,5-diaminohexanoic acid, *Dekker and Barker*, 3232
Participation in proposed dual function mechanism of histidine and, effect of pH and temperature on kinetic parameters of phosphoglucose isomerase, *Dyson and Noltmann*, 1401
Regulation of synthesis of aspartate kinase in *Escherichia coli* Strain B by methionine, threonine, and, *Biswas, Mazumder, and Biswas*, 3655
-Rich histones; species and organ specificity in, *Bustin and Cole*, 4500

Lysosome(s): Digestive activity of, digestion of macromolecular carbohydrates by extracts of rat liver lysosomes, *Aronson and de Duve*, 4564
—, digestion of proteins by extracts of rat liver lysosomes, *Coffey and de Duve*, 3255
In vivo; rat liver, catabolism of mucopolysaccharides by, *Aronson and Davidson*, 4494
Lipases of rat liver and kidney, *Mahadevan and Tappel*, 2849
Rat, liver; digestion of proteins by extracts of, digestive activity of lysosomes, *Coffey and de Duve*, 3255
—, —; purification and properties of acid nucleotidase from, *Arsenis and Touster*, 5702

Lysozyme(s): Association with monosaccharide inhibitors, proton magnetic resonance study, *Raftery, Dahlquist, Chan, and Parsons*, 4175
Bacteriophage T4, purification of, *Tsugita, Inouye, Terzaghi, and Streisinger*, 391
-Catalyzed hydrolysis and transglycosylation reactions of bacterial cell wall oligosaccharides, *Chipman, Pollock, and Sharon*, 487
Digests of *Bacillus licheniformis* ATCC 9945 cell walls; isolation and characterization of disaccharide *N*-acetylglucosaminyl-β(1 → 4)-*N*-acetylmuramic acid and two tripeptide derivatives from, *Mirelman and Sharon*, 2279
Egg white; hen, attachment of metal-chelating functional groups to, approach to introducing heavy atoms into protein crystals, *Benisek and Richards*, 4267
Selective and reversible photo-oxidation of methionyl residues in, *Jori, Galiazzo, Marzotto, and Scoffone*, 4272
Three-dimensional pictures of molecular models, *Harte and Rupley*, 1663

Lysozyme-saccharide interactions: Dynamics, *Chipman and Schimmel*, 3771

Lysylalanyl-β-naphthylamide: Hydrolysis, properties of, inhibition of cations, distribution in tissues and subcellular localization, dipeptidyl arylamidase II of pituitary, *McDonald, Reilly, Zeitman, and Ellis*, 2028

Lysyl phosphatidylglycerol synthetase: Specificity of, participation of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid in aminoacyl phosphatidylglycerol synthesis, *Nesbitt and Lennarz*, 3088

Lysyl residues: Role in structure and reactivity of cytochrome b_5 reductase, *Loverde and Strittmatter*, 5779

M

Macromolecular interactions: Study by equilibrium molecular sieving, *Stone and Metzger*, 5049

Magnesium: Growth of *Escherichia coli* and, *Lusk, Williams, and Kennedy*, 2618

Magnesium ion(s): Adenosine triphosphate-dependent transport of Ca^{++}, Zn^{++}, and, changes during respiration and, determination of intramitochondrial pH and intramitochondrial-extramitochondrial pH gradient of isolated heart mitochondria by use of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione, *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos*, 2337
Differences in kinetic properties of

Magnesium ion(s)—*Continued*
Escherichia coli B adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase depending on whether the divalent cation is Mn^{++} or, *Gentner and Preiss*, 5882
Effect on acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase of adenosine triphosphate, palmitoylcarnitine, palmitoyl coenzyme A, and, *Greenspan and Lowenstein*, 6273
Effect on activity of alkali metal and, adenylate deaminase, *Setlow and Lowenstein*, 6216
Magnetic resonance: And kinetic studies related to manganese activation of adenylate kinase reaction, *O'Sullivan and Noda*, 1424
Studies; inactivated forms of creatine kinase, *O'Sullivan and Cohn*, 2737
Malate dehydrogenase: Activity, mercury(II) stimulation of, *Kuramitsu* 1016
Pig heart, mitochondrial; studies on presence and role of tryptophan in, *Chan and Schellenberg*, 6284
Reaction, kinetic studies on mechanism of, *Heyde and Ainsworth*, 2413
Malate enzyme: Subcellular distribution of pyruvate carboxylase, diphosphopyridine nucleotide and triphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenases, and, *Salganicoff and Koeppe*, 3416
Malic dehydrogenase(s): Bovine heart; reactivity of sulfhydryl groups and conformation of supernatant enzyme, *Guha, Englard, and Listowsky*, 609
Catalytic mechanism and possible role of identical protein subunits, *Harada and Wolfe*, 4131
Kinetic study of hydroxymalonate inhibition, *Harada and Wolfe*, 4123
L-Malic dehydrogenase: Crystalline; *Pseudomonas acidovorans*, tartaric acid metabolism, *Kohn and Jakoby*, 2472
Malic-lactic transhydrogenase: Kinetics; effect of keto-enol tautomerism of oxalacetate on kinetics of oxalacetate formation and utilization, *Dolin*, 3916
Malonaldehyde: Production *in vitro*, lipid peroxidation and, adrenal gland in vitamin E deficiency, *Kitabchi and Williams*, 3248
Mammary gland: At different stages of development and lactation, comparison of histones obtained from, *Stellwagen and Cole*, 4456
Mouse, developing; hormonal control of lactose synthetase in, *Turkington, Brew, Vanaman, and Hill*, 3382
Manganese: Activation of adenylate kinase reaction, magnetic resonance and kinetic studies related to, *O'Sullivan and Noda*, 1424
Binding by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase of substrates and, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Miller, Mildvan, Chang, Easterday, Maruyama, and Lane*, 6030
Manganese ion: Differences in kinetic properties of *Escherichia coli* B adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase depending on whether the divalent cation is Mg^{++} or, biosynthesis of bacterial glycogen, *Gentner and Preiss*, 5882
Manganese protoporphyrin IX: Crystalline enzyme reconstituted from apoenzyme and, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Asakura*, 3996
Mannan: Biosynthesis in *Saccharomyces carlsbergensis, Behrens and Cabib*, 502
Yeast; isolation of α-mannosidase which hydrolyzes, structure of backbone of, *Jones and Ballou*, 2442
α-Mannans: From a variety of microorganisms, interaction of concanavalin A with, protein-carbohydrate interaction, *So and Goldstein*, 2003
D-Mannitol: Adenosine 5′-diphosphate. *See* Adenosine 5′-diphosphate D-mannitol
Mannophosphoinositides: Biosynthesis by *Mycobacterium phlei*, enzymatic acylation of dimannophosphoinositides, *Brennan and Ballou*, 2975
Mannose: As a metabolite and an inhibitor of metabolism in *Euglena, Blum and Wittels*, 200
L-Mannose: Degradation in *Aerobacter aerogenes*, pathway of, *Mayo and Anderson*, 6330
α-Mannosidase: Which hydrolyzes yeast mannan, isolation, structure of backbone of yeast mannan, *Jones and Ballou*, 2442
Membrane: -Bound ribosomes in reticulocytes, properties of, *Schreml and Burka*, 3573
Isolated preparation; glycine uptake, exchange, and metabolism by, glycine uptake in *Escherichia coli, Kaback and Stadtman*, 1390
Mitochondrial inner; "solubilization" by sonic oscillation, studies on electron transfer system, *Tzagoloff, McConnell, and MacLennan*, 4117
Nuclear, protein migration through, organization of hemoglobin synthesis in chicken erythrocytes, *Kabat*, 2597
Preparation from rat liver mitochondria, atractyloside-sensitive nucleotide binding site in, *Winkler and Lehninger*, 3000
4-Mercuri-17β-estradiol: Synthesis and study of its reaction with sulfuydryl compounds and proteins, *Chin and Warren*, 5056
Mercury(II): Stimulation of malate dehydrogenase activity, *Kuramitsu*, 1016
Messenger ribonucleic acid: Synthesis; peanut cotyledons, x-irradiation effects on protein synthesis and, *van Huystee, Jachymczyk, Tester, and Cherry*, 2315
Messenger ribonucleic acid-protein complex: Rapidly labeled, rat liver nuclei, *Parsons and McCarty*, 5377
Messenger ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes: Cerebral, instability of, cerebral protein synthesis, *Zomzely, Roberts, Gruber, and Brown*, 5396
Metabolite(s): Of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol in hyperthyroid rat, allochenodeoxycholic acid, bile acids, *Ziller, Doisy, and Elliott*, 5280
Unidirectional inhibition of glutamate dehydrogenase by, possible regulatory mechanism, *LéJohn*, 5126
Metal(s): Alkali, cations, rapid, respiration-independent binding by rat liver mitochondria, *Gear and Lehninger*, 3953
—, effect on activity of magnesium ions and, adenylate deaminase, *Setlow and Lowenstein*, 6216
-Chelating functional groups, attachment to hen egg white lysozyme, approach to introducing heavy atoms into protein crystals, *Benisek and Richards*, 4267

Metal(s)—*Continued*
Effects on mechanism of action of deoxyribonuclease I, deoxyribonucleic acid nucleases, *Melgar and Goldthwait*, 4409
Transition; chelation causing inhibition of sporulation in *Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition of aconitase by, *Fortnagel and Freese*, 5289
Metal complexes: Peptides and related compounds, copper(II) complexes of glycylglycylglycine in 3.0 M $(Na)ClO_4$ medium, *Österberg and Sjöberg*, 3038
Metal ion(s): Concentration; effect on equilibrium hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate to adenosine diphosphate of pH and, *Alberty*, 1337
Interaction of ribonuclease with, gel filtration studies of cupric ion-ribonuclease interactions, *Girotti and Breslow*, 216
Metalloalkaline phosphatase: *Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis of apoalkaline phosphatase and, *Harris and Coleman*, 5063
Metalloenzyme(s): Released from *Escherichia coli* by osmotic shock, evidence that 5′-nucleotidase and cyclic phosphodiesterase are zinc metalloenzymes, *Dvorak and Heppel*, 2647
—, selective depression of enzymes in cells grown in presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetate, *Dvorak*, 2640
Zinc; characterization of phosphomannose isomerase as, *Gracy and Noltmann*, 4109
Metapyrocatechase: Role of iron and sulfhydryl groups, *Nozaki, Ono, Nakazawa, Kotani, and Hayaishi*, 2682
Methionine: Regulation of synthesis of aspartate kinase in *Escherichia coli* Strain B by threonine, lysine, and, *Biswas, Mazumder, and Biswas*, 3655
Methionine transfer ribonucleic acid: Bakers' yeast, characterization of two species, *Takeishi, Ukita, and Nishimura*, 5761
Methionyl residue(s): Lysozyme; selective and reversible photo-oxidation of, *Jori, Galiazzo, Marzotto, and Scoffone*, 4272
Modification of; effect on kinetic and molecular properties of isocitrate dehydrogenase, *Colman*, 2454
Methotrexate: Folic acid analogue; carrier-mediated transport in L1210
Methotrexate—*Continued*
leukemia cell, *Goldman, Lichtenstein, and Oliverio*, 5007
Methylase: Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid methylase
Methylase I: Protein. *See* Protein methylase I
β-Methylaspartase: Subunit structure and isolation of peptide containing reactive cysteine groups of, *Wu and Williams*, 5644
Methyl 3,4-dihydroisocoumarin-3-carboxylate: Absolute configuration and kinetics of hydrolysis of, active site in α-chymotrypsin, *Cohen and Schultz*, 2607
Methylene: Hydroxylation; soluble cytochrome P-450 functional in, *Katagiri, Ganguli, and Gunsalus*, 3543
β-Methylene-L-(+)-norvaline: *Lactarius helvus*, isolation and characterization, *Levenberg*, 6009
3-*O*-Methyl-D-glucose: Identification in polysaccharide of D-glyceric acid and, 6-*O*-methylglucose-containing lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei*, *Saier and Ballou*, 992
6-*O*-Methylglucose: -Containing lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobatcerium phlei*, complete structure of the polysaccharide, *Saier and Ballou*, 4332
—, identification of D-glyceric acid and 3-*O*-methyl-D-glucose in polysaccharide, *Saier and Ballou*, 992
—, identification of lipid components, *Keller and Ballou*, 2905
—, structure of the reducing end of the polysaccharide, *Saier and Ballou*, 4319
Methylglyoxal: Nonenzymic, polyvalent anion-catalyzed formation as explanation of its presence in physiological systems, *Riddle and Lorenz*, 2718
Methylmalonate semialdehyde: Oxidation to propionyl coenzyme A in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* grown on valine of, *Sokatch, Sanders, and Marshall*, 2500
Methylmalonyl coenzyme A decarboxylase: Role in succinate decarboxylation by *Micrococcus lactilyticus*, *Galivan and Allen*, 1253
***S*-Methylmethionine-29 ribonulease A:** Preparation and proof of structure, *Link and Stark*, 1082
3-Methyl-4-phenyl-3-butenamide: Metabolism, *Canonica, Manitto, Valcavi, and Bolego*, 1645
***cis*- and *trans*-3-Methylproline:** Differential effects on actinomycin synthesis in *Streptomyces antibioticus* of, *Waldman and Nishimura*, 1833
Methyl xanthines: Control of metabolism and lipolytic effects of cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate in adipose tissue by insulin, nicotinic acid, and, *Blecher, Merlino, and Ro'Ane*, 3973
Metmyoglobin: Sperm whale; kinetics of binding of cyanide to, *Ver Ploeg and Alberty*, 435
Mevalonic kinase: Inhibition by geranyl and farnesyl pyrophosphates, *Dorsey and Porter*, 4667
Micrococcal nuclease: Occurrence of autoacceleration during hydrolysis of nucleic acids by, *Sulkowski and Laskowski*, 4917
Protection against thermal inactivation of, *Sulkowski and Laskowski*, 651
Micrococcus aerogenes: Amino acid sequence of ferredoxin from, nonheme iron proteins, *Tsunoda, Yasunobu, and Whiteley*, 6262
Micrococcus cerificans: Biosynthesis of cytidine diphosphate-diglyceride by particulate fraction from, *McCaman and Finnerty*, 5074
Micrococcus lactilyticus: Role of methylmalonyl coenzyme A decarboxylase in succinate decarboxylation by, *Galivan and Allen*, 1253
Micrococcus luteus: *Micrococcus lysodeikticus;* deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase isolated on deoxyribonucleic acid-cellulose, *Litman*, 6222
—; polynucleotide phosphorylase, effect of sulfhydryl compounds on ability to catalyze the polymerization reaction, *Klee and Singer*, 5094
Micrococcus lysodeikticus: Incorporation of sangivamycin 5′-triphosphate into polyribonucleotide by ribonucleic acid polymerase from, *Suhadolnik, Uematsu, Uematsu, and Wilson*, 2761
Micrococcus luteus; deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase isolated on deoxyribonucleic acid-cellulose, *Litman*, 6222
—; polynucleotide phosphorylase, effect of sulfhydryl compounds on

Micrococcus lysodeikticus—*Continued*
ability to catalyze the polymerization reaction, *Klee and Singer*, 5094
Polynucleotide phosphorylase, processive degradation of individual polyribonucleotide chains, *Klee and Singer*, 923
Ribonucleic acid polymerase, influence of divalent cations on activity of, *Steck, Caicuts, and Wilson*, 2769
—, studies on single stranded homopolynucleotide templates containing adenine, thymine, and uracil, *Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum*, 5000
Micrococcus roseus: Incorporation of L-threonine into interpeptide bridges in, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Roberts, Strominger, and Söll*, 749
Microsome(s): Aryl hydroxylase in mammalian cell culture, substrate-inducible, assay and properties of induced enzyme, *Nebert and Gelboin*, 6242
—, —, cellular responses during enzyme induction, *Nebert and Gelboin*, 6250
Chondroitin sulfate, biosynthesis, incorporation of sulfate-^{35}S into, *DeLuca and Silbert*, 2725
In vitro, exchange of phospholipids between liver mitochondria and, *Wirtz and Zilversmit*, 3596
Liver; inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase, glucose 6-phosphatase, and inorganic pyrophosphatase, biological regulation of, differential effects of fasting on synthetic and hydrolytic, activities, *Nordlie, Arion, Hanson Gilsdorf, and Horne*, 1140
—; purification by means of detergents and properties of cytochrome b_5 from, *Ito and Sato*, 4922
—; role of hemoprotein P-450 in fatty acid ω-hydroxylation in soluble enzyme system from, *Lu and Coon*, 1331
Muscle, calcium uptake in, activation by polyamines, *de Meis*, 1174
Phospholipid; effect of phenobarbital in male and female rats on turnover of, *Holtzman and Gillette*, 3020
Rat, liver; enzymatic conversion of squalene to cholesterol by acetone powder of, *Scallen, Dean, and Schuster*, 5202
—, —; inhibitory effect of carbon monoxide on hydroxylation of testosterone by, *Conney, Levin, Ikeda, Kuntzman, Cooper, and Rosenthal*, 3912
—, —; involved in biosynthesis of plasma glycoprotein, isolation of glycopeptides from, *Li, Li, and Shetlar*, 656
—, —; unique ribonucleic acid of low molecular weight from, *Gardner and Hoagland*, 10
Milk: Xanthine oxidase, reduction of cytochrome *c* by, *McCord and Fridovich*, 5753
Mitochondria: Adenosine triphosphatase, impaired binding in cytoplasmic "petite" mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Schatz*, 2192
Adenosine triphosphatase system, studies on, isolation and characterization of oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase from bovine heart mitochondria, *Tzagoloff, Byington, and MacLennan*, 2405
—, —, restoration of adenosine triphosphate-dependent reactions in salt-extracted submitochondrial particles, *MacLennan, Smoly, and Tzagoloff*, 1589
Electron transport system, resolution and reconstitution, reconstitution of succinate-ubiquinone reductase, *Bruni and Racker*, 962
Guinea pig; liver, biosynthesis of acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate, *Hajra*, 3458
—; —, characterization of ^{32}P-labeled, acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate, *Hajra and Agranoff*, 1617
Heart; ion transport by, activation of monovalent cation uptake by sulfhydryl group reagents, *Brierley, Knight, and Settlemire*, 5035
—; isolated determination by use of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione of intramitochondrial pH and intramitochondrial - extramitochondrial pH gradient of, changes during respiration and adenosine triphosphate-dependent transport of Ca^{++}, Mg^{++}, and Zn^{++}, *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos*, 2337
Hexokinase II, ascites tumor, effect of binding on kinetic properties, *Kosow and Rose*, 3623
Human, liver; monoamine oxidase, kinetic studies of model interactions, *McEwen, Sasaki, and Lenz*, 5217
Inner membrane; "solubilization" by sonic oscillation, studies on electron transfer system, *Tzagoloff, McConnell, and MacLennan*, 4117
In vitro, exchange of phospholipids between liver microsomes and, *Wirtz and Zilversmit*, 3596
Isolated, *Tetrahymena*, ribonucleic acid synthesis in, *Suyama and Eyer*, 320
Kidney, cortex, inactivation of D-fructose 1,6-diphosphatase, role of enzyme-enzyme interactions in regulation of glycolysis, *Mendicino, Prihar, and Salama*, 2710
—, synthesizing precursors for glucose from pyruvate and bicarbonate, fate of isotopic carbon in, *Mehlman*, 3289
Lipids; rapid labeling by labeled orthophosphate and adenosine triphosphate, *Hajra, Seguin, and Agranoff*, 1609
Liver; effect of calcium chelation on ion content in carbon tetrachloride-poisoned rats of, *Cohn, Bawdon, Newman, and Hamilton*, 1089
—; ion transport; relationship between ion translocation and electron transport, *Rossi and Azzone*, 1514
—; —; —, role of surface binding on aerobic Ca^{++} translocation, *Scarpa and Azzone*, 5132
—; phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, kinetic and ^{18}O studies on, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Miller and Lane*, 6041
Monoamine oxidase, action of various inhibitors for bovine kidney enzyme, catalytic mechanism, *Hellerman and Erwin*, 5234
Nucleoside diphosphokinase; homogeneous; molecular weight, sulfhydryl content, and phosphorylation of, *Pedersen*, 4305
—; reactivity of thiol groups in active and inactive forms, *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger*, 1685
Oxidation chain, reconstitution from individual components, *Yamashita and Racker*, 2446
Pig, heart; malate dehydrogenase; studies on presence and role of tryptophan in, *Chan and Schellenberg*, 6284
Potentiometric determination of interrelationships of energy conservation and ion gradients in, *Caswell*, 5827

Mitochondria—*Continued*
Protein, components, studies on biogenesis in rat liver slices, *Beattie*, 4027
—, metabolism of, dynamic state of rat liver mitochondria, *Swick, Rexroth, and Stange*, 3581
Rat; brain, isolated; protein synthesis by synaptosomes and, *Gordon and Deanin*, 4222
—; kidney; inhibition of pyruvate carboxylation by fluorocitrate in, *Mehlman*, 1919
—; liver; atractyloside-sensitive nucleotide binding site in membrane preparation from, *Winkler and Lehninger*, 3000
—; —; characterization of atractyloside-sensitive adenine nucleotide transport system in, *Winkler, Bygrave, and Lehninger*, 20
—; —; cytosol and, enzymatic acylation of phenylalanyl transfer ribonucleic acids from, *Lietman*, 2837
—; —; dynamic state of, metabolism of mitochondrial proteins, *Swick, Rexroth, and Stange*, 3581
—; —; efflux of adenine nucleotides from, *Meisner and Klingenberg*, 3631
—; —; energy-linked incorporation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide into, requirements for incorporation, *Greenspan and Purvis*, 2921
—; —; isolated; rates of oxidation of different fatty acids by, *Björntorp*, 2130
—; —; purification and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase from, *Kalf and Ch'ih*, 4904
—; —; rapid, respiration-independent binding of alkali metal cations by, *Gear and Lehninger*, 3953
Reduction of palmitoyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate by, *Hajra and Agranoff*, 3542
Respiration; effect of hydrogen ions on control of, *Lowenstein and Chance*, 3940
Respiratory chain; interactions of piericidin with, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Horgan, Ohno, Singer, and Casida*, 5967
Tetrahymena pyriformis; distribution of tricarboxylic acid cycle and glyoxylate cycle enzymes between peroxisomes and, *Müller, Hogg, and de Duve*, 5385

Molecular models: Three-dimensional pictures, lysozyme, *Harte and Rupley*, 1663
Molecular sieve: Studies of interacting protein systems, measurement of solute partitioning by direct ultraviolet scanning of gel columns, *Brumbaugh and Ackers*, 6315
Molecular weight: Characterization of polypeptide chains by amino acid composition, amino-terminal residues, and, aspartate transcarbamylase from *Escherichia coli*, *Weber*, 543
Homogeneous mitochondrial nucleoside diphosphokinase; sulfhydryl content, phosphorylation, and, *Pedersen*, 4305
Low; β_2-globulin occurring in human biological fluids, isolation and properties, *Berggård and Bearn*, 4095
—; unique ribonucleic acid from rat liver microsomes of, *Gardner and Hoagland*, 10
Porcine plasma high density lipoprotein and its subunits, *Cox and Tanford*, 3083
Molecules: Antibody; separation of two different populations of, evidence for ammonium and guanidinium groups in combining sites of anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonate antibodies, *Freedman, Grossberg, and Pressman*, 6186
Single chain; kinetic effects of reversible dissociation of hemoglobin into, studies on relations between molecular and functional properties of hemoglobin, *Antonini, Brunori, and Anderson*, 1816
Molybdate: Hydrolysis of phosphate esters of α-hydroxy acids catalyzed by, *Rose and Pizer*, 4806
Monoamine oxidase: Human liver mitochondrial, kinetic studies of model interactions, *McEwen, Sasaki, and Lenz*, 5217
Mitochondrial; action of various inhibitors for bovine kidney enzyme, catalytic mechanism, *Hellerman and Erwin*, 5234
Monoglucosyl diglyceride: Biosynthesis by glucosyltransferase pathways in *Streptococcus faecalis* of diglucosyl diglyceride and, metabolism of glyceride glycolipids, *Pieringer*, 4894
Monoglutamate: Derivatives of folic acid, hydrolysis with bacterial
Monoglutamate—*Continued*
enzymes, *Pratt, Crawford, and Friedkin*, 6367
Monoiodotyrosyl residue: Differential reactivity in thyroglobulin with *N*-acetyl imidazole of diiodotyrosyl residues and, *Edelhoch and Perlman*, 2008
Monomannoside: Diacyl myoinositol. *See* Diacyl myoinositol monomannoside
Mononucleotides: Stimulation of incorporation of ^{32}P-labeled inorganic phosphate in absence of glucose into, studies on action of insulin in isolated adipose tissue cells, *Hepp, Challoner, and Williams*, 4020
Monophosphate: Dibutyryl-3′,5′-adenosine. *See* Dibutyryl-3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate
Phosphoribosyl adenosine. *See* Phosphoribosyl adenosine monophosphate
3′,5′-Monophosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate
5′-Monophosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine 5′-monophosphate
Monosaccharide: Inhibitors, proton magnetic resonance study of association of lysozyme with, *Raftery, Dahlquist, Chan, and Parsons*, 4175
Inosine. *See* Inosine monophosphate
Monosialogangliosides: Enzymatic synthesis by sialyltransferases from embryonic chicken brain of disialogangliosides from, *Kaufman, Basu, and Roseman*, 5804
Mucins: Submaxillary; pig; structures and immunochemical properties of oligosaccharides isolated from, *Carlson*, 616
Mucopolysaccharides: Catabolism by rat liver lysosomes *in vivo*, *Aronson and Davidson*, 4494
Mucosa: Intestinal, chromatin, *in vivo*, association of metabolite of vitamin D_3 with, *Haussler, Myrtle, and Norman*, 4055
Mung bean nuclease I: Sugar-unspecific, *Johnson and Laskowski*, 3421
Muscle: Fructose diphosphate aldolase, iodination of, *Wassarman and Kaplan*, 720
Microsomes, calcium uptake in, activation by polyamines, *de Meis*, 1174
Phosphofructokinase; rabbit, reactiv-

Muscle—*Continued*
ity and function of thiol groups, *Younathan, Paetkau, and Lardy,* 1603
—; reversal of adenosine 5′-monophosphate inhibition by, natural activators for liver fructose 1,6-diphosphatase, *Pogell, Tanaka, and Siddons,* 1356
Phosphorylase; sulfhydryl groups, identification of cysteinyl peptides related to function, *Battell, Zarkadas, Smillie, and Madsen,* 6202
Skeletal; creatine metabolism in, specificity of creatine entry process, *Fitch, Shields, Payne, and Dacus,* 2024
—; effect of epinephrine on permeability to sugar and on production of free glucose in, *Saha, Lopez-Mondragon, and Narahara,* 521
—; frog, interconvertible molecular forms of soluble hexokinase, *Karpatkin,* 3841
—; phosphorylase kinase, activation by adenosine triphosphate and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *DeLange, Kemp, Riley, Cooper, and Krebs,* 2200
—; rabbit, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate-dependent protein kinase from, *Walsh, Perkins, and Krebs,* 3763
—; —, *in vitro;* metabolism of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C by, presence of 5α steroid reductase in particulate fraction, *Thomas,* 6110
—; —, study of troponin, a myofibrillar protein from, *Arai and Watanabe,* 5670
—; rat, structural studies on nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-linked L-glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase crystallized from, *Fondy, Levin, Sollohub, and Ross,* 3148
—; —, various ages, alterations in lactate dehydrogenase of brain, heart, liver, and, *Singh and Kanugo,* 4526

Mutant(s): Amber, bacteriophage T4, deoxyribonucleic acid-defective; biochemistry of, ribonucleic acid metabolism, *Mathews,* 5610
Antimycin-resistant, *Torulopsis utilis,* isolation, *Butow and Zeydel,* 2545
Cytoplasmic "petite" of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae,* impaired binding of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase in, *Schatz,* 2192
D-Serine-resistant; glycine uptake by whole cells of *Escherichia coli* and, *Kaback and Kostellow,* 1384

Mutarotases: Studies on, investigations of possible rate-limiting anomerizations in glucose metabolism, *Bailey, Fishman, and Pentchev,* 4827

Mutase: Diphosphoglycerate. *See* Diphosphoglycerate mutase

Mycobacterium phlei: Biosynthesis of mannophosphoinositides by, enzymatic acylation of dimannophosphoinositides, *Brennan and Ballou,* 2975
Lactate oxygenase from, improved purification and some properties of enzyme, *Takemori, Nakazawa, Nakai, Suzuki, and Katagiri,* 313
6-*O*-Methylglucose-containing lipopolysaccharide of, complete structure of the polysaccharide, *Saier and Ballou,* 4332
—, identification of D-glyceric acid and 3-*O*-methyl-D-glucose in polysaccharide, *Saier and Ballou,* 992
—, identification of lipid components, *Keller and Ballou,* 2905
—, structure of the reducing end of the polysaccharide, *Saier and Ballou,* 4319
New natural naphthoquinone in, *cis*-dihydromenaquinone-9, structure and function, *Dunphy, Gutnick, Phillips, and Brodie,* 398

Myeloma: Immunoglobulin; immunoglobulin G, far ultraviolet optical rotatory dispersion, circular dichroism, and absorption spectra, *Ross and Jirgensons,* 2829

Myoglobin(s): Harbor seal, porpoise, and sperm whale, comparison of, preparation and characterization, *Hapner, Bradshaw, Hartzell, and Gurd,* 683
—, —, —, —, reactivity toward hydrogen ion and cupric ion, *Hartzell, Bradshaw, Hapner, and Gurd,* 690
—, —, —, hemic acid dissociation in their alkylated derivatives and, *Hartzell, Clark, and Gurd,* 697

1-(L-Myoinositol 1-hydrogen phosphate): D-Glycerol. *See* D-Glycerol 1-(L-myoinositol 1-hydrogen phosphate)

Myokinase: Initial velocity and equilibrium kinetics of, *Rhoads and Lowenstein,* 3963

Myosin: Adenosine triphosphatase; kinetics and substrate binding, *Kiely and Martonosi,* 2273

Myxobacter AL-1: Protease, composition, properties, and substrate specificities of, *Jackson and Wolfe,* 879

N

N_2 fixation: Adenosine triphosphate requirement for H_2 evolution and, stoichiometry by partially purified preparation of *Clostridium pasteurianum, Winter and Burris,* 940

Naphthoquinone: Natural, new in *Mycobacterium phlei, cis*-dihydromenaquinone-9, structure and function, *Dunphy, Gutnick, Phillips, and Brodie,* 398

Nerve cell bodies: Individual, localization of β-galactosidase, β-glucuronidase, and β-glucosidase in, glycosidases in the nervous system, *Robins and Hirsch,* 4253

Nervous system: Glycosidases in; assay, some properties, and distribution of β-galactosidase, β-glucuronidase, and β-glucosidase, *Robins, Hirsch, and Emmons,* 4246
—; localization of β-galactosidase, β-glucuronidase, and β-glucosidase in individual nerve cell bodies, *Robins and Hirsch,* 4253
—; separation, purification, and substrate specificities of β-galactosidases and β-glucuronidase from brain, *Jungalwala and Robins,* 4258

Nervous system tissue: Central; bovine, rabbit, and human; isolation and properties of encephalitogenic protein from, *Kibler and Shapira,* 281

Neuraminidase: Rat, liver; lysosomal occurrence and the properties of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells and of, *Horvat and Touster,* 4380

Neurospora crassa: Auxotrophs; separation, purification, and identification of some precursors of pyrimidine moiety of thiamine produced by; pathways of thiamine biosynthesis, *Diorio and Lewin,* 4006
Homocitrate formation in, relation to lysine biosynthesis, *Hogg and Broquist,* 1839
Repressible alkaline phosphatase, isolation and chemical properties, *Kadner, Nyc, and Brown,* 3076
Thiamine auxotrophs of, some factors controlling synthesis of pyrimidine

Neurospora crassa—*Continued*
moiety by, pathways of thiamine biosynthesis, *Diorio and Lewin*, 3999
Nicotinamide: Uptake by rat erythrocytes of nicotinic acid and, *Lan and Henderson*, 3388
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-: And nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent xylitol dehydrogenases, intramitochondrial localization of, *Arsenis Maniatis, and Touster*, 4396
-Binding sites of L-α-glycerophosphate dehydrogenase, properties of, *Kim and Anderson*, 3351
Biosynthesis in cell-free preparations, pathway and regulation, studies of nicotinic acid metabolism in *Astasia longa, Kahn and Blum*, 1448
-Linked L-glycerol 3-phosphate dehydrogenase crystallized from rat skeletal muscle, structural studies on, *Fondy, Levin, Sollohub, and Ross*, 3148
Regulatory; -specific glutamate dehydrogenase from *Blastocladiella*, allosteric interactions of, molecular model for enzyme, *LéJohn and Jackson*, 3447
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide kinase: Rat, liver; inhibition by reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, *Oka and Field*, 815
—, —; purification and properties, *Yero, Farinas, and Dietrich*, 4885
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate: And nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide-dependent xylitol dehydrogenases, intramitochondrial localization of, *Arsenis, Maniatis, and Touster*, 4396
-Linked aldohexose dehydrogenase; purification and properties, *Gluconobacter cerinus, Avigad, Alroy, and Englard*, 1936
Reduced. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome c_2 reductase: Reduced. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome c_2 reductase
Nicotinamide deficiency disease: Prevention and remission by adrenocortical steroids of, study of the mechanism, *Greengard, Kalinsky, Manning, and Zak*, 4216
Nicotine: Incorporation of carbon dioxide and acetate into pyrrolidine ring of, *Zielke, Byerrum, O'Neal, Burns, and Koeppe*, 4757
Nicotinic acid: Control of metabolism and lipolytic effects of cyclic 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate in adipose tissue by insulin, methyl xanthines, and, *Blecher, Merlino, and Ro'Ane*, 3973
Metabolism in *Astasia longa;* incorporation into pyridine derivatives in exponentially growing and in synchronized cultures, *Kahn and Blum*, 1441
—; pathway and regulation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis in cell-free preparations, *Kahn and Blum*, 1448
Uptake by rat erythrocytes of nicotinamide and, *Lan and Henderson*, 3388
Ninhydrin reaction: Aqueous dimethyl sulfoxide as solvent for, amino acid analysis, *Moore*, 6281
Nitric oxide: Hemoglobin, paramagnetic resonance study, *Kon*, 4350
Nitrogenase: Hydrogen reactions of, formation of molecule HD by an inorganic model and by, *Jackson, Parshall, and Hardy*, 4952
***p*-Nitrophenyl acetate:** Solvent deuterium isotope effects on glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase-catalyzed hydrolysis of, *Lindquist and Cordes*, 5837
Nomograph: Conversion; ammonium sulfate concentration, for 0°, *di Jeso*, 2022
^{14}C-Norbiotin: Catabolism of ^{14}C-homobiotin and, bacterial degradation of biotin, *Ruis, Brady, McCormick, and Wright*, 547
Novikoff hepatoma cells: Asparagine biosynthesis by, isolation, purification, property, and mechanism of enzyme system, *Patterson and Orr*, 376
Studies on nucleolar 4 to 6 S ribonucleic acid, *Nakamura, Prestayko, and Busch*, 1368
Novo subtilisin: Comparative studies of enzymatic properties of Carlsberg subtilisin and, *Barel and Glazer*, 1344
Nuclear fractions: Vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus megaterium*, ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases in, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Chambon, DuPraw, and Kornberg*, 5101
Nuclear magnetic resonance: Study of water sorbed on serum albumin, *Fuller and Brey*, 274
Nuclear ribonucleic acid: Liver; breakdown by actinomycin but not by ethionine, rapid acceleration of, *Stewart and Farber*, 4479
Nuclease(s): Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid nucleases
Micrococcal. *See* Micrococcal nuclease
Specific; oligonucleotides produced by digestion of KB cell ribosomal 5 S ribonucleic acid with, *Forget and Weissman*, 5709
Nuclease I: Mung bean. *See* Mung bean nuclease I
Staphylococcal. *See* Staphylococcal nuclease
Nuclei: Rat, liver; isolation and characterization of uridylic acid-rich 7 S ribonucleic acid of, *Hodnett and Busch*, 6334
—, —; rapidly labeled messenger ribonucleic acid-protein complex of, *Parsons and McCarty*, 5377
Nucleic acid(s): And ribosomes of vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus megaterium*, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Chambon, Deutscher, and Kornberg*, 5110
Effects in HeLa cells of emetine on biosynthesis of protein and, inhibitors of protein biosynthesis, *Grollman*, 4089
Inhibitors of protein synthesis and; effects on induction process of heme, uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid, and, steroid induction of porphyrin synthesis in liver cell culture, *Kappas and Granick*, 346
Isolation of dinucleotides and seven trinucleotides from ribonuclease T_1 digests of, their ultraviolet spectral characterizations, oligonucleotide studies, *Aoyagi and Inoue*, 514
Occurrence of autoacceleration during hydrolysis by micrococcal nuclease of, *Sulkowski and Laskowski*, 4917
Nucleolus: Rat, liver; localization of deoxyribonucleic acid complementary to ribosomal ribonucleic acid and preribosomal ribonucleic acid in, *Steele*, 3333
Ribonucleic acid (4 to 6 S) of Novik-

Nucleolus—*Continued*
off hepatoma cells, *Nakamura, Prestayko, and Busch,* 1368
Precursors of protein and, utilization by lymphoid cells *in vitro* of, influence of cortisol on, *Makman, Dvorkin, and White,* 1485
Nucleoside antibiotics: Biochemical tools for studying the structural requirements for interaction at catalytic and regulatory sites of ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli, Chassy and Suhadolnik,* 3538
Biochemical tools for studying the structural requirements for interaction at the catalytic and regulatory sites of ribonucleotide reductase from *Lactobacillus leichmannii, Suhadolnik, Finkel, and Chassy,* 3532
Nucleoside diphosphatase: Allosteric properties, its identity with thiamine pyrophosphatase, *Yamazaki and Hayaishi,* 2934
Nucleoside diphosphate kinase: Erythrocytic; identification of phosphate-incorporating protein from bovine liver as, and isolation of 1-^{32}P- and 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and N-ϵ-^{32}P-phospholysine from, incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, *Wålinder,* 3947
Nucleoside diphosphokinase: Mitochondrial; homogeneous; molecular weight, sulfhydryl content, and phosphorylation, *Pedersen,* 4305
—; reactivity of thiol groups in active and inactive forms, *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger,* 1685
Nucleoside phosphorylases: Mammalian, pentosyl transfer mechanisms of, *Krenitsky,* 2871
Nucleotidase: Acid. *See* Acid nucleotidase
Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotidases
3′-Nucleotidase: Activity from *Proteus mirabilis,* cyclic phosphodiesterase with, *Center and Behal,* 138
5′-Nucleotidase: Zinc metalloenzymes, evidence that cyclic phosphodiesterase and are, metalloenzymes released from *Escherichia coli* by osmotic shock, *Dvorak and Heppel,* 2647
Nucleotide(s): Adenine. *See* Adenine nucleotide
Allosteric activation, structural requirements for, mechanism of action of 5′-adenylic acid-activated threonine dehydrase, *Rabinowitz, Shada, and Wood,* 3214
Binding site, atractyloside-sensitive, membrane preparation from rat liver mitochondria, *Winkler and Lehninger,* 3000
Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
Effect on activity of transferase I and on its binding to ribosomes of guanosine triphosphate, aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid, and, *Ibuki and Moldave,* 44
Purine. *See* Purine nucleotide
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine nucleotides
Pyrrolopyrimidine. *See* Pyrrolopyrimidine nucleotides
Reduced triphosphopyridine. *See* Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide
Sequences; repeating, used as messengers; study of amino acid incorporation in reticulocyte cell-free protein-synthesizing system with polyribonucleotides with, studies on polynucleotides, *Gupta,* 4959
Specificity of enzyme from calf brain with special reference to guanosine triphosphate, adenylate deaminase, *Setlow and Lowenstein,* 3409
Studies on allosteric activation of glycogen phosphorylase *b* by, activation of phosphorylase *b* by inosine monophosphate, *Black and Wang,* 5892
Triphosphopyridine. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide
Nucleotidyltransferase: Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase

O

$^{18}O_2$: Studies with, metabolism of 2-fluorobenzoic acid, *Milne, Goldman, and Holtzman,* 5374
^{18}O Studies: Kinetic studies and, liver mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Miller and Lane,* 6041
***cis,cis*-Octadecadienoyl coenzyme A thiol esters:** Isomeric; effects of ethylenic bond position upon acyltransferase activity with, *Reitz, Lands, Christie, and Holman,* 2241
***n*-Octane:** Oxidation by cell-free extracts of *Corynebacterium* sp. strain 7E1C, cytochrome P-450 involvement, *Cardini and Jurtshuk,* 6070
Oligoadenylate-polyuridylate complexes: Stability as measured by thermal chromatography, *Niyogi and Thomas,* 1220
Oligomycin: -Sensitive adenosine triphosphatase from bovine heart mitochondria, isolation and characterization, studies on mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase system, *Tzagoloff, Byington, and MacLennan,* 2405
Oligonucleotide(s): Produced by digestion of KB cell ribosomal 5 S ribonucleic acid with specific nucleases, *Forget and Weissman,* 5709
Stimulation of synthesis by, studies with biologically active templates and, studies on synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Steuart, Anand, and Bessman,* 5319
Studies; isolation of dinucleotides and seven trinucleotides from ribonuclease T_1 digests of nucleic acids and their ultraviolet spectral characterizations, *Aoyagi and Inoue,* 514
Oligopeptide: Transport in *Escherichia coli,* specificity with respect to side chain and distinction from dipeptide transport, *Payne,* 3395
Oligosaccharides: Bacterial cell wall; lysozyme-catalyzed hydrolysis and transglycosylation reactions of, *Chipman, Pollock, and Sharon,* 487
Isolated from pig submaxillary mucins, structures and immunochemical properties of, *Carlson,* 616
One-letter notation: For amino acid sequences, IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature, tentative rules, 3557
Operon: Lactose. *See* Lactose operon
Optical rotatory dispersion: Horse heart cytochrome *c;* comparative study of circular dichroism spectra, absorption spectra, and, *Myer,* 2115
Human γ M-immunoglobulins and their subunits, *Dorrington and Tanford,* 4745
Investigations of yeast L-lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), *Sturtevant and Tsong,* 2359
Myeloma immunoglobulin, immunoglobulin G, far ultraviolet circular

Optical rotatory dispersion—*Continued*
dichroism, absorption spectra, and, *Ross and Jirgensons*, 2829
Phosvitin at low pH, circular dichroism and, reversible transition between unordered conformation and β structure, *Taborsky*, 6014
Studies of globular proteins, including α-chymotrypsin, effect of concentration, *Gordon*, 4615
Studies on conformation of purified human and canine γA-globulins and equine γT-globulin by, *Dorrington and Rockey*, 6511
Optical spectra: Titrations and, studies on dihydroorotate dehydrogenase by electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Aleman, Handler, Palmer, and Beinert*, 2560
Optical study: Cytochrome *c* peroxidase and its derivatives, electron paramagnetic resonance and, electronic structure of protoheme proteins, *Wittenberg, Kampa, Wittenberg, Blumberg, and Peisach*, 1863
Horseradish peroxidase and its derivatives, electron paramagnetic resonance and, electronic structure of protoheme proteins, *Blumberg, Peisach, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg*, 1854
Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase, mechanism of end product inhibition of serine biosynthesis, *Sugimoto and Pizer*, 2090
Ornithine aminotransferase: Rat tissues, properties, developmental formation, and estrogen induction of, *Herzfeld and Knox*, 3327
Orotidine 5′-phosphate decarboxylase: Brain; purification and kinetic properties of, *Appel*, 3924
Orthophosphate: Labeled; rapid labeling of mitochondrial lipids by adenosine triphosphate and, *Hajra, Seguin, and Agranoff*, 1609
Orthophosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange: ^{32}P-Labeled, in chloroplasts, activation of adenosine triphosphatase and, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing photophosphorylation, *McCarty and Racker*, 129
Oxalacetate: Formation from unnatural (−)-tartrate by fumarate hydratase of, specificity of fumarate hydratase, *Nakamura and Ogata*, 528
Keto-enol tautomerism of, effect on kinetics of formation and utilization of, kinetics of malic-lactic transhydrogenase, *Dolin*, 3916
Oxaloglycolate reductive decarboxylase: Crystalline; tartaric acid metabolism, *Kohn and Jakoby*, 2486
Oxidase: Aldehyde. *See* Aldehyde oxidase
D-Amino acid. *See* D-Amino acid oxidase
L-Amino acid. *See* L-Amino acid oxidase
Cytochrome. *See* Cytochrome oxidase
Monoamine. *See* Monoamine oxidase
Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See* Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase
Xanthine. *See* Xanthine oxidase
Oxidation: Different fatty acids by isolated rat liver mitochondria, rates of, *Björntorp*, 2130
Enzymatic; form of aldehyde susceptible to, *Naylor and Fridovich*, 341
ω-Oxidation: Enzymatic; purification and properties of rubredoxin, component of ω-hydroxylation system of *Pseudomonas oleovorans*, *Peterson and Coon*, 329
Oxidation chain: Mitochondrial; reconstitution from individual components, *Yamashita and Racker*, 2446
Oxidation-reduction potentials: Heme proteins, studies on, equilibrium of hemoglobin bound to haptoglobin, *Brunori, Alfsen, Saggese, Antonini, and Wyman*, 2950
Oxidation-reduction state: Thioredoxin reductase, influence of photoirradiation on, *Zanetti, Williams, and Massey*, 4013
Oxidative phosphorylation: Model reaction, characterization of reaction intermediates in, *Cooper, Brinigar, and Wang*, 5854
Partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing, further resolution of rutamycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase, *Bulos and Racker*, 3891
—, masking of adenosine triphosphatase in submitochondrial particles and its reactivation by phospholipids, *Bulos and Racker*, 3901
Oxide: Nitric. *See* Nitric oxide
Oxidoreductase: Deoxythymidine diphosphate D-glucose. *See* Deoxythymidine diphosphate D-glucose oxidoreductase
Sulfite:cytochrome *c*. *See* Sulfite:cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase
Oxygen: Studies on exchange between water substrates of, glutaminase of *Escherichia coli*, *Hammer and Hartman*, 864
Oxygenase: Lactate. *See* Lactate oxygenase
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan oxygenase
Oxygen equilibrium: Abnormal, human hemoglobin Kansas with neutral amino acid substitution and, *Bonaventura and Riggs*, 980
Oxyhemoglobin: Human; gel filtration studies, dissociation of hemoglobin into subunits, *Chiancone, Gilbert, Gilbert, and Kellett*, 1212
Oxytocin: Circular dichroism of several oxytocin analogues and, *Beychok and Breslow*, 151

P

^{32}P: Anaerobic incorporation into adenosine triphosphate by *Hymenolepis diminuta*, *Scheibel, Saz, and Buedding*, 2229
P-450: Properties of submicrosomal particle containing flavoprotein and, *Miyake, Gaylor, and Mason*, 5788
Palmitoylcarnitine: Effects on acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase of magnesium ions, adenosine triphosphate, palmitoyl coenzyme A, and, *Greenspan and Lowenstein*, 6273
Palmitoyl coenzyme A: Effects on acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase of magnesium ions, adenosine triphosphate, palmitoylcarnitine, and, *Greenspan and Lowenstein*, 6273
Palmitoyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate: Reduction by mitochondria, *Hajra and Agranoff*, 3542
Palmityl coenzyme A: Effect on pigeon liver fatty acid synthetase, *Dorsey and Porter*, 3512
Palmityl thioesterase: Preparation and general properties, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Barnes and Wakil*, 2955
Pancreas: Bovine; basic trypsin inhibitor, changes in activity following substitution of reduced half-cystine residues 14 and 38 with

Pancreas—*Continued*
sulfhydryl reagents, *Kress, Wilson, and Laskowski,* 1758
—; —, location of reactive site in carboxamidomethyl derivative, *Kress and Laskowski,* 3548
—; juice, glycoproteins, isolation of ribonucleases C and D, *Plummer,* 5961
—; ribonuclease A, modification with 4 - sulfonyloxy - 2 - nitrofluoroben - zene, effect of pH and temperature on rate of reaction, *Carty and Hirs,* 5254
—; —, —, isolation and identification of modified proteins, *Carty and Hirs,* 5244
—; secretory trypsin inhibitor, limited proteolysis at acid pH, *Rigbi and Greene,* 5457
Canine; ribosomes, preparation and some properties, *Beeley, Cohen, and Keller,* 1262
—; —, protein moiety, *Keller, Cohen, and Beeley,* 1271
Juice; isolation of porcine ribonuclease, a glycoprotein, from, *Reinhold, Dunne, Wriston, Schwarz, Sarda, and Hirs,* 6482
Porcine; juice, two trypsin inhibitors from, *Greene, DiCarlo, Sussman, Bartelt, and Roark,* 1804
Ribonuclease; further studies on alkylation of histidine residues at active site of, *Lin, Stein, and Moore,* 6167
—; yeast phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid, partial digestion with, studies on polynucleotides, *Chang and RajBhandary,* 592
—; —, products obtained by degradation with, studies on polynucleotides, *RajBhandary, Faulkner, and Stuart,* 575
Papain: Characterization of large fragment produced by proteolysis of human immunoglobulin M with, *Inman and Hazen,* 5598
Paramagnetic resonance study: Nitric oxide hemoglobin, *Kon,* 4350
Parameters: Affecting allosteric nature of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase of *Escherichia coli, Corwin and Fanning,* 3517
Thermodynamic and activation, mechanism of rhodanese-catalyzed thiosulfate-cyanide reaction, *Leininger and Westley,* 1892
Parenchymal cells: Intact, isolated; rat liver, respiratory activity of, *Howard and Pesch,* 3105
Parotid gland: Rat; ribonuclease and ribonuclease inhibitor of its secretion and, *Robinovitch, Sreebny, and Smuckler,* 3441
Pasteur: -Like effect, reversible by electrical stimulation, influence of added pyruvate on brain metabolism, *O'Neill, Duffy, Simon, and Shreeve,* 3345
Penicillamine: Defect in intramolecular and intermolecular cross-linking of collagen caused by, metabolic and functional abnormalities in soft tissues, *Nimni,* 1457
Penicillin: Inhibition of cross-linking by cephalosporins and, studies in *Staphylococcus aureus in vivo,* biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Tipper and Strominger,* 3169
-Sensitive enzymatic reaction in strains of *Escherichia coli,* peptidoglycan transpeptidase and D-alanine carboxypeptidase, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Izaki, Matsuhashi, and Strominger,* 3180
Penicillium janthinellum: Pepsin-like enzyme from, *Šodek and Hofmann,* 450
Pentosyl: Transfer mechanisms of mammalian nucleoside phosphorylases, *Krenitsky,* 2871
Pepsin: Bovine; pepsinogen and, isolation, purification, and some properties of pepsinogen, *Chow and Kassell,* 1718
Carbamylation of pepsinogen and, *Rimon and Perlmann,* 3566
-Like enzyme from *Penicillium janthinellum, Šodek and Hofmann,* 450
Nature of binding of inhibitors to, and kinetics of inhibited peptic hydrolysis of *N*-acetyl-L-phenylalanyl-L-tyrosine, *Schlamowitz, Shaw, and Jackson,* 2821
Porcine; studies on tryptophan residues in, *Dopheide and Jones,* 3906
Pepsinogen: Bovine; pepsin and, isolation, purification, and some properties of, *Chow and Kassell,* 1718
Carbamylation of pepsin and, *Rimon and Perlmann,* 3566
Porcine; amino acid sequences of some tryptic peptides from, *Koehn and Perlmann,* 6099
—; amino-terminal sequence, *Ong and Perlmann,* 6104
Peptic peptides: Preparation from acyl carrier protein of *Escherichia coli* of tryptic, thermolysin, cyanogen bromide peptides, and, *Vanaman, Wakil, and Hill,* 6409
Peptidase(s): And dipeptide esterase activities, purification of dipeptidyl aminopeptidase II (dipeptidyl arylamidase II) of anterior pituitary gland, *McDonald, Leibach, Grindeland, and Ellis,* 4143
β-Aspartyl. *See* β-Aspartyl peptidase
Bacterial, enzymes specific for *N*-acyl linkages to aspartate, *Levy and Goldman,* 3507
Peptidase A: *Leucostoma;* isolation and physical properties, *Wagner, Spiekerman, and Prescott,* 4486
Peptide(s): Chain initiation in rabbit reticulocyte systems, deacylated transfer ribonucleic acid as factor for, *Mosteller, Culp, and Hardesty,* 6343
Chymotryptic. *See* Chymotryptic peptides
Containing the reactive cysteine group of β-methylaspartase, subunit structure and isolation of, *Wu and Williams,* 5644
Cysteinyl. *See* Cysteinyl peptides
Derived by action of trypsin and thermolysin, molecular properties of protein and amino acid sequences of, cytochrome c_2 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Sletten, Dus, de Klerk, and Kamen,* 5492
Isolation and composition, tryptic hydrolysate, amino acid composition, subtilisin Carlsberg, *DeLange and Smith,* 2134
Peptic. *See* Peptic peptides
Related compounds and, metal complexes, copper(II) complexes of glycylglycylglycine in 3.0 M (Na)ClO_4 medium, *Österberg and Sjöberg,* 3038
Size restriction on utilization in *Escherichia coli* of, *Payne and Gilvarg,* 6291
Thermolysin. *See* Thermolysin peptides
Thermolytic. *See* Thermolytic peptides
Transport in *Escherichia coli,* role of terminal carboxyl group in, *Payne and Gilvarg,* 335
Tryptic; porcine pepsinogen, amino acid sequences of, *Koehn and Perlmann,* 6099
—; preparation from acyl carrier

Peptide(s)—*Continued*
protein of *Escherichia coli* of peptic, thermolysin, cyanogen bromide peptides, and, *Vanaman, Wakil, and Hill,* 6409
Type *c* ferri- and ferrochrome formation between hemin *c*, amino acids, and, *Nanzyo and Sano,* 3431
Peptide (1–24): Bovine serum albumin; sites of binding of copper(II) ion by, *Bradshaw, Shearer, and Gurd,* 3817
Peptide bonds: Formation by ribosomes in absence of supernatant enzymes, studies on formation of transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Pestka,* 2810
Peptide maps: And tissue-specific nuclear localization, characterization and immunochemical localization of basic protein from pig brain, *Tomasi and Kornguth,* 2507
Peptidoglycan: Bacterial cell walls, biosynthesis of, formation of isoglutamine amide group in cell walls of *Staphylococcus aureus, Siewert and Strominger,* 783
—, —; incorporation of serine and glycine into interpeptide bridges in *Staphylococcus epidermidis, Petit, Strominger, and Söll,* 757
—, —, incorporation of L-threonine into interpeptide bridges in *Micrococcus roseus, Roberts, Strominger, and Söll,* 749
—, —, inhibition of cross-linking by penicillins and cephalosporins, studies in *Staphylococcus aureus in vivo, Tipper and Strominger,* 3169
—, —, peptidoglycan transpeptidase and D-alanine carboxypeptidase, penicillin-sensitive enzymatic reaction in strains of *Escherichia coli, Izaki, Matsuhashi, and Strominger,* 3180
—, —, purification and properties of glycyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from *Staphylococcus aureus, Niyomporn, Dahl, and Strominger,* 773
—, —, purification and properties of two D-alanine carboxypeptidases from *Escherichia coli, Izaki and Strominger,* 3193
—, —, specificity in utilization of L-alanyl transfer ribonucleic acid for interpeptide bridge synthesis in *Arthrobacter crystallopoietes, Roberts, Petit, and Strominger,* 768
—, —, synthesis in *Staphylococcus*

Peptidoglycan—*Continued*
aureus, further study of glycyl transfer ribonucleic acids active in, *Bumsted, Dahl, Söll, and Strominger,* 779
Peptidoglycan transpeptidase: D-Alanine carboxypeptidase and, penicillin-sensitive enzymatic reaction in strains of *Escherichia coli*, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Izaki, Matsuhashi, and Strominger,* 3180
Peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid: Translocation of, binding of transferase II and, characterization of interaction of aminoacyltransferase II with ribosomes, *Skogerson and Moldave,* 5354
—, evidence for role of aminoacyltransferase II in, *Skogerson and Moldave,* 5361
Peptostreptococcus elsdenii: Amino acid sequence of rubredoxin from, nonheme iron proteins, *Bachmayer, Yasunobu, Peel, and Mayhew,* 1022
Peroxidase: Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* peroxidase
Horseradish. *See* Horseradish peroxidase
Peroxidase isoenzymes: Horseradish roots, circular dichroism of isoenzymes and apoisoenzymes, *Strickland, Kay, Shannon, and Horwitz,* 3560
Peroxisomes: Spinach leaves containing enzymes related to glycolate metabolism, *Tolbert, Oeser, Kisaki, Hageman, and Yamazaki,* 5179
Tetrahymena pyriformis; distribution of tricarboxylic acid cycle and glyoxylate cycle enzymes between mitochondria and, *Müller, Hogg, and de Duve,* 5385
pH: Acid, limited proteolysis of bovine pancreatic secretory trypsin inhibitor at, *Rigbi and Greene,* 5457
Effect on binding of thiocyanate with bovine plasma albumin of salts and, *McMenamy, Madeja, and Watson,* 2328
Effect on equilibrium hydrolysis of adenosine triphosphate to adenosine diphosphate of metal ion concentration and, *Alberty,* 1337
Effect on kinetic parameters of phosphoglucose isomerase of temperature and, participation of histidine and lysine in proposed dual func-

pH—*Continued*
tion mechanism, *Dyson and Noltmann,* 1401
Effect on rate of reaction of temperature and, modification of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A with 4-sulfonyloxy-2-nitrofluorobenzene, *Carty and Hirs,* 5254
Intramitochondrial, determination by use of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione of intramitochondrial-extramitochondrial pH gradient of isolated heart mitochondria, changes during respiration and adenosine triphosphate-dependent transport of Ca^{++}, Mg^{++}, and Zn^{++}, *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos,* 2337
Low, optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of phosvitin at, reversible transition between unordered conformation and β structure, *Taborsky,* 6014
Rapid measurement by glass electrode, kinetics of dehydration of carbonic acid at 25° and 37°, *Rossi-Bernardi and Berger,* 1297
pH gradient: Intramitochondrial-extramitochondrial, isolated heart mitochondria, determination by use of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione of intramitochondrial pH and, changes during respiration and adenosine triphosphate-dependent transport of Ca^{++}, Mg^{++}, and Zn^{++}, *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos,* 2337
Phage: Containing 5-iodo-2′-deoxyuridine-substituted deoxyribonucleic acid, ability to induce enzymes, *Goz and Prusoff,* 4750
-Infected *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, purification and properties of polysaccharide depolymerase associated with, *Bartell, Lam, and Orr,* 2077
Ribonucleic acid-dependent incorporation of amino acids by 5 S ribonucleic acid, stimulation, *Kirtikar and Kaji,* 5345
Phage Qβ: Alteration in function of transfer ribonucleic acid of *Escherichia coli* after infection with, *Hung and Overby,* 5525
Phage T4⁺: Purification and properties of deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase induced by infection with, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Goulian, Lucas, and Kornberg,* 627
Phage T5: -Infected *Escherichia coli,*

Phage T5—*Continued*
patterns of protein synthesis in, *McCorquodale and Buchanan*, 2550
Phaseolus vulgaris: Glycosidases, isolation, characterization of β-*N*-acetylglucosaminidase, *Bahl and Agrawal*, 98
—, —, general properties, *Agrawal and Bahl*, 103
Phenethyl alcohol: -Induced loss of polyribosomes and their re-formation after reversal in rat hepatoma cells, mechanism on, *Plagemann*, 3029
Phenobarbital: Effect on turnover of microsomal phospholipid in male and female rats, *Holtzman and Gillette*, 3020
Phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid: Yeast; studies on polynucleotides, partial digestion with pancreatic ribonuclease, *Chang and Raj-Bhandary*, 592
—; —, partial digestion with ribonuclease T_1 and derivation of total primary structure, *RajBhandary and Chang*, 598
—; —, products obtained by degradation with pancreatic ribonuclease, *RajBhandary, Faulkner, and Stuart*, 575
—; —, products obtained by degradation with ribonuclease T_1, *Raj-Bhandary, Stuart, and Chang*, 584
—; —, terminal sequences, *Raj-Bhandary, Stuart, Hoskinson, and Khorana*, 565
Phenylalanyl transfer ribonucleic acid(s): Enzymatic acylation from mitochondria and cytosol of rat liver, *Lietman*, 2837
Phenylarsonic acids: Inhibition of serine esterases by, α-chymotrypsin and the subtilisins, *Glazer*, 3693
Phenylglyoxal: Reaction with arginine residues in proteins, *Takahashi*, 6171
Phosphatase: Acid. *See* Acid Phosphatase
Alkaline. *See* Alkaline phosphatase
Apoalkaline. *See* Apoalkaline phosphatase
Metalloalkaline. *See* Metalloalkaline phosphatase
Phosphatase I: *Aspergillus nidulans*, purification and characterization of, *Dorn*, 3500
6-Phosphatase: Glucose. *See* Glucose 6-phosphatase
Phosphate: Acyl dihydroxyacetone. *See* Acyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate
Fate of equilibrium and, pyruvate-phosphate dikinase reaction, *Reeves, Menzies, and Hsu*, 5486
-Incorporating protein from bovine liver as nucleoside diphosphate kinase, identification of; and isolation of 1-^{32}P- and 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and *N*-ε-^{32}P-phospholysine from erythrocytic nucleoside diphosphate kinase, incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, *Wålinder*, 3947
Inorganic. *See* Inorganic phosphate
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
Palmitoyl dihydroxyacetone. *See* Palmitoyl dihydroxyacetone phosphate
Radioactive, exchange reaction, determination of 3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate with a method based on, *Aurbach and Houston*, 5935
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
1-Phosphate: Citryl. *See* Citryl 1-phosphate
β-L-Fucose. *See* β-L-Fucose 1-phosphate
Glycerol. *See* Glycerol 1-phosphate
3-Phosphate: L-Glycerol-^{14}C. *See* L-Glycerol-^{14}C 3-phosphate
3′,5′-Phosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate
5′-Phosphate: Pyridoxal. *See* Pyridoxal 5′-phosphate
Vitamin B_{12}. *See* Vitamin B_{12} 5′-phosphate
6-Phosphate: Glucose. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate
Thiomethyl-β-D-galactoside. *See* Thiomethyl-β-D-galactoside 6-phosphate
Phosphate dikinase-pyruvate reaction: Fate of phosphate and equilibrium, *Reeves, Menzies, and Hsu*, 5486
Phosphate esters: α-Hydroxy acids catalyzed by molybdate, hydrolysis of, *Rose and Pizer*, 4806
Phosphatides: Surface charge density, influence on binding of some cations, *Barton*, 3884
Phosphatidic acid: Conversion of L-glycerol-^{14}C 3-phosphate by solubilized preparation from rat brain into, *Mårtensson and Kanfer*, 497
Selective incorporation of ^{14}C-glycerol into different species of phosphatidylethanolamine, phosphatidylcholine, and, *Hill, Husbands, and Lands*, 4440
Phosphatidylcholine: Selective incorporation of ^{14}C-glycerol into different species of phosphatidic acid, phosphatidylethanolamine, and, *Hill, Husbands, and Lands*, 4440
Phosphatidylethanolamine: Selective incorporation of ^{14}C-glycerol into different species of phosphatidic acid, phosphatidylcholine, and, *Hill, Husbands, and Lands*, 4440
Phosphatidylglycerol: Aminoacyl. *See* Aminoacyl phosphatidylglycerol
Phosphodiesterase: Cyclic; with 3′-nucleotidase activity from *Proteus mirabilis, Center and Behal*, 138
—; zinc metalloenzymes, evidence that 5′-nucleotidase and are, metalloenzymes released from *Escherichia coli* by osmotic shock, *Dvorak and Heppel*, 2647
Rat, liver; mode of action on polymer of phosphoribosyl adenosine monophosphate and related compounds, *Futai, Mizuno, and Sugimura*, 6325
Phosphodiester residue: Novel, adenylylated glutamine synthetase from *Escherichia coli*, 5′-adenylyl-*O*-tyrosine, *Shapiro and Stadtman*, 3769
Phosphoenolpyruvate: Carboxylation of pyruvate and, active species of CO_2 utilized by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, carboxytransphosphorylase, and pyruvate carboxylase, *Copper, Tchen, Wood, and Benedict*, 3857
Enzymatic carboxylation of, binding of manganese and substrates by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Miller, Mildvan, Chang, Easterday, Maruyama, and Lane*, 6030
—, kinetic and ^{18}O studies on liver mitochondrial phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, *Miller and Lane*, 6041
-Initiated pathway of fructose metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, *Fraenkel*, 6458

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase: Active species of CO_2 utilized by carboxytransphosphorylase, pyruvate carboxylase, and, carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate and pyruvate, *Copper, Tchen, Wood, and Benedict,* 3857

Binding of manganese and substrates by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase and, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Miller, Mildvan, Chang, Easterday, Maruyama, and Lane,* 6030

Kinetic and ^{18}O studies on liver mitochondrial, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Miller and Lane,* 6041

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase: Binding of manganese and substrates by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Miller, Mildvan, Chang, Easterday, Maruyama, and Lane,* 6030

Escherichia coli, studies of parameters affecting allosteric nature of, *Corwin and Fanning,* 3517

Phosphoenolpyruvate-phosphotransferase system: Role in transport of sugars by isolated membrane preparations of *Escherichia coli, Kaback,* 3711

Phosphofructokinase: Heart; studies, reversibility of the reaction, *Lorenson and Mansour,* 4677

—; —, some kinetic and physical properties of crystalline enzyme, *Mansour and Ahlfors,* 2523

—; —, thiol groups and their relationship to activity, *Froede, Geraci, and Mansour,* 6021

Muscle; reversal of adenosine 5′-monophosphate inhibition by, natural activators for liver fructose 1,6-diphosphatase, *Pogell, Tanaka, and Siddons,* 1356

Rabbit, muscle; reactivity and function of thiol groups, *Younathan, Paetkau, and Lardy,* 1603

Yeast, purification and properties of, *Lindell and Stellwagen,* 907

Phosphoglucomutase: Effects of 1,3-diphosphoglucerate on, studies on phosphomutases, *Alpers,* 1698

Phosphoglucose isomerase: Effect of pH and temperature on kinetic parameters of, participation of histidine and lysine in proposed dual function mechanism, *Dyson and Noltmann,* 1401

Phosphoglucose isomerase—*Continued*

Escherichia coli mutant lacking glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase and, accumulation of glucose 6-phosphate from glucose and its effect in, *Fraenkel,* 6451

Phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase: Mechanism of end product inhibition of serine biosynthesis, optical studies, *Sugimoto and Pizer,* 2090

—, physical and chemical properties, *Rosenbloom, Sugimoto, and Pizer,* 2099

—, purification and kinetics, *Sugimoto and Pizer,* 2081

1-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine: Isolation from erythrocytic nucleoside diphosphate kinase, incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, of 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, *N*-ε-^{32}P-phospholysine, and; and identification of phosphate-incorporating protein from bovine liver as nucleoside diphosphate kinase, *Wâlinder,* 3947

Isolation from ^{32}P-labeled protein of 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, *N*-ε-^{32}P-phospholysine, and, purification of bovine liver protein rapidly phosphorylated by adenosine triphosphate, *Wâlinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström,* 2793

3-^{32}P-Phosphohistidine: Isolation from erythrocytic nucleoside diphosphate kinase, incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, *N*-ε-^{32}P-phospholysine, and; and identification of phosphate-incorporating protein from bovine liver as nucleoside diphosphate kinase, *Wâlinder,* 3947

Isolation from ^{32}P-labeled protein of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, *N*-ε-^{32}P-phospholysine, and, purification of bovine liver protein rapidly phosphorylated by adenosine triphosphate, *Wâlinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström,* 2793

Phosphohydrolase: 17β-Estradiol 3-phosphate. *See* 17β-Estradiol 3-phosphate phosphohydrolase

Phospholipase: Specific for sphingomyelin from *Clostridium perfringens, Pastan, Macchia, and Katzen,* 3750

Phospholipid(s): Bacterial cell envelope, reassociation of lipopolysaccharide, transferase enzymes, and, isolation of binary and ternary complexes, *Weiser and Rothfield,* 1320

Exchange between liver mitochondria

Phospholipid(s)—*Continued*

and microsomes *in vitro, Wirtz and Zilversmit,* 3596

Involvement in Rb^+ transport by kidney cortex tubules, *Malila, DeMartinis, and Masoro,* 6115

Masking of adenosine triphosphatase in submitochondrial particles and its reactivation of partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Bulos and Racker,* 3901

Membrane, reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase-catalyzed alterations of, enzymic properties and stoichiometry, *May and McCay,* 2296

—, —, nature of lipid alterations, *May and McCay,* 2288

Microsomal, effect of phenobarbital in male and female rats on turnover of, *Holtzman and Gillette,* 3020

Requirement for Rh antigenic activity, *Green,* 5519

Requirement of glucose 6-phosphatase, studies on, *Duttera, Byrne, and Ganoza,* 2216

Role in adenosine triphosphatase activity and Ca^{++} transport of, sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Martonosi, Donley, and Halpin,* 61

Phospholipid spherules: Liposomes; effects of four components of polyene antibiotic, filipin, on erythrocytes and, *Sessa and Weissmann,* 4364

***N*-ε-^{32}P-Phospholysine:** Isolation from erythrocytic nucleoside diphosphate kinase, incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, of 1-^{32}P- and 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, and; and identification of phosphate-incorporating protein from bovine liver as nucleoside diphosphate kinase, *Wâlinder,* 3947

Isolation from ^{32}P-labeled protein of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, and, purification of bovine liver protein rapidly phosphorylated by adenosine triphosphate, *Wâlinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström,* 2793

Phosphomannose isomerase: Studies on, characterization as zinc metalloenzyme, *Gracy and Noltmann,* 4109

—, isolation, homogeneity measurements, and determination of some physical properties, *Gracy and Noltmann,* 3161

—, mechanism for catalysis and for

Phosphomannose isomerase—*Continued*
role of zinc in enzymatic and nonenzymatic isomerization, *Gracy and Noltmann*, 5410
Phosphomutase(s): Studies on, effects of 1,3-diphosphoglycerate on phosphoglucomutase, *Alpers*, 1698
Phosphoramidate(s): Determination of kinetic parameters and substrate interrelationships for the phosphoryl transfer enzyme from *Escherichia coli*, *Stevens-Clark, Conklin, Fujimoto, and Smith*, 4474
Purification and characterization of phosphoryl transfer enzyme from *Escherichia coli*, *Stevens-Clark, Theisen, Conklin, and Smith* 4468
Phosphoramidate-adenosine diphosphate phosphotransferase: Yeast, *Dowler and Nakada*, 1434
Phosphoribosyl adenosine monophosphate: Mode of action of rat liver phosphodiesterase on polymer of and related compounds, *Futai, Mizuno, and Sugimura*, 6325
5′-Phosphoribosylamine: From ribose 5-phosphate and ammonia, enzymatic synthesis of, alternate first step in purine biosynthesis, *Reem*, 5695
***N*-(5′-Phosphoribosyl)anthranilic acid:** Intermediate in tryptophan biosynthesis, nonenzymatic preparation in solution of, *Creighton*, 5605
Phosphoribosyltransferase: Hypoxanthine-guanine. *See* Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
Phosphorylase(s): Cellobiose. *See* Cellobiose phosphorylase
Deoxythymidine. *See* Deoxythymidine phosphorylase
Glycogen. *See* Glycogen phosphorylase
Muscle; sulfhydryl groups, identification of cysteinyl peptides related to function, *Battell, Zarkadas, Smillie, and Madsen*, 6202
Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside phosphorylases
Polynucleotide. *See* Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Purine nucleoside. *See* Purine nucleoside phosphorylase
Pyrimidine nucleoside. *See* Pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylase(s)
Phosphorylase *a*: Glycogen. *See* Glycogen phosphorylase *a*
Phosphorylase *b*: Allosteric properties, inactivation by cyanate and binding studies, *Avramovic and Madsen*, 1656
Glycogen. *See* Glycogen phosphorylase *b*
Phosphorylase kinase: Activation, reversal of, *Riley, DeLange, Bratvold, and Krebs*, 2209
Skeletal muscle; activation by adenosine triphosphate and adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate, *DeLange, Kemp, Riley, Cooper, and Krebs*, 2200
Phosphorylase *b* kinase: Activation by calcium, on the mechanism of, *Drummond and Duncan*, 5532
Phosphorylation: Photosynthetic, stoichiometry of, *Del Campo, Ramírez, and Arnon*, 2805
***O*-Phosphorylhydroxylamine:** Synthesis catalyzed by pyruvate kinase; study of mechanism, *Cottam, Kupiecki, and Coon*, 1630
Phosphotransferase: Adenosine triphosphate:adenosine monophosphate. *See* Adenosine triphosphate:adenosine monophosphate phosphotransferase
Inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphate-glucose phosphotransferase
Inorganic pyrophosphate-glycerol. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphate-glycerol phosphotransferase
Phosphoramidate-adenosine diphosphate. *See* Phosphoramidate-adenosine diphosphate phosphotransferase
Phosvitin: At low pH, optical rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of, reversible transition between unordered conformation and β structure, *Taborsky*, 6014
Photophosphorylation: Partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing, activation of adenosine triphosphatase and ^{32}P-labeled orthophosphate-adenosine triphosphate exchange in chloroplasts, *McCarty and Racker*, 129
Phytohemagglutinin: Ribonucleic acid metabolism in lymphocytes stimulated by, rapidly synthesized ribonucleic acid and production of ribosomal ribonucleic acid, *Cooper*, 34
Piericidin: Interactions with mitochondrial respiratory chain, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Horgan, Ohno, Singer, and Casida*, 5967
Location by means of electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy of sites of inhibition of rotenone, barbiturates, and, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Palmer, Horgan, Tisdale, Singer, and Beinert*, 844
Piericidin A: Binding sites in respiratory chain of rotenone, Amytal, and, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Horgan, Singer, and Casida*, 834
Pituitary: Dipeptidyl arylamidase II, properties of lysylalanyl-β-naphthylamide hydrolysis, inhibition by cations, distribution in tissues, and subcellular localization, *McDonald, Reilly, Zeitman, and Ellis*, 2028
Pituitary gland: Anterior; purification of dipeptidyl aminopeptidase II (dipeptidyl arylamidase II), peptidase and dipeptide esterase activities, *McDonald, Leibach, Grindeland, and Ellis*, 4143
Pituitary hormones: Influence of fatty acids on electrophoretic behavior of proteins with special reference to thyroglobulin and, *Lewis, Cheever, and Seavey*, 260
Placenta: Human, acid phosphatase III, 17β-estradiol 3-phosphate phosphohydrolase activity of, *DiPietro*, 1303
Plant(s): And animal arginine-rich histones, sequence homology and role of cysteine in, *Fambrough and Bonner*, 4434
Biosynthesis of galactolipids, *Ongun and Mudd*, 1558
Higher; cyanide metabolism in, biosynthesis of β-cyanoalanine, *Blumenthal, Hendrickson, Abrol, and Conn*, 5302
Plasma:
Glycoprotein; isolation of glycopeptides from rat liver microsomes involved in biosynthesis of, *Li, Li, and Shetlar*, 656
High density lipoprotein, porcine, molecular weights of its subunits and, *Cox and Tanford*, 3083
Human; isolation and characterization of thyroxine-binding globulin from, thyroxine-protein interactions, *Giorgio and Tabachnick*, 2247

Plasma—*Continued*
Human; prothrombin, amino acid composition of, *Lanchantin, Hart, Friedmann, Saavedra, and Mehl,* 5479
Lipoproteins, biosynthesis by rat liver ribosomes, *Bungenberg de Jong and Marsh,* 192
Plasma albumin: Bovine; effects of salts and pH on binding of thiocyanate with, *McMenamy, Madeja, and Watson,* 2328
—; interaction of urea and thiourea with, denaturation of globular proteins, *Gordon and Warren,* 5663
Plasmalogen: Biosynthesis; acyl coenzyme A:1-alkenyl-glycero-3-phosphorylcholine acyltransferase action in, *Waku and Lands,* 2654
Plasmin: Interaction of streptokinase with human plasminogen and, active site of bovine plasminogen activator, *Summaria, Ling, Groskopf, and Robbins,* 144
Plasminogen: Activator; bovine; active site, interaction of streptokinase with human plasminogen and plasmin, *Summaria, Ling, Groskopf, and Robbins,* 144
Human; anion-specific effects on streptokinase activation of, *Gajewski and Markus,* 6210
—; interaction of streptokinase and, studies on nature and mechanism of formation of enzymatic site of activator complex, *Buck, Hummel, and De Renzo,* 3648
—; interaction of streptokinase with plasmin and, active site of bovine plasminogen activator, *Summaria, Ling, Groskopf, and Robbins,* 144
Pneumococci: Effects of polyribonucleotides of known composition on deoxycytidylate and deoxyguanylate kinase activity in, *Firshein and Benson,* 3301
Polyadenosine diphosphate ribose: Synthesis, enzymatic adenosine diphosphate ribosylation in rat liver nuclei of histone and, *Nishizuka, Ueda, Honjo, and Hayaishi,* 3765
Polyamines: Activation by, calcium uptake in muscle microsomes, *de Meis,* 1174
Polycytidylic acid: Templates, methylated, ribonucleic acid polymerase reactions with, *Ludlum and Wilhelm,* 2750
Polydeoxynucleotides: Biosynthetic, direct templates for polypeptide synthesis, *Salas and Bollum,* 1012
Polydeoxynucleotides—*Continued*
Polyene antibiotic: Filipin; four components of, effects on phospholipid spherules (liposomes) and erythrocytes of, *Sessa and Weissmann,* 4364
Polyhydric alcohols: Reversible denaturation of ribonuclease in aqueous solutions as influenced by other additives and, *Gerlsma,* 957
Polymer(s): Association to; δ-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides,* dissociation to subunits and, *Nandi and Shemin,* 1231
Of cytochrome *c*, inhibition by, sulfite:cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase, *Howell and Fridovich,* 5941
Of phosphoribosyl adenosine monophosphate and related compounds, mode of action of rat liver phosphodiesterase on, *Futai, Mizuno, and Sugimura,* 6325
Polymerase(s): Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase
Polynucleotide celluloses as solid state primers and templates for, *Jovin and Kornberg,* 250
Ribonucleic acid. *See* Ribonucleic acid polymerase
Polynucleotide(s): Celluloses as solid state primers and templates for polymerases, *Jovin and Kornberg,* 250
Studies on, labeling of end groups in polynucleotide chains, selective modification of diol end groups in ribonucleic acids, *RajBhandary,* 556
—, study of amino acid incorporation in reticulocyte cell-free protein-synthesizing system with polyribonucleotides with repeating nucleotide sequences used as messengers, *Gupta,* 4959
—, yeast phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid, partial digestion with pancreatic ribonuclease, *Chang and RajBhandary,* 592
—, —, partial digestion with ribonuclease T_1 and derivation of total primary structure, *RajBhandary and Chang,* 598
—, —, products obtained by degradation with pancreatic ribonuclease, *RajBhandary, Faulkner, and Stuart,* 575
—, —, products obtained by degradation with ribonuclease T_1, *RajBhandary, Stuart, and Chang,* 584
—, —, terminal sequences, *RajBhandary, Stuart, Hoskinson, and Khorana,* 565
Polynucleotide chains: Labeling of end groups in, selective modification of diol end groups in ribonucleic acids, studies on polynucleotides, *RajBhandary,* 556
Polynucleotide ligase: *Escherichia coli* infected with bacteriophage T4, further purification and properties of, enzymatic breakage and joining of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Weiss, Jacquemin-Sablon, Live, Fareed, and Richardson,* 4543
Properties of enzyme-adenylate intermediate in, enzymatic breakage and joining of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Weiss, Thompson, and Richardson,* 4556
Polynucleotide phosphorylase: *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Kimhi and Littauer,* 231
Micrococcus luteus (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*), effect of sulfhydryl compounds on ability to catalyze the polymerization reaction, *Klee and Singer,* 5094
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, processive degradation of individual polyribonucleotide chains, *Klee and Singer,* 923
Polypeptide(s): Synthesis; biosynthetic polydeoxynucleotides as direct templates for, *Salas and Bollum,* 1012
—; in human reticulocytes, studies on quantitative control, *Kazazian and Itano,* 2048
Synthetic; abbreviated nomenclature; polymerized amino acids, IUPAC-IUB Combined Commission on biochemical nomenclature, tentative rules, 2451
Polypeptide antigens: Synthetic, studies on, immunogenicity and antigenic site structure of intramolecularly cross-linked polypeptides, *Gill, Papermaster, Kunz, and Marfey,* 287
Polypeptide chains: Characterization by molecular weight, amino acid composition, and amino-terminal resi-

Polypeptide chains—*Continued*
dues of, aspartate transcarbamylase from *Escherichia coli*, *Weber*, 543
Immunoglobulin; specific cleavage at cysteinyl residues, *Slobin and Singer*, 1777
Polypeptidyl proteins: Nonpolar; physical properties of some, *Krausz and Becker*, 4606
Polyporus laccase: *Pseudomonas* blue protein and, conformational studies of copper proteins, *Tang, Coleman, and Myer*, 4286
Polyproline: Multichain; role of optical configuration in immunogenicity and specificity of synthetic antigens derived from, *Jaton and Sela*, 5616
Polyribonucleotide(s): Incorporation of sangivamycin 5′-triphosphate by ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* into, *Suhadolnik, Uematsu, Uematsu, and Wilson*, 2761
Known composition, effects on deoxycytidylate and deoxyguanylate kinase activity in pneumococci, *Firshein and Benson*, 3301
With repeating nucleotide sequences used as messengers, study of amino acid incorporation in reticulocyte cell-free protein-synthesizing system with, studies on, *Gupta*, 4959
Polyribonucleotide chains: Individual; processive degradation of, *Lactobacillus plantarum* exoribonuclease, *Logan and Singer*, 6161
Processive degradation of individual, *Escherichia coli* ribonuclease II, *Nossal and Singer*, 913
—, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* polynucleotide phosphorylase, *Klee and Singer*, 923
Polyribosome(s): Liver; fasted mice, effect of dietary tryptophan on protein synthesis and, *Sidransky, Sarma, Bongiorno, and Verney*, 1123
Phenethyl alcohol-induced loss of, mechanism of their re-formation after reversal in rat hepatoma cells and, *Plagemann*, 3029
Rabbit reticulocytes, characterization of separated α and β chain *Kazazian and Freedman*, 6446
Polysaccharide(s): Acidic, isolated from *Achromobacter georgiopolitanum*, purification and properties, *Smith*, 5139
Characteristics of microbial diphosphopyridine nucleotidases containing exceptionally large amounts of, *Everse and Kaplan*, 6072
6-*O*-Methyl-glucose-containing lipopolysaccharide of *Mycobacterium phlei*, complete structure of, *Saier and Ballou*, 4332
—, identification of D-glyceric acid and 3-*O*-methyl-D-glucose in, *Saier and Ballou*, 902
—, structure of the reducing end, *Saier and Ballou*, 4319
Polysaccharide depolymerase: Associated with phage-infected *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, purification and properties, *Bartell, Lam, and Orr*, 2077
Porphobilinogen: Synthesis; mechanism, δ-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase of *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, *Nandi and Shemin*, 1236
Porphyrin: Synthesis in liver cell culture, steroid induction of, effects of heme, uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid, and inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on induction process, *Kappas and Granick*, 346
Potassium: -Dependent stimulation of respiration in Brown fat cells by fatty acids and lipolytic agents, *Reed and Fain*, 6077
Preribosomal ribonucleic acid: Localization in nucleolus of rat liver of deoxyribonucleic acid complementary to ribosomal ribonucleic acid and, *Steele*, 3333
Primers: Solid state; polynucleotide celluloses as templates and for polymerases, *Jovin and Kornberg*, 250
Progesterone: Influence on solvent environment on interaction between human α_1-acid glycoprotein and, steroid-protein interactions, *Ganguly and Westphal*, 6130
Proline hydroxylase: Protocollagen; denatured collagen from cuticle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* as substrate for, *Fujimoto and Prockop*, 4138
Proline transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: Modification of transfer function by temperature, *Papas and Mehler*, 3767
Propionibacterium pentosaceum: Erythritol metabolism by, over-all reaction sequence, *Wawszkiewicz and Barker*, 1948
Propionibacterium shermanii: Diacyl myoinositol monomannoside, *Prottey and Ballou*, 6196
Propionyl coenzyme A: Enzymatic carboxylation, studies involving deuterated and tritiated substrates, *Prescott and Rabinowitz*, 1551
Oxidation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* grown on valine of methylmalonate semialdehyde to, *Sokatch, Sanders, and Marshall*, 2500
Prostaglandins: Effects on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels in fat and other tissues, *Butcher and Baird*, 1713
Release from rat epididymal fat pad on nervous and hormonal stimulation, *Shaw and Ramwell*, 1498
Prostate: Rat; intranuclear binding of testosterone and 5α-androstan-17β-ol-3-one by, *Bruchovsky and Wilson*, 5953
—; *in vivo* and *in vitro*, conversion of testerone to 5α-androstan-17β-ol-3-one by, *Bruchovsky and Wilson*, 2012
Protease: *Bacillus subtilis*. *See Bacillus subtilis* protease
Myxobacter AL-1, composition, properties, and substrate specificities of, *Jackson and Wolfe*, 879
Serine. *See* Serine protease
Protein(s): Acidic, rat brain, isolation, *Bennett and Edelman*, 6234
Acyl carrier. *See* Acyl carrier protein
Aldosterone-binding, renal, studies on, *Herman, Fimognari, and Edelman*, 3849
Basic, cobra venom, isolation and characterization of cobramines A and B, *Larsen and Wolff*, 1283
—, —, mechanism of action of cobramine B on thyroid tissue, *Wolff, Salabè, Ambrose, and Larsen*, 1290
—, pig brain, characterization and immunochemical localization, peptide maps and tissue-specific nuclear localization, *Tomasi and Kornguth*, 7507
Biosynthesis; inhibitors of, effects of emetine on protein and nucleic acid biosynthesis in HeLa cells, *Grollman*, 4089
Biosynthesis of prothrombin and, vitamin K and, *Hill, Gaetani, Paolucci, RamaRao, Alden, Ranhotra, Shah, Shah, and Johnson*, 3930
Cerebral, synthesis, instability of cerebral messenger ribonucleic acid-

Protein(s)—*Continued*
ribosome complexes, *Zomzely, Roberts, Gruber, and Brown,* 5396
Coat. *See* Coat proteins
Copper, conformational studies, *Pseudomonas* blue protein and *Polyporus* laccase, *Tang, Coleman, and Myer,* 4286
Crystals; approach to introducing heavy atoms into, attachment of metal-chelating functional groups to hen egg white lysozyme, *Benisek and Richards,* 4267
-Dermatan sulfate linkage region, *Bella and Danishefsky,* 2660
Digestion by extracts of rat liver lysosomes of, digestive activity of lysosomes, *Coffey and de Duve,* 3255
Effects of HeLa cells of emetine on biosynthesis of nucleic acid and inhibitors of protein biosynthesis, *Grollman,* 4089
Electrophoretic behavior, influence of fatty acids on, with special reference to pituitary hormones and thyroglobulin, *Lewis, Cheever, and Seavey,* 260
Encephalitogenic; bovine, rabbit, and human central nervous system tissue, isolation and properties of, *Kibler and Shapira,* 281
—; isolation and characterization of active fragment from enzymatic degradation of, *Chao and Einstein,* 6050
Galactose- and leucine-binding, properties, transport of sugars and amino acids in bacteria, *Anraku,* 3123
—, purification and specificity of, transport of sugars and amino acids in bacteria, *Anraku,* 3116
Globular; denaturation of, interaction of urea and thiourea with bovine plasma albumin, *Gordon and Warren,* 5663
—; optical rotatory dispersion studies of, including α-chymotrypsin, effect of concentration, *Gordon,* 4615
Heme. *See* Heme proteins
Human erythrocyte membranes, preparation, solubilization, and partial characterization, *Rosenberg and Guidotti,* 1985
Hydrogen exchange in, studies of, exchange kinetics of bovine carbonic anhydrase, *Rosenberg and Chakravarti,* 5193
Interacting systems, molecular sieve studies, enumeration of components and determination of molecular size distributions, *Ackers,* 2056
—, —, measurement of solute partitioning by direct ultraviolet scanning of gel columns, *Brumbaugh and Ackers,* 6315
In vivo; rat liver, interaction of aromatic amines with, binding of *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide-9-^{14}C to nuclear proteins, *Barry, Ovechka, and Gutmann,* 51
Iron. *See* Iron proteins
^{32}P-Labeled, isolation of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, and *N*-ε-^{32}P-phospholysine from, purification of bovine liver protein rapidly phosphorylated by adenosine triphosphate, *Wålinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström,* 2793
Leucine-binding, *Escherichia coli,* purification and properties, *Penrose, Nichoalds, Piperno, and Oxender,* 5921
Location of chromophoric residues by solvent perturbation, tyrosyl residues in ribonuclease, *Herskovits and Laskowski,* 2123
Migration through nuclear membrane, organization of hemoglobin synthesis in chicken erythrocytes, *Kabat,* 2597
Mitochondrial, metabolism, dynamic state of rat liver mitochondria, *Swick, Rexroth, and Stange,* 3581
Modified, isolation and identification of, modification of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A with 4-sulfonyloxy-2-nitrofluorobenzene, *Carty and Hirs,* 5244
Moiety, canine pancreatic ribosomes, *Keller, Cohen, and Beeley,* 1271
Molecular properties of, amino acid sequences of its peptides derived by action of trypsin and thermolysin and, cytochrome c_2 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Sletten, Dus, de Klerk, and Kamen,* 5492
Myofibrillar; rabbit muscle skeletal muscle, study of troponin, *Arai and Watanabe,* 5670
NH_2-terminal residues of *Bacillus subtilis, Horikoshi and Doi,* 2381
Nuclear; binding of *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide-9-^{14}C to, interaction of aromatic amines with rat liver proteins *in vivo, Barry, Ovechka, and Gutmann,* 51
Phosphate-incorporating from bovine liver, identification as nucleoside diphosphate kinase; and isolation of 1-^{32}P- and 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine and *N*-ε-^{32}P-phospholysine from erythrocytic nucleoside diphosphate kinase, incubated with adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, *Wålinder,* 3947
Polypeptidyl. *See* Polypeptidyl proteins
Precursors of nucleic acids and, utilization by lymphoid cells *in vitro* of, influence of cortisol on, *Makman, Dvorkin, and White,* 1485
Protoheme; electronic structure of, configuration of heme and its ligands, *Peisach, Blumberg, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg,* 1871
—; —, electron paramagnetic resonance and optical study of cytochrome *c* peroxidase and its derivatives, *Wittenberg, Kampa, Wittenberg, Blumberg, and Peisach,* 1863
—; —, electron paramagnetic resonance and optical study of horseradish peroxidase and its derivatives, *Blumberg, Peisach, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg,* 1854
Pseudomonas blue. *See Pseudomonas* blue protein
Rapidly phosphorylated by adenosine triphosphate, bovine, purification, isolation of 1-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, 3-^{32}P-phosphohistidine, and *N*-ε-^{32}P-phospholysine from ^{32}P-labeled protein, *Wålinder, Zetterqvist, and Engström,* 2793
Reaction of phenylglyoxal with arginine residues in, *Takahashi,* 6171
Subunits; identical; catalytic mechanism and possible role of, malic dehydrogenase, *Harada and Wolfe,* 4131
Sulfhydryl groups, specific modification with α,β-unsaturated compounds, *Cavins and Friedman,* 3357
Synthesis and pyrrolopyrimidine nucleotides, *Uretsky, Acs, Reich, Mori, and Altwerger,* 306
Synthesis by isolated rat brain mitochondria and synaptosomes, *Gordon and Deanin,* 4222
Synthesis; fasted mice, effect of dietary tryptophan on hepatic poly-

Protein(s)—*Continued*
ribosomes and, *Sidransky, Sarma, Bongiorno, and Verney,* 1123
—; fidelity in, role of ribosome, *Friedman, Berezney, and Weinstein,* 5044
—; inhibition of, diphtheria toxin-dependent adenosine diphosphate ribosylation of aminoacyl transferase II and, *Honjo, Nishizuka, Hayaishi, and Kato,* 3553
—; inhibitors of nucleic acid and, effects on induction process of heme, uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid, and, steroid induction of porphyrin synthesis in liver cell culture, *Kappas and Granick,* 346
—; *in vivo,* liver; relationship between ribosomal alteration after partial hepatectomy and increase in, *Tsukada, Moriyama, Umeda, and Lieberman,* 1160
—; x-irradiation effects on synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid from peanut cotyledons and, *van Huystee, Jachymczyk, Tester, and Cherry,* 2315
—; 4-mercuri-17β-estradiol and study of its reaction with sulfhydryl compounds and, *Chin and Warren,* 5056
—; patterns in T5-infected *Escherichia coli, McCorquodale and Buchanan,* 2550
—; relationship to insulin stimulation of amino acid uptake in rat diaphragm, *Elsas, Albrecht, and Rosenberg,* 1846
-Synthesizing systems from vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus megaterium,* biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Deutscher, Chambon, and Kornberg,* 5117
-Synthesizing system with polyribonucleotides with repeating nucleotide sequences used as messengers, reticulocyte cell-free; study of amino acid incorporation in, studies on polyribonucleotides, *Gupta,* 4959
Turnover during sporulation of *Bacillus subtilis,* biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Spudich and Kornberg,* 4600
Turnover in synaptic subcellular fractions from rat brain of ribonucleic acid and, *von Hungen, Mahler, and Moore,* 1415
Vitamin D-dependent calcium-binding, purification and some properties, *Wasserman, Corradino, and Taylor,* 3978
—, response to some physiological and nutritional variables, *Wasserman and Taylor,* 3987
Protein-carbohydrate interaction: Interaction of concanavalin A with α-mannans from variety of microorganisms, *So and Goldstein,* 2003
Protein components: Mitochondrial, studies on biogenesis in rat liver slices, *Beattie,* 4027
Protein kinase: Rabbit skeletal muscle, adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate-dependent, *Walsh, Perkins, and Krebs,* 3763
Protein methylase I: Purification and properties of enzyme, *Paik and Kim,* 2108
Protein-polysaccharide complex: Bovine nasal septum, conformation of, *Eyring and Yang,* 1306
Proteolytic inhibitor: Fractionation of transfer factors in presence of, *Hollis and Furano,* 4926
Proteus mirabilis: Cyclic phosphodiesterase with 3′-nucleotidase activity from, *Center and Behal,* 138
Prothrombin: Biosynthesis of protein and, vitamin K and, *Hill, Gaetani, Paolucci, RamaRao, Alden, Ranhotra, Shah, Shah, and Johnson,* 3930
Human, plasma; amino acid composition of, *Lanchantin, Hart, Friedmann, Saavedra, and Mehl,* 5479
—, polymorphic; occurrence of, electrophoretic and chromatographic alterations of molecule due to action of thrombin, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart,* 476
Prothrombin complex: Highly purified, preparation of; crystallization, biological activity, and molecular properties, *Tishkoff, Williams, and Brown,* 4151
Protocatechuate 3,4-dioxygenase: Crystallization and characterization, *Fujisawa and Hayaishi,* 2673
Protocollagen: Proline hydroxylase, denatured collagen from cuticle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* as substrate for, *Fujimoto and Prockop,* 4138
Protoheme: Proteins; electronic structure of, configuration of heme and its ligands, *Peisach, Blumberg, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg,* 1871
Protoheme—*Continued*
Proteins; electronic structure of, electron paramagnetic resonance and optical study of cytochrome *c* peroxidase and its derivatives, *Wittenberg, Kampa, Wittenberg, Blumberg, and Peisach,* 1863
—; —, electron paramagnetic resonance and optical study of horseradish peroxidase and its derivatives, *Blumberg, Peisach, Wittenberg, and Wittenberg,* 1854
Protomer-oligomer interconversions: Related properties and, mechanism of action of 5′-adenylic acid-activated threonine dehydrase, *Whanger, Phillips, Rabinowitz, Piperno, Shada and Wood,* 167
Proton: -Binding behavior of human hemoglobin and its subunits in their native state, *Bucci, Fronticelli, and Ragatz,* 241
Uptake in bovine retinal outer segment fragments, light-induced, *McConnell, Rafferty, and Dilley,* 5820
Proton magnetic resonance: Study of association of lysozyme with monosaccharide inhibitors, *Raftery, Dahlquist, Chan, and Parsons,* 4175
Protoporphyrin IX: Manganese, crystalline enzyme reconstituted from apoenzyme and, studies on cytochrome *c* peroxidase, *Yonetani and Asakura,* 3996
Pseudomonas: Studies on interaction of carbon monoxide with tryptophan oxygenase of, *Maeno and Feigelson,* 301
Pseudomonas acidovorans: Crystalline L-malic dehydrogenase from, tartaric acid metabolism, *Kohn and Jakoby,* 2472
Pseudomonas aeruginosa: Grown on valine; oxidation of methylmalonate semialdehyde to propionyl coenzyme A in, *Sokatch, Sanders, and Marshall,* 2500
Phage-infected; purification and properties of polysaccharide depolymerase associated with, *Bartell, Lam, and Orr,* 2977
Physical and molecular properties of enzyme from, aldehyde dehydrogenase, *von Tigerstrom and Razzell,* 6495
Purification and properties of enzyme, aldehyde dehydrogenase, from, *von Tigerstrom and Razzell,* 2691
Pseudomonas blue protein: *Polyporus*

Pseudomonas blue protein—*Continued*
laccase and, conformational studies of copper proteins, *Tang, Coleman, and Myer,* 4286

Pseudomonas oleovorans: Purification and properties of rubredoxin, component of ω-hydroxylation system of, enzymatic ω-oxidation, *Peterson and Coon,* 329

Pseudouridine: Biosynthesis in ribonucleic acids of *Escherichia coli*, *Ginsberg and Davis,* 6300

Pteridine: New, from *Tetrahymena*, *Kidder and Dewey,* 826

Pupae: Insect; amino acid incorporation and aminocyl transfer in, *Ilan,* 5859

Purine(s): Accelerated biosynthesis *de Novo* in human fibroblasts lacking hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, biochemical bases of, *Rosenbloom, Henderson, Caldwell, Kelley, and Seegmiller,* 1166

Biosynthesis, alternate first step in, enzymatic synthesis of 5′-phosphoribosylamine from ribose 5-phosphate and ammonia, *Reem,* 5695

—, binding of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide and adenosine triphosphate to formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase, *Mizobuchi, Kenyon, and Buchanan,* 4863

—, isolation and characterization of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase-glutamyl complex, *Mizobuchi and Buchanan,* 4853

—, purification and properties of formylglycinamide ribonucleotide amidotransferase from chicken liver, *Mizobuchi and Buchanan,* 4842

Derivatives; activation of liver tryptophan oxygenase by adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate and by, *Chytil,* 893

Inhibition of deoxythymidine phosphorylase by, enzymatic mechanisms for deoxythymidine synthesis in human leukocytes, *Gallo and Breitman,* 4943

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase: Human, erythrocytes; kinetic analysis and substrate-binding studies, *Kim, Cha, and Parks,* 1771

—, —; purification and properties, *Kim, Cha, and Parks,* 1763

—, inhibition of, studies with intact erythrocytes and purified enzyme,

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase—*Continued*
Krenitsky, Elion, Henderson, and Hitchings, 2876

Purine nucleotide: Inhibition of triphosphopyridine nucleotide-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase, studies on mechanism of, *Marr and Weber,* 4973

Puromycin: Effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone on ribonucleic acid synthesis in calf thyroid *in vitro* in presence of, *Hall and Tubmen,* 1598

Pyridine: Derivatives in exponentially growing and in synchronized cultures; incorporation of nicotinic acid into, studies of nicotinic acid metabolism in *Astasia longa*, *Kahn and Blum,* 1441

Pyridine dinucleotides: Reciprocal relations and proximity of bases in, *Miles and Urry,* 4181

Pyridine nucleotide(s): Rat, liver, perfused, metabolism of pyridinium precursors of, *Hagino, Lan, Ng, and Henderson,* 4980

Pyridine nucleotide coenzymes: Highly reduced analogues of, synthesis of tetrahydro- and hexahydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotides and certain of their derivatives, *Dave, Dunlap, Jain, Cordes, and Wenkert,* 1073

Pyridinium: Precursors of pyridine nucleotides in perfused rat liver, metabolism of, *Hagino, Lan, Ng, and Henderson,* 4980

Pyridoxal 5′-phosphate: Functional consequences of modification of kidney fructose 1,6-diphosphatase by, *Marcus and Hubert,* 4923

Pyrimidine: Moiety of thiamine produced by *Neurospora crassa* auxotrophs; separation, purification, and identification of some precursors of; pathways of thiamine biosynthesis, *Diorio and Lewin,* 4006

Moiety, some factors controlling synthesis by thiamine auxotrophs of *Neurospora crassa* of, pathways of thiamine biosynthesis, *Diorio and Lewin,* 3999

Pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylase(s): Rat liver; separation by ion exchange chromatography and studies of effect of cytidine or uridine administration, *Yamada,* 1649

Pyrophosphatase: Inorganic. *See* Inorganic pyrophosphatase

Thiamine. *See* Thiamine pyrophosphatase

Pyrophosphate: Farnesyl. *See* Farnesyl pyrophosphate

Geranyl. *See* Geranyl pyrophosphate

Thiamine. *See* Thiamine pyrophosphate

Pyrophosphorylase: Adenosine diphosphate glucose. *See* Adenosine diphosphate glucose pyrophosphorylase

Pyrrolase: Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan pyrrolase

Pyrrolidine ring: Nicotine, incorporation of carbon dioxide and acetate into, *Zielke, Byerrum, O'Neal, Burns, and Koeppe,* 4757

Pyrrolopyrimidine nucleotides: Protein synthesis and, *Uretsky, Acs, Reich, Mori, and Altwerger,* 306

Pyruvate: Added, influence on brain metabolism, Pasteur-like effect, reversible by electrical stimulation, *O'Neill, Duffy, Simon, and Shreeve,* 3345

Carboxylation, inhibition by fluorocitrate in rat kidney mitochondria, *Mehlman,* 1919

—, phosphoenolpyruvate and, active species of CO_2 utilized by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, carboxytransphosphorylase, and pyruvate carboxylase, *Cooper, Tchen, Wood, and Benedict,* 3857

-Controlled change in conformation, evidence for, kinetics of *Escherichia coli* B D-lactate dehydrogenase and, *Tarmy and Kaplan,* 2587

Fate of isotopic carbon in kidney mitochondria synthesizing precursors for glucose from bicarbonate and, *Mehlman,* 3289

Metabolism, evaluation of major pathways of, studies on metabolism of adipose tissue, *Kneer and Ball,* 2863

Pyruvate carboxylase: Active species of CO_2 utilized by phosphoenolpyruvate kinase, carboxytransphosphorylase, and, carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate and pyruvate, *Cooper, Tchen, Wood, and Benedict,* 3857

Subcellular distribution in rat brain of diphosphopyridine nucleotide and triphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenases, malate en-

Pyruvate carboxylase—*Continued*
zyme, and, *Salganicoff and Koeppe*, 3416
Pyruvate kinase: *Escherichia coli*, regulation by fructose diphosphate and adenylic acid of, *Maeba and Sanwal*, 448
New enzyme with glycolytic function of, *Reeves*, 3202
Study of mechanism of *O*-phosphorylhydroxylamine synthesis catalyzed by, *Cottam, Kupiecki, and Coon*, 1630
(Type L); liver, some kinetic properties of, *Carminatti, Jiménez de Asúa, Recondo, Passeron, and Rozengurt*, 3051
Pyruvate-phosphate dikinase reaction: Fate of phosphate and equilibrium, *Reeves, Menzies, and Hsu*, 5486
Pyruvate-uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine transferase: Purification and properties, characterization of uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylenolpyruvylglucosamine and, biosynthesis of uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylmuramic acid, *Gunetileke and Anwar*, 5770

R

Radioactivity: Pattern in glucose and glucose 6-phosphate following intraportal injection of either fructose-1-^{14}C or fructose-6-^{14}C in rats, *Muntz*, 2788
Rate equations: For enzyme-catalyzed reactions under the rapid equilibrium assumption or combined assumptions of equilibrium and steady state, simple method for derivation of, *Cha*, 820
Rb$^+$ transport: By kidney cortex tubules, involvement of phospholipids in, *Malila, DeMartinis, and Masoro*, 6115
Reagent: Specific; covalent modification by, essentiality of histidine in catalytic action of subtilisin, *Shaw and Ruscica*, 6312
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase: Respiratory chain-linked; studies on, binding sites of rotenone, piericidin A, and Amytal in respiratory chain, *Horgan, Singer, and Casida*, 834
—; —, location of sites of inhibition of rotenone, barbiturates, and piericidin by means of electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Palmer, Horgan, Tisdale, Singer, and Beinert*, 844
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase—*Continued*
Studies on respiratory chain-linked, interactions of piericidin with mitochondrial respiratory chain, *Horgan, Ohno, Singer, and Casida*, 5967
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate: Inhibition of rat liver nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide kinase by, *Oka and Field*, 815
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome c_2 reductase: *Rhodopseudomonas spheroides*, isolation, purification, and some properties of, *Sabo and Orlando*, 3742
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dehydrogenase: Liver glucose 6-phosphatase and, developmental formation in fetal rats treated with thyroxine and, *Greengard and Dewey*, 2745
Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide: -Dependent reductase from rabbit kidney cortex, partial purification and properties of, reductase for aromatic aldehydes and ketones, *Culp and McMahon*, 848
Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase: -Catalyzed alterations of membrane phospholipids, enzymic properties and stoichiometry, *May and McCay*, 2296
—, nature of lipid alterations, *May and McCay*, 2288
Reductase(s): Cytochrome b_5. *See* Cytochrome b_5 reductase
21-Dehydrosteroid. *See* 21-Dehydrosteroid reductase
Dihydrofolate. *See* Dihydrofolate reductase
Dihydrofolic. *See* Dihydrofolic reductase
Disulfide. *See* Disulfide reductase
Escherichia coli, enoyl acyl carrier protein, preparation and general properties, studies on mechanism of fatty acid synthesis, *Weeks and Wakil*, 1180
For aromatic aldehydes and ketones, partial purification and properties of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide-dependent reductase from rabbit kidney cortex, *Culp and McMahon*, 848
Glutathione. *See* Glutathione reductase
Hydroxypyruvate. *See* Hydroxypyruvate reductase
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome c_2. *See* Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome c_2 reductase
Ribonucleotide. *See* Ribonucleotide reductase
Steroid. *See* Steroid reductase
Succinate-ubiquinone. *See* Succinate-ubiquinone reductase
Tartronic semialdehyde. *See* Tartronic semialdehyde reductase
Thioredoxin. *See* Thioredoxin reductase
Replicative forms: ϕX174 and S13, multiple length rings, a possible intermediate in recombination, *Rush and Warner*, 4821
Reproductive tract: Male; occurrence of scylloinositol and D-glycerol 1-(L-myoinositol 1-hydrogen phosphate), *Seamark, Tate, and Smeaton*, 2424
Residue(s): Amino-terminal; *Bacillus subtilis* proteins, *Horikoshi and Doi*, 2381
—; characterization of polypeptide chains by molecular weight, amino acid composition, and, aspartate transcarbamylase from *Escherichia coli*, *Weber*, 543
Arginine. *See* Arginine residues
Chromophoric; location in proteins by solvent perturbation, tyrosyl residues in ribonuclease, *Herskovits and Laskowski*, 2123
Cysteinyl. *See* Cysteinyl residues
Diiodotyrosyl. *See* Diiodotyrosyl residue
Half-cystine. *See* Half-cystine residues
Histidine. *See* Histidine residues
Lysyl. *See* Lysyl residues
Methionyl. *See* Methionyl residue
Monoiodotyrosyl. *See* Monoiodotyrosyl residue
Phosphodiester. *See* Phosphodiester residue
Serine. *See* Serine residue
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan residues
Tyrosyl. *See* Tyrosyl residues
Resonance: Electron paramagnetic. *See* Electron paramagnetic resonance
Nuclear magnetic. *See* Nuclear magnetic resonance
Proton magnetic. *See* Proton magnetic resonance
Respiration: Activity of intact, isolated

Respiration—*Continued*
parenchymal cells from rat liver, *Howard and Pesch*, 3105
Changes during, adenosine triphosphate-dependent transport of Ca^{++}, Mg^{++}, and Zn^{++}, determination of intramitochondrial pH and intramitochondrial - extramitochondrial pH gradient of isolated heart mitochondria by use of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione, *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos*, 2337
-Independent binding of alkali metal cations by rat liver mitochondria, rapid, *Gear and Lehninger*, 3953
Isolated fat cells, effects of epinephrine and, *Hepp, Challoner, and Williams*, 2321
Mitochondrial; effect of hydrogen ions on control of, *Lowenstein and Chance*, 3940
Potassium-dependent stimulation in Brown fat cells by fatty acids and lipolytic agents, *Reed and Fain*, 6077
Stimulation in Brown fat cells by epinephrine, dibutyryl-3′,5′-adenosine monophosphate, and *m*-chloro-(carbonyl cyanide)phenylhydrazone of, *Reed and Fain*, 2843
Respiratory chain: General nature of "Wurster's blue shunts" in, *Mustafa, Cowger, Labbe, and King*, 1908
-Linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, interaction of piericidin with mitochondrial respiratory chain, *Horgan, Ohno, Singer, and Casida*, 5967
—, studies on, binding sites of rotenone, piericidin A, and Amytal in, *Horgan, Singer, and Casida*, 834
—, —, location of sites of inhibition of rotenone, barbiturates, and piericidin by means of electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy, *Palmer, Horgan, Tisdale, Singer, and Beinert*, 844
Mitochondrial, interactions of piericidin with, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Horgan, Ohno, Singer, and Casida*, 5967
Respiratory processes: Brown adipose tissue, *Kornacker and Ball*, 1638
Reticulocyte(s): Cell-free protein-synthesizing system with polyribonucleotides with repeating nucleotide sequences used as messengers, study of amino acid incorporation
Reticulocyte(s)—*Continued*
in, studies on polyribonucleotides, *Gupta*, 4959
Human; studies on quantitative control of polypeptide synthesis in, *Kazazian and Itano*, 2048
Properties of membrane-bound ribosomes in, *Schreml and Burka*, 3573
Rabbit; characterization of separated α and β chain polyribosomes in, *Kazazian and Freedman*, 6446
—; deacylated transfer ribonucleic acid as factor for peptide chain initiation in, *Mosteller, Culp, and Hardesty*, 6343
—; partial purification and properties of ribonuclease from, *Farkas and Marks*, 6464
Reticulum: Endoplasmic; as site of cholesterol and cholesterol ester synthesis, evidence for, distribution of cholesterol precursors and other lipids among rat liver intracellular structures, *Chesterton*, 1147
Sarcoplasmic. *See* Sarcoplasmic reticulum
Retinal: Enzymatic reduction to retinol, in rat intestine, *Fidge and Goodman*, 4372
Retinal outer segment: Fragments; bovine, light-induced proton uptake in, *McConnell, Rafferty, and Dilley*, 5820
Retinol: Enzymatic reduction in rat intestine of retinal to, *Fidge and Goodman*, 4372
Rh: Antigenic activity, phospholipid requirement for, *Green*, 5519
L-Rhamnose: Deoxythymidine diphosphate. *See* Deoxythymidine diphosphate L-rhamnose
Rhodanese: Active site, studies on, *Wang and Volini*, 5465
-Catalyzed thiosulfate-cyanide reaction, mechanism of, thermodynamic and activation parameters, *Leininger and Westley*, 1892
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides: δ-Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase, association to polymers and dissociation to subunits, *Nandi and Shemin*, 1231
—, isolation and properties, *Nandi, Baker-Cohen, and Shemin*, 1224
—, mechanism of porphobilinogen synthesis, *Nandi and Shemin*, 1236
Isolation, purification, and some properties of reduced nicotinamide
Rhodopseudomonas spheroides—*Continued*
adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome c_2 reductase, *Sabo and Orlando*, 3742
Rhodoquinone: Roles in photosynthetic formation of adenosine triphosphate by chromatophores from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* of ubiquinone-10 and, *Okayama, Yamamoto, Nishikawa, and Horio*, 2995
Rhodospirillum rubrum: Cytochrome c_2; complete amino acid sequence and phylogenetic relationships, *Dus, Sletten, and Kamen*, 5507
—; molecular properties of protein and amino acid sequences of its peptides derived by action of trypsin and thermolysin, *Sletten, Dus, de Klerk, and Kamen*, 5492
Roles of ubiquinone-10 and rhodoquinone in photosynthetic formation of adenosine triphosphate by chromatophores from, *Okayama, Yamamoto, Nishikawa, and Horio*, 2995
Ribonuclease: From rabbit reticulocytes, partial purification and properties of, *Farkas and Marks*, 6464
Interaction with metal ions, gel filtration studies of cupric ion-ribonuclease interactions, *Girotti and Breslow*, 216
Ligand-induced conformational changes in, *Markus, Barnard, Castellani, and Saunders*, 4070
Pancreatic, further studies on alkylation of histidine residues at active site of, *Lin, Stein, and Moore*, 6167
—, yeast phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid, partial digestion with, studies on polynucleotides, *Chang and RajBhandary*, 592
—, —, products obtained by degradation with, studies on polynucleotides, *RajBhandary, Faulkner, and Stuart*, 575
Porcine, a glycoprotein, isolation from pancreatic juice, *Reinhold, Dunne, Wriston, Schwarz, Sarda, and Hirs*, 6482
Rat, parotid gland and its secretion, ribonuclease inhibitor and, *Robinovitch, Sreebny, and Smuckler*, 3441
Reversible denaturation in aqueous solutions as influenced by polyhydric alcohols and some other additives, *Gerlsma*, 957

Ribonuclease—*Continued*
Salmonella typhimurium extract, purification and properties of, *Chakraburtty and Burma*, 1133
Tyrosyl residues in, location of chromophoric residues in proteins by solvent perturbation, *Herskovits and Laskowski*, 2123
Ribonuclease A: Bovine pancreatic; modification with 4-sulfonyloxy-2-nitrofluorobenzene, effect of pH and temperature on rate of reaction, *Carty and Hirs*, 5254
—; —, isolation and identification of modified proteins, *Carty and Hirs*, 5244
Circular dichroism of ribonuclease S, some fragments, and, *Simons and Blout*, 218
S-Methylmethionine-**29**. *See* *S*-Methylmethionine-**29** ribonuclease A
Product inhibition and pH dependence of reverse reaction velocity of, *Wigler*, 3466
Ribonuclease B: Glycopeptide linkage of, *Plummer, Tarentino, and Maley*, 5158
Ribonucleases C and D: Isolation, glycoproteins of bovine pancreatic juice, *Plummer*, 5961
Ribonuclease S: Circular dichroism of ribonuclease A, some fragments, and, *Simons and Blout*, 218
Spectrophotometric determination of dissociation constant of, *Woodfin and Massey*, 889
Ribonuclease T_1: Digests of nucleic acids; isolation of dinucleotides and seven trinucleotides from, ultraviolet spectral characterizations, oligonucleotide studies, *Aoyagi and Inoue*, 514
Yeast phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid, partial digestion with, and derivation of total primary structure, studies on polynucleotides, *RajBhandary and Chang*, 598
—, products obtained by degradation with, studies on polynucleotides, *RajBhandary, Stuart, and Chang*, 584
Ribonuclease II: *Escherichia coli;* processive degradation of individual polyribonucleotide chains, *Nossal and Singer*, 913
Ribonuclease III: *Escherichia coli*, purification and properties, *Robertson, Webster, and Zinder*, 82
Ribonucleic acid(s): Aminoacyl transfer. *See* Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid
Code words; misreading induced by aminoglycoside antibiotics, effect of drug concentration, *Davies and Davis*, 3312
-Dependent incorporation of amino acid by 5 S, phage, stimulation of, *Kirtikar and Kaji*, 5345
Depletion, effect on ferritin induction in rat liver of, *Drysdale, Olafsdottir, and Munro*, 552
Escherichia coli, biosynthesis of pseudouridine in, *Ginsberg and Davis*, 6300
KB cell ribosomal 5 S; oligonucleotides produced by digestion with specific nucleases, *Forget and Weissman*, 5709
Messenger. *See* Messenger ribonucleic acid
Metabolism, biochemistry of deoxyribonucleic acid-defective amber mutants of bacteriophage T4, *Mathews*, 5610
—, lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin, rapidly synthesized ribonucleic acid and production of ribosomal ribonucleic acid, *Cooper*, 34
Nuclear. *See* Nuclear ribonucleic acid
Nucleolar 4 to 6 S; Novikoff hepatoma cells, *Nakamura, Prestayko, and Busch*, 1368
Preribosomal. *See* Preribosomal ribonucleic acid
Rapidly synthesized, production of ribosomal ribonucleic acid and, ribonucleic acid metabolism in lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin, *Cooper*, 34
Ribosomal. *See* Ribosomal ribonucleic acid
7 S, uridylic acid-rich; rat liver nuclei, isolation and characterization of, *Hodnett and Busch*, 6334
Selective modification of diol end groups in, labeling of end groups in polynucleotide chains, studies on polynucleotides, *RajBhandary*, 556
Synthesis, during early estrogen action, *Hamilton, Widnell, and Tata*, 408
—, in calf thyroid *in vitro* in presence of puromycin, effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone, *Hall and Tubmen*, 1598
—, in isolated mitochondria from
Ribonucleic acid(s)—*Continued*
Tetrahymena, Suyama and Eyer, 320
Tobacco mosaic virus, location of unique sequences in, *Mandeles*, 3671
Transfer. *See* Transfer ribonucleic acid
Turnover in synaptic subcellular fractions from rat brain of protein and, *von Hungen, Mahler, and Moore*, 1415
Unique; low molecular weight from rat liver microsomes, *Gardner and Hoagland*, 10
Ribonucleic acid polymerase: And deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase in nuclear fractions of vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus megaterium*, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Chambon, DuPraw, and Kornberg*, 5101
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, incorporation of sangivamycin 5′-triphosphate into polyribonucleotide by, *Suhadolnik, Uematsu, Uematsu, and Wilson*, 2761
—, influence of divalent cations on activity of, *Steck, Caicuts, and Wilson*, 2769
—, studies on single stranded homopolynucleotide templates containing adenine, thymine, and uracil, *Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum*, 5000
Reactions with methylated polycytidylic acid templates, *Ludlum and Wilhelm*, 2750
Resistance to proteolytic attack during transcription *in vitro*, *Novak and Doty*, 6068
Ribonucleotide: Formylglycinamide. *See* Formylglycinamide ribonucleotide
Reduction, cobamides and, enzyme-catalyzed hydrogen exchange between water and deoxyadenosylcobalamin, *Hogenkamp, Ghambeer, Brownson, Blakley, and Vitols*, 799
Ribonucleotide reductase: Biochemical tools for studying structural requirements for interaction at catalytic and regulatory sites of, nucleoside antibiotics, *Escherichia coli; Chassy and Suhadolnik*, 3538
—, —, *Lactobacillus leichmannii, Suhadolnik, Finkel, and Chassy*, 3532
Levels during division cycle of L

Ribonucleotide reductase—*Continued*
cell, *Turner, Abrams, and Lieberman,* 3725
Ribose: Polyadenosine diphosphate. *See* Polyadenosine diphosphate ribose
Ribose 5-phosphate: Enzymatic synthesis of 5′-phosphoribosylamine from ammonia and, alternate first step in purine biosynthesis, *Reem,* 5695
Ribosomal ribonucleic acid: Localization in nucleolus of rat liver of deoxyribonucleic acid complementary to preribosomal ribonucleic acid and, *Steele,* 3333
Production of, rapidly synthesized ribonucleic acid and, ribonucleic acid metabolism in lymphocytes stimulated by phytohemagglutinin, *Cooper,* 34
Ribosome(s): Alteration after partial hepatectomy, relationship between increase in liver protein synthesis *in vivo* and, *Tsukada, Moriyama, Umeda, and Lieberman,* 1160
And nucleic acids of vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus megaterium,* biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, *Chambon, Deutscher, and Kornberg,* 5110
Binding; effect of chemical modification of dihydrouridine in yeast transfer ribonucleic acid on amino acid acceptor activity and, *Molinaro, Sheiner, Neelon, and Cantoni,* 1277
Canine, pancreatic; preparation and some properties, *Beeley, Cohen, and Keller,* 1262
—, —; protein moiety, *Keller, Cohen, and Beeley,* 1271
Change in liver after partial hepatectomy and acute stress, *Tsukada, Moriyama, Doi, and Lieberman,* 1152
Comparative studies on specific and nonspecific binding of transfer ribonucleic acid to, *Takeda, Suzuka, and Kaji,* 1075
Effect of guanosine triphosphate, other nucleotides, and aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid on the activity of transferase I and on its binding to, *Ibuki and Moldave,* 44
Formation of peptide bonds in absence of supernatant enzymes by, studies on formation of transfer
Ribosome(s)—*Continued*
ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Pestka,* 2810
Interaction of aminoacyltransferase II with, characterization of, binding of transferase II and translocation of peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid, *Skogerson and Moldave,* 5354
KB cell, 5 S ribonucleic acid, oligonucleotides produced by digestion with specific nucleases, *Forget and Weissman,* 5709
Membrane-bound, in reticulocytes, properties of, *Schreml and Burka,* 3573
Rat, liver; biosynthesis of plasma lipoproteins by, *Bungenberg de Jong and Marsh,* 192
—, —; evidence for enzymatic binding of aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid to, *Ibuki and Moldave,* 791
—, spleen; functional and structural studies of membrane-bound and free, *Talal and Kaltreider,* 6504
Reversible effect of lithium chloride on, *Suzuka and Kaji,* 3136
Role of, fidelity in protein synthesis, *Friedman, Berezney, and Weinstein,* 5044
Synthesis; control in normal and regenerating liver of, *Chaudhuri and Lieberman,* 29
S-Ribosylhomocysteine: Cleavage enzyme from *Escherichia coli, Miller and Duerre,* 92
L-Ribulose 5-phosphate 4-epimerase: From *Escherichia coli,* crystalline, *Lee, Patrick, and Masson,* 4700
Rotenone: Binding sites in respiratory chain of piericidin A, Amytal, and, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Horgan, Singer, and Casida,* 834
Location by means of electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy of sites of inhibition of barbiturates, piericidin, and, studies on respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Palmer, Horgan, Tisdale, Singer, and Beinert,* 844
Rubredoxin: Component of ω-hydroxylation system of *Pseudomonas oleovorans,* purification and properties of, enzymatic ω-oxidation, *Peterson and Coon,* 329
Peptostreptococcus elsdenii, amino acid sequence of, non-heme iron pro-
Rubredoxin—*Continued*
teins, *Bachmayer, Yasunobu, Peel, and Mayhew,* 1022
Rutamycin: -Sensitive adenosine triphosphatase, further resolution of, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Bulos and Racker,* 3891

S

Saccharide-lysozyme interactions: Dynamics, *Chipman and Schimmel,* 3771
Saccharomyces carlsbergensis: Biosynthesis of mannan in, *Behrens and Cabib,* 502
Saccharomyces cerevisiae: Cytoplasmic "petite" mutant, impaired binding of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase, *Schatz,* 2192
Occurrence of diphosphoinositide and triphosphoinositide in, *Lester and Steiner,* 4889
Salmonella typhimurium: Composition and subunit structure of histidinol dehydrogenase from, *Yourno,* 3277
Enzymatic formation of first intermediate in biosynthesis of O-antigen of, biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, *Osborn and Tze-Yuen,* 5145
Extract; purification and properties of ribonuclease from, *Chakraburtty and Burma,* 1133
Histidinol dehydrogenase, crystallization and composition studies, *Loper,* 3264
Isolation of adenosine 5′-diphosphate D-mannitol from, *Scher and Ginsburg,* 2385
Mechanism of incorporation of abequose into O-antigen, biosynthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccharide, *Osborn and Weiner,* 2631
Shikimate kinase isoenzymes in, *Morell and Sprinson,* 676
Threonine deaminase from, purification and properties, *Burns and Zarlengo,* 178
—, subunit structure, *Zarlengo, Robinson, and Burns,* 186
Salmonella typhimurium LT-2: Purification and crystallization of histidinol dehydrogenase from, *Yourno and Ino,* 3273
Salts: Effects on binding of indole compounds with bovine albumin of, *McMenamy, Madeja, and Watson,* 2625
Effects on binding of thiocyanate with

Salts—*Continued*
bovine plasma albumin of pH and, *McMenamy, Madeja, and Watson*, 2328
-Extracted submitochondrial particles, restoration of adenosine triphosphate-dependent reactions, studies on mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase system, *MacLennan, Smoly, and Tazagoloff*, 1589
Sangivamycin 5′-triphosphate: Incorporation into polyribonucleotide by ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Suhadolnik, Uematsu, Uematsu, and Wilson*, 2761
Sarcoma 180 cells: Inosinic acid dehydrogenase of, *Anderson and Sartorelli*, 4762
Sarcoplasmic reticulum: Role of phospholipids in adenosine triphosphatase activity and Ca^{++} transport, *Martonosi, Donley, and Halpin*, 61
Solubilization of microsomal adenosine triphosphatase, *Martonosi*, 71
Scenedesmus: Ferredoxin, purification and some properties of, *Matsubara*, 370
Scylloinositol: Occurrence in male reproductive tract of D-glycerol 1-(L-myoinositol 1-hydrogen phosphate) and, *Seamark, Tate, and Smeaton*, 2424
Semialdehyde: Methylmalonate. *See* Methylmalonate semialdehyde
Septum: Bovine nasal, conformation of protein-polysaccharide complex from, *Eyring and Yang*, 1306
Sequence: Amino-terminal, porcine pepsinogen, *Ong and Perlmann*, 6104
Carboxyl-terminal portion, structural analysis of glycine-rich, arginine-rich histone, *Sautiere, Starbuck, Roth, and Busch*, 5899
Carboxyl-terminal 19-residue, amino acid compositions and, calf and pea histone IV, *DeLange, Fambrough, Smith, and Bonner*, 5906
Sequence homology: And role of cysteine in plant and animal arginine-rich histones, *Fambrough and Bonner*, 4434
Serine: Biosynthesis; mechanism of end product inhibition, optical studies of phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase, *Sugimoto and Pizer*, 2090
—; —, physical and chemical properties of phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase, *Rosenbloom, Sugimoto, and Pizer*, 2099
—; —, purification and kinetics of phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase, *Sugimoto and Pizer*, 2081
Incorporation into interpeptide bridges in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* of glycine and, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Petit, Strominger, and Söll*, 757
D-Serine: -Resistant mutant; glycine uptake by whole cells of *Escherichia coli* W^+ and, *Kaback and Kostellow*, 1384
L-Serine: Reversible inactivation of L-threonine dehydratase of sheep liver by, *McLemore and Metzler*, 441
Serine dehydratase: Regulation of rate of synthesis and degradation by dietary amino acids and glucose of, studies on induction and repression of enzymes in rat liver, *Jost, Khairallah, and Pitot*, 3057
Serine esterases: Inhibition by phenylarsonic acids, α-chymotrypsin and the subtilisins, *Glazer*, 3693
Serine protease: Consequences of converting the active serine residue to cysteine in, properties of thiol-subtilisin, *Neet, Nanci, and Koshland*, 6392
Serine residue: Active, consequences of converting in serine protease to cysteine of, properties of thiol-subtilisin, *Neet, Nanci, and Koshland*, 6392
Serine transhydroxymethylase: Identification as the threonine and allothreonine aldolases, *Schirch and Gross*, 5651
Serum: Anti-insulin. *See* Anti-insulin serum
Pregnancy, human; some properties of testosterone-binding component of, *Guériguian and Pearlman*, 5226
Serum albumin: Bovine; optical properties of artificial non-heme iron proteins derived from, *McCarty and Lovenberg*, 6436
—; sites of binding of copper(II) ion by peptide (1–24), *Bradshaw, Shearer, and Gurd*, 3817
Nuclear magnetic resonance study of water sorbed on, *Fuller and Brey*, 274
Seryladenylate-enzyme complex: And its interaction with transfer ribonucleic acids, seryl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from bakers' yeast, *Bluestein, Allende, Allende, and Cantoni*, 4693
Seryl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: Bakers' yeast; seryladenylate-enzyme complex and its interaction with transfer ribonucleic acids, *Bluestein, Allende, Allende, and Cantoni*, 4693
Sex: Differentiation of testosterone metabolism exemplified by accumulation of 3β,17α-dihydroxy-5α-androstane 3-sulfate as metabolite of testosterone in castrated rat, *Kraulis and Clayton*, 3546
Shikimate kinase: Isoenzymes in *Salmonella typhimurium, Morell and Sprinson*, 676
Shock: Osmotic; metalloenzymes released from *Escherichia coli* by, evidence that 5′-nucleotidase and cyclic phosphodiesterase are zinc metalloenzymes, *Dvorak and Heppel*, 2647
—; —, selective depression of enzymes in cells grown in presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetate, *Dvorak*, 2640
Shope fibroma: Deoxyribonucleic acid nucleotidyltransferase activities of, partial purification and kinetics, *Chang and Hodes*, 5337
Sialic acid: -Free ceruloplasmin *in vivo*, metabolic studies on, physical and chemical studies on ceruloplasmin, *Morell, Irvine, Sternlieb, Scheinberg, and Ashwell*, 155
Sialyltransferases: Embryonic chicken brain; enzymatic synthesis of disialogangliosides from monosialogangliosides by, *Kaufman, Basu, and Roseman*, 5804
Thyroid. *See* Thyroid sialyltransferase
Singer: Bovine heart; general properties of hydrogen exchange reaction catalyzed by soluble succinic dehydrogenase of, *Hüfner, Buckley, and Hollocher*, 3473
—; studies on mechanism of hydrogen exchange between succinate and water catalyzed by soluble succinic dehydrogenase of, *Hüfner and Hollocher*, 3482
Skeletal muscle: *See* Muscle: Skeletal
Skin: Calf; collagen, location of cross-links in γ chains from, *Drake and Davison*, 2890

Skin—*Continued*
Rat; collagen, biosynthesis of intramolecular cross-links in, *Rojkind, Rhi, and Aguirre,* 2266
Sodium ion: *Trans* effects of glycine and, symmetry properties, description by single rate equation and, transport of glycine by hemolyzed and restored pigeon red blood cells, *Vidaver and Shepherd,* 6140
Sodium-potassium: -Activated adenosine triphosphatase of *Electrophorus* electric organ, phosphorylation by adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P, *Fahn, Koval, and Albers,* 1993
Sodium transport: Effect of anaerobiosis, arginine vasotocin, and, control of glycogenolysis in toad's urinary bladder, *Handler, Preston, and Rogulski,* 1376
Solvent: Environment; influence on interaction between human α_1-acid glycoprotein and progesterone, steroid-protein interactions, *Ganguly and Westphal,* 6130
For ninhydrin reaction, aqueous dimethyl sulfoxide as, amino acid analysis, *Moore,* 6281
Solvent perturbation: Location of chromophoric residues in proteins by, tyrosyl residues in ribonuclease *Herskovits and Laskowski,* 2123
Sphingolipid: Bases, biosynthesis, keto intermediates in synthesis of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine by cell-free extracts of *Hansenula ciferri, Braun and Snell,* 3775
Sphingomyelin: *Clostridium perfringens,* phospholipase specific for, *Pastan, Macchia, and Katzen,* 3750
Substrate specificity for ceramide in enzymatic formation of, *Fujino, Nakano, Negishi, and Ito,* 4650
Sphingosine: Keto intermediates in synthesis by cell-free extracts of *Hansenula ciferri* of dihydrosphingosine and, biosynthesis of sphingolipid bases, *Braun and Snell,* 3775
Spinach: Ferredoxin; amino acid composition and terminal sequences, *Matsubara, Sasaki, and Chain,* 1725
—; tryptic, chymotryptic, and thermolytic peptides, and complete amino acid sequence, *Matsubara and Sasaki,* 1732
Spinach leaves: Containing enzymes related to glycolate metabolism, peroxisomes from, *Tolbert, Oeser, Kisaki, Hageman, and Yamazaki,* 5179
Spleen: Rat; deoxyribonucleic acid methylase activity, *Kalousek and Morris,* 2440
—; functional and structural studies of membrane-bound and free ribosomes from, *Talal and Kaltreider,* 6504
Spore(s): *Bacillus megaterium,* vegetative cells and, biochemical studies of bacterial sporulation and germination, protein-synthesizing systems from, *Deutscher, Chambon, and Kornberg,* 5117
—, —, —, ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid polymerases in nuclear fractions of, *Chambon, DuPraw, and Kornberg,* 5101
—, —, —, ribosomes and nucleic acids of, *Chambon, Deutscher, and Kornberg,* 5110
Spore core: Origin of coat proteins and, biochemical studies of a bacterial sporulation and germination, *Spudich and Kornberg,* 4588
Squalene: Enzymatic conversion to cholesterol by acetone powder of rat liver microsomes, *Scallen, Dean, and Schuster,* 5202
Occurrence in lipid of fowlpox virus, *White, Powell, Gafford, and Randall,* 4517
Staphylococcal nuclease: Foggi strain; order of cyanogen bromide fragments and a "fourth" histidine residue, *Cusumano, Taniuchi, and Anfinsen,* 4769
Steps in formation during trypsin digestion of active derivatives of, *Taniuchi and Anfinsen,* 4778
Strain V8, correction of the amino acid sequence of, addendum, *Taniuchi, Cusumano, Anfinsen, and Cone,* 4775
Tyrosyl residues at the active site of, modifications by tetranitromethane, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen,* 4787
Staphylococcus aureus: Carbohydrate transport in, nature of derivatives accumulated, *Hengstenberg, Egan, and Morse,* 1881
Formation of isoglutamine amide group in cell walls of, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Siewert and Strominger,* 783
Further study of glycyl transfer ribonucleic acids active in peptidoglycan synthesis in, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Bumsted, Dahl, Söll, and Strominger,* 779
Identification of thiomethyl-β-D-galactoside 6-phosphate accumulated by, *Laue and MacDonald,* 680
In vivo, studies in, inhibition of cross-linking by penicillins and cephalosporins, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Tipper and Strominger,* 3169
Purification and properties of glycyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Niyomporn, Dahl, and Strominger,* 773
Staphylococcus epidermidis: Incorporation of serine and glycine into interpeptide bridges in, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Petit, Strominger, and Söll,* 757
Starch: Amethopterin-aminoethyl. *See* Amethopterin-aminoethyl starch
Steady state: Simple method for derivation of rate equations for enzyme-catalyzed reactions under the rapid equilibrium assumption or combined assumptions of equilibrium and, *Cha,* 820
Stearyl acyl carrier protein: Enzymatic desaturation, *Nagai and Bloch,* 4626
Steroid(s): Adrenocortical, prevention and remission of nicotinamide deficiency disease by, study of the mechanism, *Greengard, Kalinsky, Manning, and Zak,* 4216
Biosynthesis, inhibitory site of cycloheximide in pathway of, mechanism of action of adrenocorticotropic hormone, *Davis and Garren,* 5153
Induction of porphyrin synthesis in liver cell culture, effects of heme, uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid, and inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis on induction process, *Kappas and Granick,* 346
Related; specific and nonspecific physicochemical interactions with rat thymus cells *in vitro* of glucocorticoids and, *Munck and Brinck-Johnsen,* 5556
Steroid *N*-acetylglucosaminyl transferase: Localization and some properties of enzyme in rabbit tissues, *Collins, Jirku, and Layne,* 2928

Steroid-protein interactions: Influence of solvent environment on interaction between human α_1-acid glycoprotein and progesterone, *Ganguly and Westphal*, 6130
Isolation and characterization of corticosteroid-binding globulin of rabbit, *Chader and Westphal*, 928
Steroid reductase: 5α; presence in particulate fraction, metabolism of androst-4-ene-3,17-dione-4-^{14}C by rabbit skeletal muscle *in vitro*, *Thomas*, 6110
Steroid ring A: Studies on microbiological degradation of, *Coulter and Talalay*, 3238
Sterol(s): Demethylation, oxidative; investigation of component reactions of, formation and metabolism of 3-ketosteroid intermediates, *Swindell and Gaylor*, 5546
Formation of 3β,17α-dihydroxypregn-5-en-20-one from cholesterol and, metabolism of 17α,20α-dihydroxycholesterol and 17α,20β-dihydroxy-20-isocholesterol by guinea pig adrenal preparations, *Burstein, Kimball, Chaudhuri, and Gut*, 4417
Oxidative demethylation, investigation of component reactions of, evidence against participation of cytochrome P-450, *Gaylor and Mason*, 4966
Streptococcus faecalis: Biosynthesis of monoglucosyl diglyceride and diglucosyl diglyceride by glucosyltransferase pathways in, metabolism of glyceride glycolipids, *Pieringer*, 4894
Streptococcus faecium var. durans: Strain A, amethopterin-resistant mutant, dihydrofolate reductase, purification and some properties, *Nixon and Blakley*, 4722
Streptokinase: Activation of human plasminogen, anion-specific effects on, *Gajewski and Markus*, 6210
Interaction of human plasminogen and, studies on nature and mechanism of formation of enzymatic site of activator complex, *Buck, Hummel, and De Renzo*, 3648
Interaction with human plasminogen and plasmin of, active site of bovine plasminogen activator, *Summaria, Ling, Groskopf, and Robbins*, 144
Streptomyces antibioticus: Actinomycin synthesis, differential effects of
Streptomyces antibioticus—*Continued*
cis-3-methylproline and *trans*-3-methylproline on, *Waldman and Nishimura*, 1833
Substrate(s): Binding by phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase of manganese and, enzymatic carboxylation of phosphoenolpyruvate, *Miller, Mildvan, Chang, Easterday, Maruyama, and Lane*, 6030
-Binding sites of fumarase, number of inhibitor-binding sites and, *Teipel and Hill*, 5679
-Inducible microsomal aryl hydroxylase in mammalian cell culture, assay and properties of induced enzyme, *Nebert and Gelboin*, 6242
—, cellular responses during enzyme induction, *Nebert and Gelboin*, 6250
Myxobacter AL-1 protease, composition, properties, and, *Jackson and Wolfe*, 879
Selectivity in action of alkaline and acid phosphatases, *Neumann*, 4671
Specificity of fumarase, *Teipel, Hass, and Hill*, 5684
Studies on exchange of oxygen between water and, glutaminase of *Escherichia coli*, *Hammer and Hartman*, 864
Subtilisin: BPN′; comparison with subtilisin Carlsberg, complete sequence, evolutionary relationships, *Smith, DeLange, Evans, Landon, and Markland*, 2184
Carlsberg; amino acid composition, isolation and composition of peptides from tryptic hydrolysate, *DeLange and Smith*, 2134
—; amino acid sequences of chymotryptic peptides, *Evans, Landon, and Smith*, 2172
—; complete sequence, comparison with subtilisin BPN′, evolutionary relationships, *Smith, DeLange, Evans, Landon, and Markland*, 2184
—; isolation and amino acid composition of chymotryptic peptides *Landon, Evans, and Smith*, 2165
—; sequences of tryptic peptides, *DeLange and Smith*, 2143
Catalytic action of, essentiality of histidine in, covalent modification by specific reagent, *Shaw and Ruscica*, 6312
α-Chymotrypsin and, inhibition of
Subtilisin—*Continued*
serine esterases by phenylarsonic acids, *Glazer*, 3693
Novo and Carlsberg; comparative studies of enzymatic properties of, *Barel and Glazer*, 1344
Novo; structure of, *Olaitan, DeLange, and Smith*, 5296
Subtilopeptidase A: Type VIII *Bacillus subtilis* protease, comparisons of effects on isolated adipose cells of insulin and, antilipolytic action, *Kuo*, 211
Succinate: Decarboxylation by *Micrococcus lactilyticus*, role of methylmalonyl coenzyme A decarboxylase, *Galivan and Allen*, 1253
Studies on mechanism of hydrogen exchange catalyzed by soluble succinate dehydrogenase of Singer from bovine heart between water and, *Hüfner and Hollocher*, 3482
Succinate-ubiquinone reductase: Reconstitution of, resolution and reconstitution of mitochondrial electron transport system, *Bruni and Racker*, 962
Succinic dehydrogenase: Soluble; Singer from bovine heart; general properties of hydrogen exchange reaction catalyzed by, *Hüfner, Buckley, and Hollocher*, 3473
—; —; studies on mechanism of hydrogen exchange between succinate and water catalyzed by, *Hüfner and Hollocher*, 3482
Sugar: Premeability to; effect of epinephrine on production of free glucose in skeletal muscle and on, *Saha, Lopez-Mondragon, and Narahara*, 521
Transport by isolated membrane preparations of *Escherichia coli* of, role of phosphoenolpyruvate transferase system in, *Kaback*, 3711
Transport in bacteria of amino acids and, properties of galactose- and leucine-binding proteins, *Anraku*, 3123
—, purification and specificity of galactose- and leucine-binding proteins, *Anraku*, 3116
—, studies on restoration of active transport, *Anraku*, 3128
-Unspecific mung bean nuclease I, *Johnson and Laskowski*, 3421
Sulfate: Chondroitin. *See* Chondroitin sulfate
Dermatan. *See* Dermatan sulfate
Sulfate-^{35}S: Incorporation into micro-

Sulfate-^{35}S—*Continued*
somal chondroitin sulfate, biosynthesis, *DeLuca and Silbert*, 2725
3-Sulfate: 3β,17α-Dihydroxy-5α-androstane. *See* 3β,17α-Dihydroxy-5α-androstane 3-sulfate
Sulfhydryl compounds: Effect on ability to catalyze the polymerization reaction, polynucleotide phosphorylase of *Micrococcus luteus* (*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*), *Klee and Singer*, 5094
Synthesis of 4-mercuri-17β-estradiol and study of its reaction with proteins and, *Chin and Warren*, 5056
Sulfhydryl content: Heterogeneity of bovine albumin with respect to dimer content and, *Janatova, Fuller, and Hunter*, 3612
Homogeneous mitochondrial nucleoside diphosphokinase, molecular weight, phosphorylation, and, *Pedersen*, 4305
Sulfhydryl group(s): Crystallization, composition, and role of, rat liver alanine aminotransferase, *Matsuzawa and Segal*, 5929
Metapyrocatechase; role of iron and, *Nozaki, Ono, Nakazawa, Kotani, and Hayaishi*, 2682
Muscle phosphorylase, identification of cysteinyl peptides related to function, *Battell, Zarkadas, Smillie, and Madsen*, 6202
Proteins, specific modification with α,β-unsaturated compounds, *Cavins and Friedman*, 3357
Reactivity of, conformation of supernatant enzyme, bovine heart malic dehydrogenases, *Guha, Englard, and Listowsky*, 609
Tropomyosin and troponin, role in calcium control of actomyosin contractility, *Yasui, Fuchs, and Briggs*, 735
Sulfhydryl reagents: Activation of monovalent cation uptake by, ion transport by heart mitochondria, *Brierley, Knight, and Settlemire*, 5035
Changes in activity following substitution of reduced half-cystine residues 14 and 38 with, basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas, *Kress, Wilson, and Laskowski*, 1758
Sulfite:cytochrome *c* oxidoreductase: Inhibition by polymers of cytochrome *c*, *Howell and Fridovich*, 5941
4-Sulfonyloxy-2-nitrofluorobenzene: Modification of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A with, effect of pH and temperature on the rate of reaction, *Carty and Hirs*, 5254
—, isolation and identification of modified proteins, *Carty and Hirs*, 5244
Synaptosomes: Protein synthesis by isolated rat brain mitochondria and, *Gordon and Deanin*, 4222
Synthetase(s): Acyl carrier protein. *See* Acyl carrier protein synthetase
Alanyl phosphatidylglycerol. *See* Alanyl phosphatidylglycerol synthetase
Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetases
Carbamyl phosphate. *See* Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
2,3-Dihydroxybenzoylserine. *See* 2,3-Dihydroxybenzoylserine synthetase
Fatty acid. *See* Fatty acid synthetase
Glutamine. *See* Glutamine synthetase
Glycyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Glycyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Lactose. *See* Lactose synthetase
Lysyl phosphatidylglycerol. *See* Lysyl phosphatidylglycerol synthetase
Proline transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Proline transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Seryl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Seryl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Threonyl transfer ribonucleic acid. *See* Threonyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Trehalose 6-phosphate. *See* Trehalose 6-phosphate synthetase

T

Tartaric acid: Metabolism; crystalline hydroxypyruvate reductase (D-glycerate dehydrogenase), *Kohn and Jakoby*, 2494
—; crystalline L-malic dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas acidovorans*, *Kohn and Jakoby*, 2472
—; crystalline oxaloglycolate reductive decarboxylase, *Kohn and Jakoby*, 2486
—; crystalline tartrate dehydrogenase, *Kohn, Packman, Allen, and Jakoby*, 2479
Tartaric acid—*Continued*
Metabolism; crystalline tartronic semialdehyde reductase, *Kohn*, 4426
—; formation of glyceric acid, *Kohn and Jakoby*, 2465
(−)-Tartrate: -Dehydrating activity; ratio of fumarate-hydrating activity to, specificity of fumarate hydratase, *Nakamura and Ogata*, 533
Unnatural; formation of oxalacetate by fumarate hydratase from, specificity of fumarate hydratase, *Nakamura and Ogata*, 528
Tartrate dehydrogenase: Crystalline, tartaric acid metabolism, *Kohn, Packman, Allen, and Jakoby*, 2479
Tartronic semialdehyde reductase: Crystalline; tartaric acid metabolism, *Kohn*, 4426
Taurochenodeoxycholic acid: 6β-Hydroxylation by microsomal preparations of rat liver of chenodeoxycholic acid and, enzymic studies of bile acid metabolism, *Voight, Thomas, and Hsia*, 3493
Temperature: Effect on kinetic parameters of phosphoglucose isomerase of pH and, participation of histidine and lysine in proposed dual function mechanism, *Dyson and Noltmann*, 1401
Effect on rate of reaction of pH and, modification of bovine pancreatic ribonuclease A with 4-sulfonyloxy-2-nitrofluorobenzene, *Carty and Hirs*, 5254
-Induced loss of calcium ion sensitivity, calcium ion-dependent myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase activity correlated with contractile response, *Murphy and Hasselbach*, 5656
Modification of transfer function of proline transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase by, *Papas and Mehler*, 3767
Template(s): Biologically active, stimulation of synthesis by oligonucleotides and studies with, studies on synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Steuart, Anand, and Bessman*, 5319
Direct, for polypeptide synthesis, biosynthetic polydeoxynucleotides as, *Salas and Bollum*, 1012
Polycytidylic acid, methylated, ribonucleic acid polymerase reactions with, *Ludlum and Wilhelm*, 2750

Template(s)—*Continued*
Polynucleotide celluloses as solid state primers and for polymerases, *Jovin and Kornberg*, 250
Single stranded homopolynucleotide; containing adenine, thymine, and uracil, studies on, ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum*, 5000

Testes: Rabbit, lactate dehydrogenase isozyme, kinetic properties of, *Battellino, Ramos Jaime, and Blanco*, 5185

Testosterone: -Binding component of human pregnancy serum, some properties of, *Guériguian and Pearlman*, 5226
Conversion by rat prostate *in vivo* and *in vitro* to 5α-androstan-17β-ol-3-one, *Bruchovsky and Wilson*, 2012
Hydroxylation by rat liver microsomes, inhibitory effect of carbon monoxide on, *Conney, Levin, Ikeda Kuntzman, Cooper, and Rosenthal*, 3912
Intranuclear binding by rat prostate of 5α-androstan-17β-ol-3-one and, *Bruchovsky and Wilson*, 5953
Metabolism; sexual differentiation exemplified by accumulation of 3β,17α-dihydroxy-5α-androstane 3-sulfate as metabolite in castrated rat of, *Kraulis and Clayton*, 3546

Tetrahydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide: Synthesis of hexahydronicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and, highly reduced analogues of pyridine nucleotide coenzymes, *Dave, Dunlap, Jain, Cordes, and Wenkert*, 1073

Tetrahymena: New pteridine from, *Kidder and Dewey*, 826
Ribonucleic acid synthesis in isolated mitochondria from, *Suyama and Eyer*, 320

Tetrahymena pyriformis: Distribution of tricarboxylic acid cycle and glyoxylate cycle enzymes between mitochondria and peroxisomes in, *Müller, Hogg, and de Duve*, 5385

Tetranitromethane: Modifications by, tyrosyl residues at the active site of staphylococcal nuclease, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen*, 4787

Thermolysin: Action of trypsin and, molecular properties of protein and amino acid sequences of its peptides derived by, cytochrome c_2 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Sletten, Dus, de Klerk, and Kamen*, 5492

Thermolysin peptides: Preparation from acyl carrier protein of *Escherichia coli* of tryptic, peptic, cyanogen peptides, and, *Vanaman, Wakil, and Hill*, 6409

Thermolytic peptides: Tryptic and chymotryptic peptides, and complete amino acid sequence, spinach ferredoxin, *Matsubara and Sasaki*, 1732

Thiamine: Bacterial metabolism of, isolation and characterization of initial intermediates in oxidation of, *Neal*, 4634
Biosynthesis, pathways of; auxotrophs of *Neurospora crassa*, some factors controlling synthesis of pyrimidine moiety by, *Diorio and Lewin*, 3999
—, —; produced by *Neurospora crassa* auxotrophs; separation, purification, and identification of some precursors of the pyrimidine moiety of, *Diorio and Lewin*, 4006

Thiamine pyrophosphatase: Allosteric properties of nucleoside diphosphatase and its identity with, *Yamazaki and Hayaishi*, 2934

Thiamine pyrophosphate: Studies on nature of binding to enzymes, *Morey and Juni*, 3009

Thiobacillus novellus: Glutamate dehydrogenases, kinetic properties and possible control mechanism, *LéJohn, Suzuki, and Wright*, 118

Thiocyanate: Binding with bovine plasma albumin, effects of salts and pH on, *McMenamy, Madeja, and Watson*, 2328

Thioesterase: Palmityl. *See* Palmityl thioesterase

Thiol(s): Metabolism; *S*-glucosylation, *Gessner and Acara*, 3142

Thiol-disulfide transhydrogenase: Yeast, *Nagai and Black*, 1942

Thiol groups: And their relationship to activity, studies on heart phosphofructokinase, *Froede, Geraci, and Mansour*, 6021
Reactivity and function of, rabbit muscle phosphofructokinase, *Younathan, Paetkau, and Lardy*, 1603
Reactivity in active and inactive forms of mitochondrial nucleoside diphosphokinase, *Goffeau, Pedersen, and Lehninger*, 1685

Thiol-subtilisin: Properties of, consequences of converting the active serine residue to cysteine in serine protease, *Neet, Nanci, and Koshland*, 6392

Thiomethyl-β-D-galactoside 6-phosphate: Accumulated by *Staphylococcus aureus*, identification of, *Laue and MacDonald*, 680

Thioredoxin reductase: Influence of photoirradiation on oxidation-reduction state of, *Zanetti, Williams, and Massey*, 4013

Thiosulfate-cyanide reaction: Rhodanese-catalyzed, mechanism of, thermodynamic and activation parameters, *Leininger and Westley*, 1892

Thiourea: Activation of chicken liver enzyme by urea and, studies on dihydrofolic reductase, *Kaufman*, 6001
Interaction with bovine plasma albumin of urea and, denaturation of globular proteins, *Gordon and Warren*, 5663

Threonine: Regulation of synthesis of aspartate kinase in *Escherichia coli* Strain B by methionine, lysine, and, *Biswas, Mazumder, and Biswas*, 3655

L-Threonine: Incorporation into interpeptide bridges in *Micrococcus roseus*, biosynthesis of peptidoglycan of bacterial cell walls, *Roberts, Strominger, and Söll*, 749

Threonine aldolase: Serine transhydroxymethylase, identification as allothreonine aldolase and, *Schirch and Gross*, 5651

Threonine deaminase: *Salmonella typhimurium*; purification and properties, *Burns and Zarlengo*, 178
—; subunit structure, *Zarlengo, Robinson, and Burns*, 186

Threonine dehydrase: 5′-Adenylic acid-activated; mechanism of action, protomer-oligomer interconversions and related properties, *Whanger, Phillips, Rabinowitz, Piperno, Shada, and Wood*, 167
—; —, structural requirements for nucleotide allosteric activation, *Rabinowitz, Shada, and Wood*, 3214

Threonine dehydratase: Adenosine diphosphate-activated, purification

Threonine dehydratase—*Continued*
and regulatory properties, *Vanquickenborne and Phillips*, 1312
L-Threonine dehydratase: Reversible inactivation of sheep liver by L-serine of, *McLemore and Metzler*, 441
Threonyl adenylate complex: With threonyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase and its reaction with hydroxylamine, study of, *Hirsh*, 5731
Threonyl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: And its reaction with hydroxylamine, study of the threonyl adenylate complex with, *Hirsh*, 5731
Thrombin: Bovine; activated Factor X and, separation and purification, *Yin and Wessler*, 112
Electrophoretic and chromatographic alterations of molecule due to action of, occurrence of polymorphic human prothrombin, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, and Hart*, 476
Thymidine diphosphoglucose-4*T*: Enzymatic conversion to thymidine diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose-6*T* of, biological mechanisms involved in formation of deoxy sugars, *Gabriel and Lindquist*, 1479
Thymidine diphospho-4-keto-6-deoxyglucose-6*T*: Enzymatic conversion of thymidine diphosphoglucose-4*T* to, biological mechanisms involved in formation of deoxy sugars, *Gabriel and Lindquist*, 1479
Thymidine kinase: Chang liver cells; studies on thymidylate kinase, deoxycytidylate deaminase, and, *Eker*, 1979
Thymidylate kinase: Chang liver cells; studies on thymidine kinase, deoxycytidylate deaminase, and, *Eker*, 1979
Thymine: Studies on single stranded homopolynucleotide templates containing adenine, uracil, and, ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum*, 5000
Thymus: Calf; histones, distribution of ε-*N*-acetyllysine in, chemical studies of histone acetylation, *Vidali, Gershey, and Allfrey*, 6361
Thymus cells: Rat; *in vitro*; metabolic site and time course of cortisol action on glucose uptake, lactic acid output, and glucose 6-phosphate levels of, *Munck*, 1039
—; —; specific and nonspecific
Thymus cells—*Continued*
physicochemical interactions of glucocorticoids and related steroids with, *Munck and Brinck-Johnsen*, 5556
Thyrocalcitonin: Porcine; isolation and chemical properties, *Brewer, Keutmann, Potts, Reisfeld, Schlueter, and Munson*, 5739
Thyroglobulin: Influence of fatty acids on electrophoretic behavior of proteins with special reference to pituitary hormones and, *Lewis, Cheever, and Seavey*, 260
Properties of; differential reactivity of monoiodotyrosyl and diiodotyrosyl residues with *N*-acetyl imidazole, *Edelhoch and Perlman*, 2008
Studies on, glycoprotein biosynthesis, thyroid galactosyltransferase, *Spiro and Spiro*, 6529
—, —, thyroid sialyltransferase, *Spiro and Spiro*, 6520
Thyroid: Calf; *in vitro*, ribonucleic acid synthesis in presence of puromycin, effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone on, *Hall and Tubmen*, 1598
Hyper, rat; allochenodeoxycholic acid, metabolite of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol in, bile acids, *Ziller, Doisy, and Elliott*, 5280
Mechanism of action of cobramine B on, basic proteins of cobra venom, *Wolff, Salabè, Ambrose, and Larsen*, 1290
Thyroid galactosyltransferase: Glycoprotein biosynthesis, studies on thyroglobulin, *Spiro and Spiro*, 6529
Thyroid sialyltransferase: Glycoprotein biosynthesis, studies on thyroglobulin, *Spiro and Spiro*, 6520
Thyroid slices: Bovine; factors influencing adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate accumulation in, *Gilman and Rall*, 5867
—; role of adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate in mediating effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone on carbohydrate metabolism of, *Gilman and Rall*, 5872
Thyroid-stimulating hormone: Effect on ribonucleic acid synthesis in calf thyroid *in vitro* in presence of puromycin, *Hall and Tubmen*, 1598
Mediating effects on carbohydrate metabolism of bovine thyroid
Thyroid-stimulating hormone—*Continued*
slices, role of adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate in, *Gilman and Rall*, 5872
Thyroxine: And related compounds, mechanism of inhibition of liver alcohol dehydrogenase by, *McCarthy, Lovenberg, and Sjoerdsma*, 2754
-Binding globulin from human plasma, isolation and characterization, thyroxine-protein interactions, *Giorgio and Tabachnick*, 2247
Fetal rats treated with, developmental formation of liver glucose 6-phosphatase and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate dehydrogenase in, *Greengard and Dewey*, 2745
Thyroxine-protein interactions: Isolation and characterization of thyroxine-binding globulin from human plasma, *Giorgio and Tabachnick*, 2247
Tissue(s): Adipose. See Adipose tissue
Fat and other; effects of prostaglandins on adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels in, *Butcher and Baird*, 1713
Nervous system. *See* Nervous system tissue
Rabbit; localization and some properties of enzyme, steroid *N*-acetylglucosaminyl transferase, *Collins, Jirku, and Layne*, 2928
Rat; properties, developmental formation, and estrogen iduction of ornithine aminotransferase in, *Herzfeld and Knox*, 3327
Soft; metabolic and functional abnormalities in, defect in intramolecular and intermolecular cross-linking of collagen caused by penicillamine, *Nimni*, 1457
-Specific nuclear localization, peptide maps and, characterization and immunochemical localization of basic protein from pig brain, *Tomasi and Kornguth*, 2507
Tobacco mosaic virus: Ribonucleic acid, location of unique sequences, *Mandeles*, 3671
Torulopsis utilis: Isolation of antimycin-resistant mutant of, *Butow and Zeydel*, 2545
Toxin: Separation from crystalline toxin of *Clostridium botulinum* type A by anion exchange chromatography and determination of their dimensions by gel filtration

Toxin—*Continued*
of hemagglutinin and, *DasGupta and Boroff*, 1065
Transacetylase: Dihydrolipoyl. *See* Dihydrolipoyl transacetylase
Transamidinase: Hog kidney; cysteine at the amidine-binding site, *Grazi and Rossi*, 538
Transaminase: Tyrosine. *See* Tyrosine transaminase
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate. *See* Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase
Transcarbamylase: Aspartate. *See* Aspartate transcarbamylase
Transcription: *In vitro*, resistance of ribonucleic acid polymerase to proteolytic attack during, *Novak and Doty*, 6068
Transferase: Enzymes; bacterial cell envelope, reassociation of lipopolysaccharide, phospholipid, and, isolation of binary and ternary complexes, *Weiser and Rothfield*, 1320
Pyruvate-uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine. *See* Pyruvate-uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine transferase
Steroid *N*-acetylglucosaminyl. *See* Steroid *N*-acetylglucosaminyl transferase
Transferase I: Effect of guanosine triphosphate, other nucleotides, and aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid on its binding to ribosomes and on the activity of, *Ibuki and Moldave*, 44
Transferase II: Aminoacyl. *See* Aminoacyl transferase II
Binding of, translocation of peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid and, characterization of interaction of aminoacyltransferase II with ribosomes, *Skogerson and Moldave*, 5354
Transfer factors: Fractionation, in presence of proteolytic inhibitor, of, *Hollis and Furano*, 4926
Transfer ribonucleic acid(s): L-Alanyl. *See* L-Alanyl transfer ribonucleic acid
Aminoacyl. *See* Aminoacyl transfer ribonucleic acid
Deacylated, as factor for peptide chain initiation in rabbit reticulocyte systems, *Mosteller, Culp, and Hardesty*, 6343
Escherichia coli; alteration in function after infection with phage Qβ, *Hung and Overby*, 5525
Transfer ribonucleic acid(s)—*Continued*
Glycyl. *See* Glycyl transfer ribonucleic acids
Interaction with 50 S subunits, new assay for codon recognition and, studies on formation of transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes, *Pestka*, 4038
Leucine. *See* Leucine transfer ribonucleic acid
Peptidyl. *See* Peptidyl transfer ribonucleic acid
Phenylalanine. *See* Phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid
Phenylalanyl. *See* Phenylalanyl transfer ribonucleic acid
Seryladenylate-enzyme complex and its interaction with, seryl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase from bakers' yeast, *Bluestein, Allende, Allende, and Cantoni*, 4693
Specific and nonspecific binding to ribosomes of, comparative studies on, *Takeda, Suzuka, and Kaji*, 1075
Synthesis; measurement during induction of lactose operon, *Smith*, 3361
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan transfer ribonucleic acid
Valine. *See* Valine transfer ribonucleic acid
Yeast; chemical modification of dihydrouridine in, effect on amino acid acceptor activity and ribosomal binding, *Molinaro, Sheiner, Neelon, and Cantoni*, 1277
Transfer ribonucleic acid-ribosome complexes: Studies on formation of, formation of peptide bonds by ribosomes in absence of supernatant enzymes, *Pestka*, 2810
—, new assay for codon recognition and interaction of transfer ribonucleic acid with 50 S subunits, *Pestka*, 4038
Transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase: Proline. *See* Proline transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Seryl. *See* Seryl transfer ribonucleic acid synthetase
Transferrin: Electron paramagnetic resonance study of iron and copper complexes of, *Aasa and Aisen*, 2399
Transglutaminase: Liver; guinea pig; mechanism of action of, hydrolysis reaction, *Folk, Cole, and Mullooly*, 418
Transhydrogenase: Malic-lactic. *See* Malic-lactic transhydrogenase
Transhydrogenase—*Continued*
Thiol-disulfide. *See* Thiol-disulfide transhydrogenase
Transhydroxymethylase: Serine. *See* Serine transhydroxymethylase
Transpeptidase: Peptidoglycan. *See* Peptidoglycan transpeptidase
Transport: Active, studies on restoration of, transport of sugars and amino acids in bacteria, *Anraku*, 3128
Calcium ion. *See* Calcium ion transport
Transport system: Atractyloside-sensitive adenine nucleotide, in rat liver mitochondria, characterization, *Winkler, Bygrave, and Lehninger*, 20
Multiple glycine, isolated mammalian kidney tubules, identification and analysis of, *Hillman, Albrecht, and Rosenberg*, 5566
Trehalose 6-phosphate synthetase: Uridine diphosphate glucose:D-glucose 6-phosphate 1-glucosyltransferase and its regulation during slime mold development, *Roth and Sussman*, 5081
Triacetic acid lactone: Synthesis by pigeon liver fatty acid synthetase complex, *Nixon, Putz, and Porter*, 5471
Tricarboxylic acid cycle: And glyoxylate cycle enzymes, distribution between mitochondria and peroxisomes in *Tetrahymena pyriformis*, *Müller, Hogg, and de Duve*, 5385
Triglutamate: Derivatives of folic acid, hydrolysis with bacterial enzymes, *Pratt, Crawford, and Friedkin*, 6367
Triglyceride: Incorporation of amino acid ^{14}C into lipoprotein-protein and, liver lipid metabolism in experimental diabetes, *Wilcox, Dishmon, and Heimberg*, 666
3α, 7α, 12α-Trihydroxy-5β-cholanoic acid: Conversion in bile fistula rat of $\Delta^{5,7}$-cholestadien-3β-ol to, *Nair, Gordon, Tepper, and Kritchevsky*, 4034
Trinucleotides: Isolation from ribonuclease T_1 digests of nucleic acids of dinucleotides and, and their ultraviolet spectral characterizations, oligonucleotide studies, *Aoyagi and Inoue*, 514
Tripeptide derivatives: Two, disaccharide *N*-acetylglucosaminyl-β(1 → 4)-*N*-acetylmuramic acid, isolation and characterization from

Tripeptide derivatives—*Continued*
lysozyme digests of *Bacillus licheniformis* ATCC 9945 cell walls, *Mirelman and Sharon*, 2279
Triphosphatase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphatase
Triphosphate: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphate
Guanosine. *See* Guanosine triphosphate
5′-Triphosphate: 5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine. *See* 5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine 5′-triphosphate
Sangivamycin. *See* Sangivamycin 5′-triphosphate
Triphosphoinositide: Occurrence in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* of diphosphoinositide and, *Lester and Steiner*, 4889
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide: -Specific isocitrate dehydrogenase, studies on mechanism of purine nucleotide inhibition of, *Marr and Weber*, 4973
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenase: Subcellular distribution in rat brain of pyruvate carboxylase, diphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenase, malate enzyme, and, *Salganicoff and Koeppe*, 3416
Trisaccharide: D-Galactose. *See* D-Galactose trisaccharide
Tropomyosin: Sulfhydryl groups of troponin and, role in calcium control of actomyosin contractility, *Yasui, Fuchs, and Briggs*, 735
Troponin: Myofibrillar protein from rabbit skeletal muscle, study of, *Arai and Watanabe*, 5670
Sulfhydryl groups of tropomyosin and, role in calcium control of actomyosin contractility, *Yasui, Fuchs, and Briggs*, 735
Trypsin: Action of thermolysin and, molecular properties of protein and amino acid sequences of its peptides derived by, cytochrome c_2 of *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, *Sletten, Dus, de Klerk, and Kamen*, 5492
Basic inhibitor of bovine pancreas; changes in activity following substitution of reduced half-cystine residues 14 and 38 with sulfhydryl reagents, *Kress, Wilson, and Laskowski*, 1758
Bovine pancreatic secretory inhibitor; limited proteolysis at acid pH, *Rigbi and Greene*, 5457
-Catalyzed hydrolysis of N^{α}-benzoyl derivatives of L-arginamide, L-lysinamide, and *S*-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteinamide and related compounds, kinetic studies at high pH, *Wang and Carpenter*, 3702
Chromatography of its derivatives and, characterization of new active form of bovine trypsin, *Schroeder and Shaw*, 2943
Digestion, steps in formation of active derivatives of staphylococcal nuclease during, *Taniuchi and Anfinsen*, 4778
Inhibitor of bovine pancreas, basic, location of reactive site in carboxamidomethyl derivative, *Kress and Laskowski*, 3548
Two inhibitors from porcine pancreatic juice, *Greene, DiCarlo, Sussman, Bartelt, and Roark*, 1804
Tryptazan: Replacement of tryptophan by azatryptophan and by, effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Schlesinger*, 3877
Tryptic digestion: Limited; desensitization of allosteric control by, probe into catalytic activity and subunit assembly of glycogen phosphorylase, *Graves, Mann, Philip, and Oliveira*, 6090
Tryptic hydrolysate: Isolation and composition of peptides from, amino acid composition, subtilisin Carlsberg, *DeLange and Smith*, 2134
Tryptic peptides: Amino acid sequence from cytochrome b_5, *Ozols and Strittmatter*, 3367
Chymotryptic and thermolytic peptides, and complete amino acid sequence, spinach ferredoxin, *Matsubara and Sasaki*, 1732
Isolation and amino acid composition of, amino acid sequence of Fc fragment of rabbit immunoglobulin G, *Lebovitz, Delaney, Fellows, and Hill*, 4197
Porcine pepsinogen, amino acid, quences of, *Koehn and Perlmann*, 6099
Sequences; subtilisin Carlsberg, *DeLange and Smith* 2143
Tryptophan: Actinomycin-sensitive induction of tyrosine transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase by amino acids and, *Labrie and Korner*, 1116
Biosynthesis, intermediate in, nonenzymatic preparation in solution of *N*-(5′-phosphoribosyl)anthranilic acid, *Creighton*, 5605
Dietary; effect on hepatic polyribosomes and protein synthesis in fasted mice, *Sidransky, Sarma, Bongiorno, and Verney*, 1123
Replacement by azatryptophan and by tryptazan, effect of amino acid analogues on alkaline phosphatase formation in *Escherichia coli* K-12, *Schlesinger*, 3877
Studies on presence and role in pig heart mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase of, *Chan and Schellenberg*, 6284
Tryptophan oxygenase: Liver; activation by adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate and by other purine derivatives, *Chytil*, 893
Pseudomonas, studies on interaction of carbon monoxide with, *Maeno and Feigelson*, 301
Tryptophan pyrrolase: Actinomycin-sensitive induction by amino acids and tryptophan of tyrosine transaminase and, *Labrie and Korner*, 1116
Hydrocortisone induction of tyrosine transaminase and, growth hormone inhibition of its reversal by amino acids and, *Labrie and Korner*, 1120
Tryptophan residues: Porcine pepsin, studies on, *Dopheide and Jones*, 3906
Tryptophan transfer ribonucleic acid: *Escherichia coli*, effect of ambient conditions on conformations of, *Ishida and Sueoka*, 5329
Tryptophanyl diketopiperazine: Circular dichroism of tyrosyl diketopiperazine and, *Edelhoch, Lippoldt, and Wilchek*, 4799
Fluorescence of tyrosyl diketopiperazine and *Edelhoch, Bernstein, and Wilchek*, 5985
Tubules: Isolated mammalian kidney; identification and analysis of multiple glycine transport systems in, *Hillman, Albrecht, and Rosenberg*, 5566
Kidney cortex; involvement of phospholipids in Rb^+ transport by, *Malila, DeMartinis, and Masoro*, 6115
Tumor: Ascites. *See* Ascites tumor
Tyrosine hydroxylase: Bovine adrenal medulla, studies on, *Petrack, Sheppy, and Fetzer*, 743

Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase: Induction and regulation in rat liver, effects of casein hydrolysate on, *Rosen and Milholland*, 1900
Induction in fetal rat liver of, *Wicks*, 900
Regulation in rat liver; hormonal effects on synthesis in isolated, perfused liver, *Hager and Kenny*, 3296
Tyrosine transaminase: Actinomycin-sensitive induction by amino acids and tryptophan of tryptophan pyrrolase and, *Labrie and Korner*, 1116
Hydrocortisone induction of tryptophan pyrrolase and, growth hormone inhibition of its reversal by amino acids and, *Labrie and Korner*, 1120
Tyrosyl diketopiperazine: Circular dichroism of tryptophanyl diketopiperazine and, *Edelhoch, Lippoldt, and Wilchek*, 4799
Fluorescence of tryptophanyl diketopiperazine and, *Edelhoch, Berstein, and Wilchek*, 5985
Tyrosyl residues: At the active site of staphylococcal nuclease, modifications by tetranitromethane, *Cuatrecasas, Fuchs, and Anfinsen*, 4787
Iodination of; effects on properties of dihydrolipoyl transacetylase of *Escherichia coli* of, α-keto acid dehydrogenase complexes, *Schwartz and Reed*, 639
Protonation in carboxy derivatives of hemoglobin, its isolated subunits, and apohemoglobin, *Yip and Bucci*, 5948
Ribonuclease; location of chromophoric residues in proteins by solvent perturbation, *Herskovits and Laskowski*, 2123

U

Ubiquinone-10: Roles in photosynthetic formation of adenosine triphosphate by chromatophores from *Rhodospirillum rubrum* of rhodoquinone and, *Okayama, Yamamoto, Nishikawa, and Horio*, 2995
Ultraviolet: Far, optical rotatory dispersion, circular dichroism, and absorption spectra of myeloma immunoglobulin, immunoglobulin G, *Ross and Jirgensons*, 2829
Umbilical cord: Hybrid structure of
Umbilical cord—*Continued*
dermatan sulfate from, *Fransson*, 1504
α,β-Unsaturated compounds: Specific modification of protein sulfhydryl groups with, *Cavins and Friedman*, 3357
Uracil: Studies on single stranded homopolynucleotide templates containing adenine, thymine, and, ribonucleic acid polymerase from *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Straat, Ts'o, and Bollum*, 5000
Urea: Activation of chicken liver enzyme by thiourea and, studies on dihyrofolic reductase, *Kaufman*, 6001
Adenosine triphosphate-dependent, avidin-sensitive enzymatic cleavage in yeast and green algae of, *Roon and Levenberg*, 5213
Interaction with bovine plasma albumin of thiourea and, denaturation of globular proteins, *Gordon and Warren*, 5663
Uridine: Effect of administration of cytidine or, studies; separation by ion exchange chromatography and, pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylases of rat liver, *Yamada*, 1649
Uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamate:meso-2,6-diaminopimelate ligase: Purification and properties, *Mizuno and Ito*, 2665
Uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase: Studies with 5-hydroxyuridine diphosphate glucose and 5,6-dihydrouridine diphosphate glucose, *Roy-Burman, Roy-Burman, and Visser*, 1692
Uridine diphosphate glucose:D-glucose 6-phosphate 1-glucosyltransferase: Trehalose 6-phosphate synthetase and its regulation during slime mold development, *Roth and Sussman*, 5081
Uridine diphosphate glucuronic acid: Effects on induction process of heme, inhibitors of nucleic acid and protein synthesis, and, steroid induction of porphyrin synthesis in liver cell culture, *Kappas and Granick*, 346
Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylenolpyruvylglucosamine: Characterization of, purification and properties of pyruvate-uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine transferase and, biosynthesis of uridine diphospho-*N*-
Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylenolpyruvylglucosamine—*Continued*
acetylmuramic acid, *Gunetileke and Anwar*, 5770
Uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylmuramic acid: Biosynthesis of, purification and properties of pyruvate-uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylglucosamine transferase and characterization of uridine diphospho-*N*-acetylenolpyruvylglucosamine, *Gunetileke and Anwar*, 5770
Uridylic acid: -Rich 7 S ribonucleic acid of rat liver nucleic, isolation and characterization of, *Hodnett and Busch*, 6334
Uterus: Glucose metabolism; estrogen control, analysis based on transport and phosphorylation of 2-deoxyglucose, *Smith and Gorski*, 4169

V

Valine: *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* grown on, oxidation of methylmalonate semialdehyde to propionyl coenzyme A in, *Sokatch, Sanders, and Marshall*, 2500
Valine transfer ribonucleic acid: *Bacillus subtilis* under different growth conditions, pattern of, *Doi, Kaneko, and Igarashi*, 945
Vasopressin: Lipogenesis *in vitro*, absence of effect of, *Kudo, Beck, and Rubinstein*, 2767
Vasotocin: Arginine. *See* Arginine vasotocin
Velocity: Initial; myokinase, equilibrium kinetics and, *Rhoads and Lowenstein*, 3963
Venom: Cobra; basic proteins; isolation and characterization of cobramines A and B, *Larsen and Wolff*, 1283
—; —; mechanism of action of cobramine B on thyroid tissue, *Wolff, Salabè, Ambrose, and Larsen*, 1290
Snake, L-amino acid oxidase, inactivation by freezing, *Curti, Massey, and Zmudka*, 2306
Vertebrates: Homologies between isoenzymes of fishes and, evidence for multiple H_4 lactate dehydrogenases in trout, *Bailey and Wilson*, 5843
Virus: Fowlpox. *See* Fowlpox virus
Tobacco mosaic. *See* Tobacco mosaic virus
Vitamin A: Adrenal Δ^5-3β-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase as related to, *Rogers and Bieri*, 3404
Vitamin B_{12}: Biosynthesis, evidence for

Vitamin B_{12}—*Continued*
new precursor, vitamin B_{12} 5′-phosphate, *Friedmann*, 2065
Vitamin B_{12} 5′-phosphate: New precursor, evidence for, vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, *Friedmann*, 2065
Vitamin D:-Dependent calcium-binding protein, purification and some properties, *Wasserman, Corradino, and Taylor*, 3978
—, response to some physiological and nutritional variables, *Wasserman and Taylor*, 3987
Vitamin D_3: Metabolite of, association with intestinal mucosa chromatin *in vivo* of, *Haussler, Myrtle, and Norman*, 4055
Vitamin E: Deficiency, adrenal gland in, lipid peroxidation and malonaldehyde production *in vitro*, *Kitabchi and Williams*, 3248
Vitamin K: And biosynthesis of protein and prothrombin, *Hill, Gaetani, Paolucci, RamaRao, Alden, Ranhotra, Shah, Shah, and Johnson*, 3930

W

Waldenström macroglobulin antibody: Binding properties of, *Stone and Metzger*, 5977
Water: Enzyme-catalyzed hydrogen exchange between deoxyadenosylcobalamin and, cobamides and ribonucleotide reduction, *Hogenkamp, Ghambeer, Brownson, Blakely, and Vitols*, 799
Sorbed on serum albumin, nuclear magnetic resonance study of, *Fuller and Brey*, 274
Studies on exchange of oxygen between substrates and, glutaminase of *Escherichia coli*, *Hammer and Hartman*, 864
Studies on mechanism of hydrogen exchange catalyzed by soluble succinic dehydrogenase of Singer from bovine heart between succinate and, *Hüfner and Hollocher*, 3482
Water oxygen: Catalysis of acetate incorporation into fatty acids by *Escherichia coli* fatty acid synthetase and of, *Kaplan and Boyer*, 4077
"Wurster's blue shunts": General nature in respiratory chain, *Mustafa, Cowger, Labbe, and King*, 1908

X

Xanthine: Methyl. *See* Methyl xanthine
Xanthine oxidase: Bovine, preparation of, subunit structures of some iron flavoproteins and, *Nelson and Handler*, 5368
Milk, reduction of cytochrome *c* by, *McCord and Fridovich*, 5753
Xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminase: Mechanism of hydroxylamine inhibition of, *Fukuyama and Donovan*, 5798
X-irradiation: Effects on protein synthesis and synthesis of messenger ribonucleic acid from peanut cotyledons, *van Huystee, Jachymczyk, Tester, and Cherry*, 2315
Xylitol dehydrogenases: Intramitochondrial localization of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide- and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-dependent, *Arsenis, Maniatis, and Touster*, 4396

Y

Yeast: Adenosine triphosphate-dependent, avidin-sensitive enzymatic cleavage of urea in green algae and, *Roon and Levenberg*, 5213
Aldehyde dehydrogenase, properties of the homogeneous enzyme preparations, *Steinman and Jakoby*, 730
Bakers'. *See* Bakers' yeast
Hexokinase; phosphorylation of 5-keto-D-fructose, *Avigad and England*, 1511
Internal invertase; purification, *Gascón and Lampen*, 1567
Iso-1-cytochrome *c*; mutational alteration of primary structure of, *Sherman, Stewart, Parker, Inhaber, Shipman, Putterman, Gardisky, and Margoliash*, 5446
L-Lactate dehydrogenase (cytochrome b_2), investigations of, optical rotatory dispersion, *Sturtevant and Tsong*, 2359
Mannan, isolation of α-mannosidase which hydrolyzes, structure of backbone of, *Jones and Ballou*, 2442
Phenylalanine transfer ribonucleic acid, studies on polynucleotides, partial digestion with pancreatic ribonuclease, *Chang and Raj-Bhandary*, 592
—, —, partial digestion with ribonuclease T_1 and derivation of total primary structure, *RajBhandary and Chang*, 598
—, —, products obtained by degradation with pancreatic ribonuclease, *RajBhandary, Faulkner, and Stuart*, 575
—, —, products obtained by degradation with ribonuclease T_1, *RajBhandary, Stuart, and Chang*, 584
—, —, terminal sequences, *RajBhandary, Stuart, Hoskinson, and Khorana*, 565
Phosphofructokinase, purification and properties of, *Lindell and Stellwagen*, 907
Phosphoramidate-adenosine diphosphate phosphotransferase, *Dowler and Nakada*, 1434
Purified internal and external invertases, comparative study of properties, *Gascón, Neumann, and Lampen*, 1573
Thiol-disulfide transhydrogenase, *Nagai and Black*, 1942
Transfer ribonucleic acid, chemical modification of dihydrouridine in, effect on amino acid acceptor activity and ribosomal binding, *Molinaro, Sheiner, Neelon, and Cantoni*, 1277

Z

Zinc: Metalloenzyme; characterization of phosphomannose isomerase as, *Gracy and Noltmann*, 4109
—; evidence that 5′-nucleotidase and cyclic phosphodiesterase are, metalloenzymes released from *Escherichia coli* by osmotic shock, *Dvorak and Heppel*, 2647
Role in enzymatic and nonenzymatic isomerization, mechanism for catalysis and, studies on phosphomannose isomerase, *Gracy and Noltmann*, 5410
Zinc ions: Adenosine triphosphate-dependent transport of Ca^{++}, Mg^{++}, and, changes during respiration, determination of intramitochondrial pH and intramitochondrial-extramitochondrial pH gradient of isolated heart mitochondria by use of 5,5-dimethyl-2,4-oxazolidinedione, *Addanki, Cahill, and Sotos*, 2337